

THE  
**Catholic Directory**

FOR THE  
Clergy and Laity in Scotland  
**1956**

BY AUTHORITY OF  
**The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland**

GLASGOW:  
**JOHN S. BURNS & SONS**  
195 BUCCLEUCH STREET, C.3



BY APPOINTMENT

HOTHOUSE BUILDERS

TO THE LATE KING GEORGE VI.

# MACKENZIE & MONCUR LIMITED

## Heating & Electrical Engineers

**Schemes and Estimates Submitted  
for all kinds of Central Heating and  
Electrical Work for Churches,  
Halls and other Buildings**

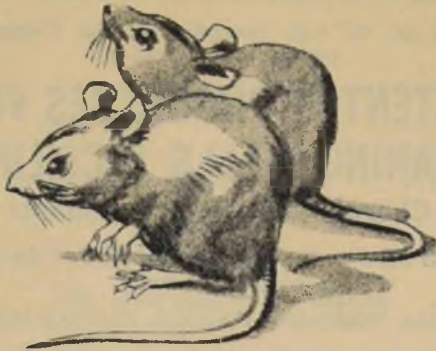
**BALCARRES STREET  
EDINBURGH**

ALSO AT

**121 ST. VINCENT ST., GLASGOW**

---

---



" *This shop isn't what it used to be, Gilbert.*"

" *No, Dear.*"

" *Take cheese, for instance.*"

" *That's just the trouble — no cheese to take. All locked away in that new Prestcold thing.*"

" *Along with the bacon an' butter an' . . .*"

" *That's right. Only one thing we can do now . . .*"

" *Move over to the Convent.*"

" *And hope they've never heard of Prestcold !*"



THIS is where the shopkeeper keeps his goods safe, not only from mice, but from every other hazard. It's the Prestcold SC 175. See it at your local Prestcold distributor's. He'll gladly tell you all about refrigeration for *every* need. His name :—

**WILLIAM KEMP & CO. (Refrigeration) LTD.**

**76 DUNDAS STREET, GLASGOW, C.1**

Telephone : Douglas 8061/2/3

*There's more profit and less waste with*

**PRESTCOLD** *Protection*

We are the only Specialists in this Country  
owning and operating

## PATENTED PROCESSES FOR CLEANING WALLS & CEILINGS

*Church Cleaning Specialists*

- ★ Results equal to Redecoration at a third of the cost, in a third of the time.
- ★ Flooring. Woodwork. Furniture. Carpets & Upholstery.
- ★ We have done similar work in very many Churches and Religious Establishments throughout the country, and at :—

Glasgow	-	St. Andrew's Cathedral. St. Aloysius', Hill Street.
Edinburgh	-	The University. Signet Library.
London	-	Westminster Cathedral. Brompton Oratory.
Manchester	-	Salford Cathedral. Convent of Notre Dame.

- ★ Practically no interference with the normal functions of the premises.

*Exterior & Structural Cleaning*

## INTERIOR & STRUCTURAL CLEANERS LTD.

(Est. 1933)

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. MINISTRY OF WORKS

211 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2 City 6754/5	70/72 Thistle Street, Edinburgh, 2 Edinburgh 30562
--	--

Head Office: 8/9 ST. MARTIN'S MEWS, LONDON, W.C.2  
Temple Bar 7414-5-6

BIRMINGHAM      LEEDS      MANCHESTER  
LIVERPOOL      DUBLIN

Daily Office and General Cleaning

# CONTENTS

Contents	lix
Telephone Directory	lxv

## PART ONE

### The Ecclesiastical Calendar

The Calendar for 1956	1
Diocesan Collections during 1956	40

## PART TWO

### The Hierarchy

#### Section I—The Hierarchy of the Church:—

General Summary	42
The Sovereign Pontiff	44
The Sacred College of Cardinals	45

#### Section II—The Hierarchy of Scotland:—

Vicars Apostolic in Scotland	54
Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	56
Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	59
Lineage of the Present Day Hierarchy	62

## PART THREE

### The Dioceses of Scotland

#### Section I—The Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh:—

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	63
Diocese of Aberdeen	104
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	123
Diocese of Dunkeld	136
Diocese of Galloway	152



# GRANT'S Altar Wine

Being shippers from France, Spain, Italy and Portugal, we solicit your enquiries for fine wines, spirits and liqueurs of these countries.

Telephone—  
CENTRAL 3165

Purchasers of Grant's Altar Wine enjoy several advantages; the avoidance of possible wastage from deterioration; knurled cork for convenience; while fullest guarantee is given of purity and condition, the cost is practically equivalent to bulk prices. Samples on request. Wines also supplied in bulk if desired.

*Our representative will call, at regular intervals, to collect orders, deliver goods and collect empties.*

## JOHN GRANT (Wine & Food) LTD.

WINE SHIPPERS

10-22a WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW, C. 1.

**Section II—The Province of Glasgow:—**

Archdiocese of Glasgow	171
Diocese of Motherwell	208
Diocese of Paisley	232

**Section III—Educational Establishments:—**

Ecclesiastical Colleges	245
-------------------------	-----

**Section IV—Diocesan Statistics:—**

Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages—1954	249
General Summary of Diocesan Statistics	258

**PART FOUR****The Clergy of Scotland****Section I—Alphabetical List of Clergy with Addresses:—**

Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	261
Archbishops and Bishops	262
Priests—Secular and Regular	263

**Section II—Ordinations, 1955:—**

Priests Ordained, 1955	294
------------------------	-----

**Section III—Obituaries, 1955:—**

Obituaries of Deceased Clergy, 1955	300
-------------------------------------	-----

**Section IV—Deceased Clergy:—**

List of Deceased Clergy from 1925	327
-----------------------------------	-----

**PART FIVE****Catholic Societies and Institutions**

Societies and Institutions	335
----------------------------	-----

**Appendix I—Ecclesiastical Laws and Observances:—**

Easter Duties and Indulgences	345
Fast and Abstinence Days	345
New Regulations concerning the Eucharistic Fast	346
Marriages	347
Sick Calls	349



# Symbol of Service

True to the progressive spirit of Scottish banking, service to the community is the watchword of the Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank, which for over a century has been intimately associated with the development of Scottish Industry, Commerce, Agriculture and Fishing.

To the problems of today the Bank brings a clear and sympathetic understanding, remaining ever alert to the needs of Scotland's agricultural and industrial development.

## CLYDESDALE & NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED

Head Office: 30 ST. VINCENT PLACE, GLASGOW, C.1

JOHN J. CAMPBELL, General Manager

ABERDEEN CHIEF OFFICE	. . . . .	5 CASTLE STREET
EDINBURGH CHIEF OFFICE	. . . . .	29 GEORGE STREET
LONDON CHIEF OFFICE	. . . . .	30 LOMBARD STREET

341 Branches throughout Scotland from the Solway to the Shetland Isles

**Appendix II—Indulgences and Devotions:—**

Indulgences	351
The Pentecost Novena	355
The Octave of Corpus Christi	355
The Feast of the Sacred Heart	356
The Feast of Christ the King	358
The Month of October	359
Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	360
Prayers after Low Mass	361
The Angelus	362
The Association for the Propagation of the Faith	362
Catholic Truth Society	363
Profession of Faith (Short Form)	364
In Memoriam	365
Holiday Accommodation	368
Index of Places	369
Index of Advertisers	373

---

## NAZARETH HOUSE

### ABERDEEN

The inmates number at present about 300. Towards their support subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited. The Home depends for support on the Alms of the Charitable.

The Aged Poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality, and left free to attend their own place of worship.

The House may be visited daily between the hours of two and five. Cheques, Postal Orders and Parcels of Clothing will be gratefully received by the Superior.

---

Telephone—CENTRAL 4906/7

# Andrew McLennan

LIMITED

---

---

Slaters, Plasterers and General Building Contractors

---

---

160-162 Kent Road  
Glasgow, C.3

SPEED AND EFFICIENCY AT REASONABLE COST

## THE BRITISH LINEN BANK

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1746

A SCOTTISH BANK, STEEPED  
IN TRADITION, YET PROVIDING  
A COMPLETELY MODERN AND  
COMPREHENSIVE BANKING  
SERVICE.

*Head Office:*

38 ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT SCOTLAND

# TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

of

PARISHES, CONVENTS, INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Archdiocesan Office ..... Fountainbridge 4747

### PARISHES:—

#### *City of Edinburgh—*

St. Mary's Cathedral .....	Central 1798
St. Andrew .....	Dean 3023
St. Columba .....	Edinburgh 41605
St. Cuthbert (Parochial House) .....	Craiglockhart 1317
St. Cuthbert (for Hospital calls) .....	Edinburgh 52506
St. Francis .....	Central 6726
Holy Cross .....	Granton 83957
St. John the Baptist, Corstorphine .....	Corstorphine 1693
St. John the Evangelist, Portobello .....	Portobello 5447
St. John Vianney, Gilmerton .....	Liberton 74311
St. Joseph, Sighthill .....	Craiglockhart 3777
St. Margaret Mary, Granton .....	Granton 84782
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Leith .....	Leith 35142
SS. Ninian and Triduana— Marionville Road .....	Abbeyhill 2867
St. Patrick .....	Waverley 1973
St. Peter .....	Edinburgh 52502
The Sacred Heart, Lauriston .....	Fountainbridge 2050
St. Teresa of Lisieux, Craigmillar .....	Abbeyhill 2185

#### *Parishes outside the City of Edinburgh—*

Aberdour .....	Aberdour 185
Addiewell .....	Stoneyburn 25
Armadale .....	Armadale 261
Balerno .....	Balerno 2282
Bannockburn .....	Bannockburn 2249
Bathgate .....	Bathgate 121
Blackburn .....	Bathgate 457
Blanefield .....	Blanefield 300
Bo'ness .....	Bo'ness 169
Bonnybridge .....	Bonnybridge 17
Bonnyrigg .....	Lasswade 2188
Bowhill .....	Cardenden 224
Broxburn .....	Broxburn 40

Burntisland .....	Burntisland 2207
Camelon .....	Falkirk 1038
Cowdenbeath .....	Cowdenbeath 2153
Cowie .....	Bannockburn 3166
Dalkeith .....	Dalkeith 3287
Denny .....	Denny 274
Dunbar .....	Dunbar 2101
Dunfermline .....	Dunfermline 76
Duns .....	Duns 114
East Calder .....	Mid-Calder 368
Falkirk .....	Falkirk 567
Falkland .....	Falkland 239
Fauldhouse .....	Fauldhouse 225
Galashiels .....	Galashiels 2328
Gorebridge .....	Gorebridge 193
Grangemouth .....	Grangemouth 253
Haddington .....	Haddington 2138
Hawick .....	Hawick 2037
Innerleithen .....	Innerleithen 318
Jedburgh .....	Jedburgh 2126
Kelso .....	Kelso 125
Kelty .....	Kelty 259
Kilsyth .....	Kilsyth 2136
Kirkcaldy .....	Kirkcaldy 2375
Larbert .....	Larbert 150
Lennoxtown .....	Lennoxtown 276

---

# JOHN S. BURNS & SONS

**Printers and Publishers**

---

195 Buccleuch Street

Glasgow, C.3

**Telephone: Douglas 0562**

---

Levenhall .....	Musselburgh 2776
Linlithgow .....	Linlithgow 145
Loanhead .....	Loanhead 394
Lochgelly .....	Lochgelly 409
Lochore .....	Ballingry 225
Methil .....	Leven 103
Musselburgh .....	Musselburgh 2137
Newtongrange .....	Dalkeith 2476
North Berwick .....	North Berwick 195
Oakley .....	New Oakley 335
Peebles .....	Peebles 3365
Penicuik .....	Penicuik 109
Pittenweem .....	Pittenweem 262
Polmont .....	Polmont 110
Prestonpans .....	Prestonpans 352
Rosewell .....	Roslin 302
Rosyth .....	Inverkeithing 284
St. Andrews .....	St. Andrews 856
Selkirk .....	Selkirk 3179
South Queensferry .....	South Queensferry 218
Stirling .....	Stirling 449
Stoneyburn .....	Stoneyburn 13
Tranent .....	Tranent 232
West Calder .....	West Calder 240
Whitburn .....	Whitburn 348
Winchburgh .....	Winchburgh 220

*Convents and Institutions—*

Aquinas House .....	Edinburgh 415371
Augustinian Convent, Hawick .....	Hawick 2360
Brothers of Charity, Gattonside .....	Melrose 126
Carlekemp Priory School .....	North Berwick 17
Chaplaincy, George Square .....	Edinburgh 42588
Christian Brothers—	
Corstorphine .....	Corstorphine 4422
Falkland .....	Falkland 268
Cistercians, Nunraw .....	Garyald 223
Convent of Mary Reparatrix, Elie .....	Elie 65
Convent of Mercy, Dalkeith .....	Dalkeith 2102
Convent of Mercy, Drygrange .....	Earlston 320
Convent of Mercy, Edinburgh .....	Fountainbridge 2659
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart .....	Craiglockhart 2635
De La Salle Brothers, Tranent .....	Tranent 224
Dominican Convent, Hawick (Convent) .....	Hawick 2186
Dominican Convent, Hawick (Home) .....	Hawick 3162
Dominican Vicariate, Edinburgh .....	Edinburgh 42588
Good Shepherd Convent, Colinton .....	Colinton 87504
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Edinburgh .....	Central 4094
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Edinburgh .....	Edinburgh 61630

Little Sisters of the Poor, Gilmore Place—	
(Convent) .....	Fountainbridge 5672
(Chaplain) .....	Fountainbridge 1929
Nazareth House, Lasswade .....	Lasswade 2260
Polish Chaplain's Office, Edinburgh .....	Edinburgh 32909
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Galashiels ...	Galashiels 2527
Providence, House, Edinburgh .....	Edinburgh 24793
St. Andrew's College, Drygrange .....	Earlston 320
St. Andrew's Hostel, Edinburgh .....	Edinburgh 37121
St. Anne's Convent, Musselburgh .....	Musselburgh 2004
St. Margaret's Tower .....	Edinburgh 52278
St. Mary's Convent, Leith .....	Leith 37364
St. Raphael's Nursing Home .....	Edinburgh 44404
Sisters of Charity, Dunfermline .....	Dunfermline 2474
Sisters of Charity, George Square, Edinburgh ...	Edinburgh 41517
Sisters of Charity, Rosewell .....	Roslin 246
Ukrainian Chaplain .....	Edinburgh 45993
Ursuline Convent, Edinburgh .....	Edinburgh 52807
Ursuline Convent, Portobello .....	Portobello 5403
White Fathers—	
Monteviot .....	Ancrum 236
Newtown St. Boswells .....	St. Boswells 313511
St. Andrews .....	St. Andrews 133

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Bishop's House .....	Kemnay 226
Vicar General .....	Banff 204

## PARISHES:—

*City of Aberdeen—*

Cathedral .....	Aberdeen 20160
St. Joseph's .....	Aberdeen 44226
St. Peter's .....	Aberdeen 51529
Sacred Heart .....	Aberdeen 25489

*Parishes outside City of Aberdeen—*

Aboyne .....	Aboyne 2080
Banff .....	Banff 204
Beaully .....	Beaully 232
Blairs College .....	Aberdeen 47626
Braemar .....	Braemar 235
Buckie .....	Buckie 2196
Clova .....	Lumsden 219
Dingwall .....	Dingwall 3143
Dufftown .....	Dufftown 303
Elgin .....	Elgin 2280
Eskadale .....	Kiltarlity 206
Fetternear .....	Kemnay 226
Fochabers .....	Fochabers 285
Forres .....	Forres 306

Fort Augustus Abbey .....	Fort Augustus 232
Fraserburgh .....	Fraserburgh 215
Inverness .....	Inverness 519
Keith .....	Keith 352
Kirkwall .....	Kirkwall 462
Lerwick .....	Lerwick 33
Marydale .....	Cannich 218
Nairn .....	Nairn 3323
Peterhead .....	Peterhead 453
Pluscarden Priory .....	Dallas 257
Portsoy .....	Portsoy 274
Preshome .....	Clochach 204
Tomintoul .....	Tomintoul 226
Wick .....	Wick 253

*Convents and Institutions—*

Nazareth House, Aberdeen .....	Aberdeen 22091
La Sagesse Convent, Inverness .....	Inverness 1005
Sacred Heart Convent, Aberdeen .....	Aberdeen 28757

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

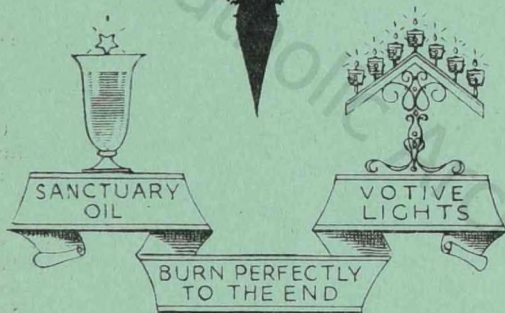
Bishop's House .....	Oban 2123
Vicar General .....	Mallaig 1
Oban, Cathedral House .....	Oban 2123
Ardkenneth .....	Carnan 243
Arisaig .....	Arisaig 23
Benbecula .....	Benbecula 221
Bornish .....	Bornish 350
Campbeltown .....	Campbeltown 2160
Castlebay .....	Castlebay 267
Corpach .....	Corpach 283
Daliburgh .....	Lochboisdale 305
Dunoon .....	Dunoon 125
Eigg .....	Eigg 11
Eriskay .....	Eriskay 201
Fort William .....	Fort William 174
Glencoe .....	Ballachulish 203
Glenfinnan .....	Glenfinnan 201
Kingussie .....	Kingussie 122
Ledaig .....	Ledaig 206
Lochgilthead .....	Lochgilthead 288
Mingarry .....	Salen (Fort William) 51
Morar .....	Mallaig 1
Northbay .....	Northbay 212
Rothesay .....	Rothesay 247
Roy Bridge .....	Spean Bridge 238

*Convents and Institutions—*

Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie .....	Kingussie 19
Notre Dame Convent, Fort William .....	Fort William 65
Sacred Heart Hospital, Daliburgh .....	Lochboisdale 311

# STELLA

## CHURCH CANDLES



*Manufactured and supplied by*  
**MAWSON CLARK & CO. LTD.**  
DEPT. S.A.  
3 CITY ROAD, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE  
**Established 1858**

INCENSE, CHARCOAL, WICKS, TAPERS, BEESWAX POLISH

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Bishop's House .....	Dundee 3227
Vicar General .....	Dundee 5228

PARISHES:—

*City of Dundee—*

St. Andrew's Cathedral .....	Dundee 5228
St. Francis .....	Dundee 68007
The Immaculate Conception, Lochee .....	Dundee 67517
St. Joseph's .....	Dundee 3955
St. Mary's, Forebank Road .....	Dundee 6384
St. Patrick's .....	Dundee 82053
SS. Peter and Paul .....	Dundee 85067
St. Teresa's .....	Dundee 85133
St. Vincent de Paul .....	Dundee 81446
Broughty Ferry .....	Dundee 7750

*Parishes outside City of Dundee—*

Alloa .....	Alloa 486
Alva .....	Alva 324
Arbroath .....	Arbroath 3013
Auchtermuchty .....	Auchtermuchty 350
Blairgowrie .....	Blairgowrie 71
Carnoustie .....	Carnoustie 3386
Crieff .....	Crieff 269
Cupar .....	Cupar 3000
Doone .....	Doone 261
Dunblane .....	Dunblane 2146
Dunkeld .....	Dunkeld 267
Forfar .....	Forfar 104
Highvalleyfield .....	Newmills 366
Montrose .....	Montrose 208
Newport-on-Tay .....	Newport-on-Tay 2324
Perth .....	Perth 41
Strathtay .....	Strathtay 254

*Convents and Institutions—*

De La Salle Brothers, Gartmore .....	Aberfoyle 287
Marist Brothers, Forebank House, Dundee .....	Dundee 4453
St. Louise's Convent, Perth .....	Perth 2990
St. Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth .....	Perth 75
St. Vincent's Hostel, Dundee .....	Dundee 4394
Sacred Heart Convent, Kilgraston .....	Bridge of Earn 257
Sisters of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee .....	Dundee 2304

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Bishop's House .....	Dumfries 26
Vicar General .....	Ayr 348E
Dumfries, Cathedral House .....	Dumfries 981
Annan .....	Annan 76
Annbank .....	Annbank 204
Ardrossan .....	Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1063
Auchinleck .....	Cumnock 3153
Ayr .....	Ayr 3488
Beith .....	Beith 392
Castle Douglas .....	Castle Douglas 219
Cumnock .....	Cumnock 2139
Dalbeattie .....	Dalbeattie 358
Dalry .....	Dalry 2181
Galston .....	Galston 339
Girvan .....	Girvan 3331
Hurlford .....	Kilmarnock 963
Irvine .....	Irvine 3130
Kilbirnie .....	Beith 215
Kilmarnock (St. Joseph's) .....	Kilmarnock 769
Kilmarnock (St. Michael's) .....	Kilmarnock 993
Kilwinning .....	Kilwinning 276
Kirkconnel .....	Kirkconnel 31
Kirkcudbright .....	Kirkcudbright 87
Largs .....	Largs 2324
Maybole .....	Maybole 2145
Muirkirk .....	Muirkirk 292
New Abbey .....	New Abbey 237
Newton-Stewart .....	Newton-Stewart 182
Prestwick .....	Prestwick 78068
Saltcoats .....	Ardrossan-Saltcoats 461
Stevenston .....	Ardrossan-Saltcoats 225
Stranraer .....	Stranraer 325
Troon .....	Troon 242
Waterside .....	Dalmellington 34
West Kilbride .....	West Kilbride 3188
Whithorn .....	Whithorn 231

*Convents and Institutions—*

Benedictine Convent, Dumfries .....	Dumfries 1118
Sacred Heart Convent, Cumnock .....	Cumnock 2117
Convent of the Cross and Passion, Auchinleck .....	Cumnock 3153
Convent of the Cross and Passion, Irvine .....	Irvine 3126
Convent of La Miséricorde, Ardrossan .....	Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1092
Fatima House, Kilmarnock .....	Symington (Ayrshire) 296
Marist Brothers, Kinharvie .....	New Abbey 218
Marist Brothers Juniorate, Hetland .....	Carrutherstown 230
Marist Brothers, Provincial House .....	Dumfries 566
Nazareth House, Kilmarnock .....	Kilmarnock 176
St. Austin's School, Kirkconnel .....	Kirkconnel 61
St. Columba's Preparatory College, Largs .....	Largs 2391

St. Joseph's College, Dumfries .....	Dumfries 93
St. Joseph's Convent, Barrhill .....	Barrhill 228
St. Joseph's Convent, Girvan .....	Girvan 3206
St. Joseph's Convent, Stranraer .....	Stranraer 582
St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith .....	Symington (Ayrshire) 254
St. Mungo's School, Mauchline .....	Mauchline 334

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Archdiocesan Office .....	Douglas 1680
---------------------------	--------------

## PARISHES:—

*City of Glasgow—*

St. Andrew's Cathedral .....	Central 3096
St. Agnes .....	Possil 8175
St. Aloysius, Garnethill .....	Douglas 3039
St. Aloysius, Springburn .....	Springburn 5495
St. Alphonsus .....	Bell 0519
St. Anne .....	Bridgeton 0285
St. Anthony .....	Govan 1416
St. Augustine .....	Bishopbriggs 1905
St. Barnabas .....	Shettleston 2861
St. Bernadette .....	Shettleston 3060
St. Bonaventure .....	South 1828
St. Brendan .....	Clydebank 1471
St. Catherine Labouré .....	Springburn 6723
St. Charles .....	Maryhill 2769
Christ the King .....	Merrylee 2882
St. Columba .....	Douglas 4530
St. Constantine .....	Govan 1434
St. Conval .....	Halfway 5265
St. Francis .....	South 0256
St. Gabriel .....	Merrylee 4138
The Good Shepherd .....	Shettleston 1184
Holy Cross .....	Pollok 0105
The Immaculate Conception .....	Maryhill 2071
The Immaculate Heart of Mary .....	Springburn 5025
St. James .....	Halfway 4927
St. Joachim .....	Shettleston 1054
St. John .....	South 0742
St. Joseph, Cowcaddens .....	Douglas 2305
St. Joseph, Tollcross .....	Shettleston 1054
St. Jude .....	Shettleston 1014
St. Laurence .....	Bearsden 2769
St. Luke .....	South 0740
St. Maria Goretti .....	Provanmill 4199
St. Mark .....	Shettleston 1011
St. Mary .....	Bridgeton 0872
St. Mary Immaculate .....	Langside 1726
St. Matthew .....	Bishopbriggs 1619

St. Michael	Bridgeton	0530
St. Mungo	Bell	1823
St. Nicholas	Bridgeton	5347
St. Ninian	Scotstoun	1308
Our Lady of the Assumption	Maryhill	2683
Our Lady of Fatima	Bridgeton	5008
Our Lady of Lourdes	Halfway	1024
Our Lady and St. George	Halfway	4868
Our Lady and St. Margaret	South	0865
St. Patrick	Central	3579
St. Paul, Shettleston	Shettleston	1014
St. Paul, Whiteinch	Scotstoun	1122
St. Peter	Western	2681
St. Philip	Provanmill	4828
St. Philomena	Provanmill	4237
St. Pius X	Bearsden	2486
St. Robert Bellarmine	Barrhead	1137
St. Roch	Bell	2945
The Sacred Heart	Bridgeton	0806
St. Saviour	Govan	1166
St. Simon	Western	7618
St. Teresa	Possil	8212
St. Thomas	Provanmill	4057
St. Vincent de Paul	Giffnock	0750

*County of Dunbarton—*

Alexandria	Alexandria	91
Balloch	Alexandria	612
Cardross—		
St. Peter's College, Darleith	Cardross	260
St. Peter's College, Kilmahew	Cardross	246
Clydebank—		
St. Eunan	Clydebank	1108
Our Holy Redeemer	Clydebank	1293
Cove	Kilcreggan	3234
Croy	Kilsyth	2148
Dalmuir	Clydebank	1461
Dumbarton—		
St. Michael	Dumbarton	709
St. Patrick	Dumbarton	103
Duntocher	Duntocher	280
Helensburgh	Helensburgh	463
Kilcreggan	Kilcreggan	3234
Kirkintilloch—		
St. Flannan	Kirkintilloch	2310
St. Ninian	Kirkintilloch	1063
Milngavie	Milngavie	1400
Old Kilpatrick	Bowling	44
Renton	Alexandria	89
Twechar	Kilsyth	2263

## CONVENTS AND INSTITUTIONS:—

Bon Secours Sisters, Langside .....	Langside 6227-6228-5424
De La Salle Brothers—	
Kenmure .....	Bishopbriggs 1801
Springboig .....	Shettleston 1369
St. Gerard's, Pollokshields .....	Ibrox 1922
Franciscan Minoreesses, Govan .....	Govan 1118/1119
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Convent) .....	Western 6789
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Hostel) .....	Western 6896
Franciscan Nuns, Newlands .....	Merrylee 1414
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Langside .....	Langside 0244
Irish Sisters of Charity, Clydebank .....	Clydebank 1141
Marist Brothers—	
Parson Street .....	Bell 0453
Camphill Avenue .....	Langside 1234
Nithsdale Road .....	Ibrox 1750
Partickhill Road .....	Kelvin 1456
Mill Hill Fathers, Dowanhill .....	Kelvin 1956
Nazareth House, Cardonald .....	Halfway 1741
Sisters of Charity—	
Wilton Street .....	Maryhill 2857
Tollcross .....	Shettleston 1006
Sisters of Mercy, Garnethill .....	Douglas 0895
Sisters of Notre Dame—	
Clerkhill, Dumbarton .....	Dumbarton 161
Dowanhill .....	Western 2627
Milngavie .....	Milngavie 1648
Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, Hyndland .....	Kelvin 3128
Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark—	
Darleith .....	Cardross 260
Kilmahew .....	Cardross 243
University Catholic Chaplaincy—	
(Chaplain) .....	West 4315
(Students) .....	Kelvin 2942
Xaverian Fathers, Pollokshields .....	Pollok 3836

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL.

Diocesan Office .....	Bothwell 3262
-----------------------	---------------

## PARISHES:—

## Motherwell—

Our Lady of Good Aid .....	Motherwell 45
St. Bernadette .....	Motherwell 199
St. Luke .....	Motherwell 984

## Airdrie—

All Saints .....	Airdrie 3175
St. Andrew .....	Airdrie 3720
St. Margaret .....	Airdrie 3370

Baillieston .....	Baillieston 1058
Bargeddie .....	Baillieston 1654

**FLOOR CHARM LTD.****42-50 BALLATER STREET  
GLASGOW, C.5**

---

**Decorative Flooring Specialists**

---

INVITE ENQUIRIES FROM PRESBYTERIES,  
CONVENTS, SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS.  
ON ALL FLOORING PROBLEMS.

MODERN FLOOR COVERINGS IN RUBBER,  
CORK, LINO, AND PLASTICS, INDIVIDU-  
ALLY DESIGNED AND LAID TO YOUR  
EXACT SPECIFICATION.

---

CONSULT US FOR ADVICE AND  
ESTIMATE WITHOUT OBLIGATION

---

**FLOOR CHARM LTD.****42-50 BALLATER STREET - GLASGOW, C.5****Telephone: SOUth 1191 (3 Lines)**

Bellshill .....	Bellshill 3309
Biggar .....	Biggar 189
Blackwood .....	Lesmahagow 3159
Blantyre .....	Blantyre 96
Bothwell .....	Bothwell 3213
Burnbank .....	Blantyre 105
Cadzow .....	Hamilton 44
Calderbank .....	Airdrie 3670
Caldercruix .....	Caldercruix 220
Cambuslang .....	Cambuslang 53
Cardowan .....	Steps 1
Carfin .....	Motherwell 208
Carluke .....	Carluke 3250
Chapelhall .....	Airdrie 3190
Cleland .....	Cleland 254
Coatbridge—	
St. Augustine .....	Coatbridge 386
St. Bartholomew .....	Coatbridge 478
St. Mary .....	Coatbridge 550
St. Patrick .....	Coatbridge 164
East Kilbride .....	East Kilbride 20.005
Glenboig .....	Glenboig 243
Halfway .....	Cambuslang 0669
Hamilton—	
St. Mary .....	Hamilton 552
St. Paul .....	Hamilton 1442
St. Peter .....	Hamilton 2121
Harthill .....	Harthill 227
Lanark .....	Lanark 234
Larkhall .....	Larkhall 5
Mossend .....	Bellshill 3165
Muirhead .....	Steps 286
Newmains .....	Wishaw 23
New Stevenston .....	Holytown 316
Newton .....	Cambuslang 325
Plains .....	Airdrie 3226
Rutherglen .....	Rutherglen 34
Shotts .....	Shotts 66
Strathaven .....	Strathaven 2104
Uddingston .....	Uddingston 156
Viewpark .....	Uddingston 495
Wishaw—	
St. Ignatius .....	Wishaw 58
St. Patrick .....	Wishaw 308

## CONVENTS AND INSTITUTIONS:—

Capuchin Fathers, Uddingston .....	Uddingston 102
Franciscan Nuns, Bothwell .....	Bothwell 2213
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Newmains .....	Wishaw 897
Jesuit Fathers, Craighead .....	Bothwell 3148

Telephone—PAI 4856

**MAC ASPHALTING CO., LTD.***Bituminous and Tarmacadam Specialists***ROADS****DRIVES****AVENUES****PATHS***Estimates Free**Materials and Workmanship Guaranteed*

HUNTER STREET

-

-

PAISLEY

THE  
**NATIONAL BANK  
OF SCOTLAND**  
LIMITED

ESTABLISHED - - 1825

**HEAD OFFICE: EDINBURGH****BRANCHES THROUGHOUT SCOTLAND  
AND IN LONDON****EVERY DESCRIPTION OF BANKING  
BUSINESS TRANSACTED**

Bellshill .....	Bellshill 3309
Biggar .....	Biggar 189
Blackwood .....	Lesmahagow 3159
Blantyre .....	Blantyre 96
Bothwell .....	Bothwell 3213
Burnbank .....	Blantyre 105
Cadzow .....	Hamilton 44
Calderbank .....	Airdrie 3670
Caldercruix .....	Caldercruix 220
Cambuslang .....	Cambuslang 53
Cardowan .....	Stepps 1
Carfin .....	Motherwell 208
Carluke .....	Carluke 3250
Chapelhall .....	Airdrie 3190
Cleland .....	Cleland 254
Coatbridge—	
St. Augustine .....	Coatbridge 386
St. Bartholomew .....	Coatbridge 478
St. Mary .....	Coatbridge 550
St. Patrick .....	Coatbridge 164
East Kilbride .....	East Kilbride 20.005
Glenboig .....	Glenboig 243
Halfway .....	Cambuslang 0669
Hamilton—	
St. Mary .....	Hamilton 552
St. Paul .....	Hamilton 1442
St. Peter .....	Hamilton 2121
Harthill .....	Harthill 227
Lanark .....	Lanark 234
Larkhall .....	Larkhall 5
Mossend .....	Bellshill 3165
Muirhead .....	Stepps 286
Newmains .....	Wishaw 23
New Stevenston .....	Holytown 316
Newton .....	Cambuslang 325
Plains .....	Airdrie 3226
Rutherglen .....	Rutherglen 34
Shotts .....	Shotts 66
Strathaven .....	Strathaven 2104
Uddingston .....	Uddingston 156
Viewpark .....	Uddingston 495
Wishaw—	
St. Ignatius .....	Wishaw 58
St. Patrick .....	Wishaw 308

## CONVENTS AND INSTITUTIONS:—

Capuchin Fathers, Uddingston .....	Uddingston 102
Franciscan Nuns, Bothwell .....	Bothwell 2213
Helpers of the Holy Souls, Newmains .....	Wishaw 897
Jesuit Fathers, Craighead .....	Bothwell 3148

## Sisters of Charity—

Lanark .....	Lanark 148
Smyllum .....	Lanark 39
Rutherglen .....	Rutherglen 252
Sisters of Mercy, Baillieston .....	Baillieston 1368
Sisters of Notre Dame, Rutherglen .....	Stonelaw 4789
Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark, Carstairs .....	Carstairs 333
White Fathers, Rutherglen .....	Rutherglen 3030
Xaverian Fathers, Biggar .....	Biggar 189

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY.

Bishop .....	Kilmacolm 494
Vicar General .....	Paisley 2602

## PARISHES:—

## Paisley—

St. Mirin's Cathedral .....	Paisley 2404
St. Charles .....	Paisley 2614
St. Fergus .....	Paisley 5056
St. James .....	Paisley 5347
St. Mary .....	Paisley 2602
St. Peter .....	Thornly Park 2435
Barrhead .....	Barrhead 1553
Bishopton .....	Bishopton 471
Clarkston .....	Busby 1233
Gourock .....	Gourock 32078

## Greenock—

St. Andrew .....	Gourock 31750
St. Joseph .....	Greenock 20789
St. Laurence .....	Greenock 20760
St. Mary .....	Greenock 21084
St. Mungo .....	Port-Glasgow 41187
St. Patrick .....	Greenock 21179

Houston .....	Bridge of Weir 46
Howwood .....	Kilbarchan 136
Johnstone .....	Johnstone 198
Linwood .....	Paisley 6913
Neilston .....	Barrhead 1478

## Port-Glasgow—

Holy Family .....	Port-Glasgow 41585
St. John the Baptist .....	Port-Glasgow 41139
Renfrew .....	Renfrew 2022

## CONVENTS AND INSTITUTIONS:—

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Netherhill, Paisley .....	Paisley 2496
Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph .....	Lochwinnoch 352
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Africa .....	Thornly Park 2429
Franciscan Nuns, Greenock .....	Greenock 24000
Good Shepherd Nuns, Bishopton .....	Bishopton 397
Mill Hill Fathers, Lochwinnoch .....	Lochwinnoch 352
Sisters of Charity .....	Langbank 248
Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Barrhead .....	Barrhead 1544

# THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1727

Head Office—

**ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH**

*Branches throughout Scotland and in London*



CORRESPONDENTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

*Associated Banks:*

**GLYN, MILLS & CO.**  
LONDON

**WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK LTD.**  
MANCHESTER, LONDON & BRANCHES



# THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

## PART ONE

### THE CALENDAR FOR 1956

#### JANUARY

1. Sunday—*THE CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD*. (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface and *Communicantes* of Nativity.
2. Monday—*The Holy Name of Jesus*. (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Nativity.
3. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: White.)  
Mass of the Circumcision, Preface of Nativity.
4. Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: White.)  
Mass of the Circumcision, Preface of Nativity.
5. Thursday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: White.)  
Mass of the Circumcision, 2nd Pr. of St. Telesphorus, Preface of Nativity.
6. Friday—*THE EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD*. Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface and *Communicantes* proper.
7. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple: White.)  
In Mass *Vultum*, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).  
*Glasgow Archdiocese*. 2nd Pr. for the Archbishop (translated to Glasgow, 6th January, 1945).

8. Sunday—*FEAST OF THE HOLY FAMILY. First Sunday after Epiphany.* (Greater Double: White.)

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the First Sunday after Epiphany. Creed, Preface of the Epiphany.

9. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White.)

Mass of the Epiphany, Preface of the Epiphany.

10. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White.)

Mass of the Epiphany, Preface of the Epiphany.

11. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White.)

Mass of the Epiphany, 2nd Pr. of St. Hyginus, Preface of the Epiphany.

12. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White.)

Mass of the Epiphany, Preface of the Epiphany.

13. Friday—*Commemoration of the Baptism of Our Lord.* (Greater Double: White.) *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal for 13th January, Creed, Preface of Epiphany.

14. Saturday—*St. Mungo, Bishop and Confessor.* (Double: White.)

Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of St. Hilary, 3rd Pr. of St. Felix.

*Glasgow Archdiocese.* St. Mungo, Bp. and Conf., Principal Patron of the City and Archdiocese. (Double I Class: White.)

Mass as in Glasgow Supplement, 2nd Pr. of St. Hilary, Creed.

15. Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.* (Double: Green.)

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

16. Monday—*St. Marcellus, Pope and Mart.* (Simple: Red or Black.)

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, Common Preface.

17. Tuesday—*St. Anthony, Abbot.* (Double: White.)

Mass as in Missal, proper Gospel.

18. Wednesday—*St. Peter's Chair at Rome.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, 3rd Pr. of St. Prisca, Preface of the Apostles.
19. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marius and Companions, 3rd Pr. of St. Canute.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* St. Nathalan, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marius and Companions, 3rd Pr. of St. Canute.  
*Dunkeld Diocese.* St. Fillan, Abbot. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marius and Companions, 3rd Pr. of St. Canute.
20. Friday—*SS. Fabian and Sebastian, Martyrs.* (Double: Red) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
21. Saturday—*St. Agnes, Virgin and Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
22. Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Vincent and Anastasius, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
23. Monday—*St. Raymond of Penafort, Conf.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Emerentiana.
24. Tuesday—*St. Timothy, Bishop and Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, proper Epistle.
25. Wednesday—*The Conversion of St. Paul, Apostle.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Peter, Preface of Apostles.
26. Thursday—*St. Polycarp, Bishop and Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.

27. Friday—*St. John Chrysostom, Bp., Conf., Doct.* (Double: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
28. Saturday—*St. Peter Nolascus, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Agnes.
29. Sunday—*SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.* (Double II Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Francis, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
30. Monday—*St. Martina, Virg. and Mart.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
31. Tuesday—*St. John Bosco, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.

Catholic Archives

## FEBRUARY

1. Wednesday—*St. Ignatius, Bishop and Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
2. Thursday—*Candlemas Day: The Feast of the Purification of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Before Mass, Blessing and Procession of Candles as in Missal.  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Nativity.  
*Galloway Diocese.* Anniversary of Bishop William Mellon, died 2nd February, 1952.
3. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Blaise, Common Preface.
4. Saturday—*St. Andrew Corsini, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
5. Sunday—*SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY.* (Double II Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Agatha, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
6. Monday—*St. Titus, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Dorothy.
7. Tuesday—*St. Romuald, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
8. Wednesday—*St. John of Matha, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
9. Thursday—*St. Cyril, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Apollonia, Creed.
10. Friday—*St. Scholastica, Virgin.* (Double: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
11. Saturday—*Our Lady of Lourdes.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

12. Sunday—*QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY*. (Double II Class: Purple.)

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Seven Holy Founders, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

13. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)

Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.

14. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Valentine, Common Preface.

15. Wednesday—*Ash Wednesday*. (Simple: Purple.) *Fast and Abstinence*.

To-day begins the solemn season of Penance known as Lent. The solemn celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases until Easter Monday. Before Mass, ashes are blessed according to the form in the Missal and sprinkled on the heads of the faithful as an outward symbol of humility and sorrow for sin. The period for fulfilling Easter Duties extends from to-day until Trinity Sunday inclusive.

Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.

16. Thursday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)

Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.

17. Friday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple.) *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.

*Argyll and the Isles*. St. Finnan, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Feria.

18. Saturday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple.)

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Simeon, Preface of Lent.

*Argyll and the Isles*. St. Colman, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, 3rd Pr. of St. Simeon.

19. Sunday—*FIRST SUNDAY IN LENT*. (Double I Class: Purple.)

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Lent.

20. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
21. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
22. Wednesday—*St. Peter's Chair at Antioch. Ember Day.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Apostles.
23. Thursday—*St. Peter Damian, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Lent.
24. Friday—*Of the Feria. Ember Day.* (Simple: Purple.) *Abstinence*  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
25. Saturday—*St. Mathias, Apostle. Ember Day.* (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
26. Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY IN LENT.* (Double I Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Lent.
27. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.  
*Argyll and the Isles.* 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 27th February, 1946).
28. Tuesday—*St. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.  
*Paisley Diocese.* 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 28th February, 1948.)
29. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.

## MARCH

1. Thursday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
2. Friday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple.) Abstinence.  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for the Pope (Anniversary of Election, 1939), Preface of Lent.
3. Saturday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
4. Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY IN LENT*. (Double I Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Lent.
5. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
6. Tuesday—*SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, Martyrs*. (Double: Red)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.
7. Wednesday—*St. Thomas Aquinas, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Lent.
8. Thursday—*St. John of God, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.  
*Aberdeen Diocese. St. Duthac, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. John of God, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.
9. Friday—*St. Frances of Rome, Widow*. (Double: White.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.
10. Saturday—*Blessed John Ogilvie, Martyr*. (Greater Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of the Forty Martyrs, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.

11. Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY IN LENT.* (Double I Class: Purple.)  
 Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Lent.  
*Argyll and the Isles.* St. Constantine, Martyr. (Double: Red.)  
 Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.
12. Monday—*St. Gregory the Great, Pope, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
 Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, 3rd Pr. for the Pope (Anniversary of Coronation, 1939), Creed, Preface of Lent.
13. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
 Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
14. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.)  
 Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
15. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.)  
 Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
16. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.) *Abstinence.*  
 Mass as in Missal, Preface of Lent.
17. Saturday—*St. Patrick, Bp. and Conf.* (Greater Double: White.)  
 Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.  
*Glasgow Archdiocese.* St. Patrick, Bp. and Conf. (Double II Class: White.) Mass as above.
18. Sunday—*PASSION SUNDAY.* (Double I Class: Purple.)  
 Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Cross.
19. Monday—*ST. JOSEPH, CONF. SPOUSE OF OUR LADY.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: White.)  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of St. Joseph.
20. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
 Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Cross.  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh.* St. Cuthbert, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
 Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent.

21. Wednesday—*St. Benedict, Abbot.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of the Cross.
22. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Cross.
23. Friday—*The Seven Dolours of Our Lady.* (Greater Double: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Sequence, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Transfixion.)
24. Saturday—*St. Gabriel, Archangel.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of the Cross.
25. Sunday—*PALM SUNDAY.* (Semi-double: Purple.)  
Blessing and Procession of Palms as in Missal. Mass as in Missal, Passion, Creed, Preface of the Cross. In any Mass not preceded by the Blessing of Palms, the Last Gospel will be *Cum appropinquasset* taken from that ceremony.
26. Monday—*Monday in Holy Week.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Cross.
27. Tuesday—*Tuesday in Holy Week.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Passion, Preface of the Cross.
28. Wednesday—*Wednesday in Holy Week.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Passion, Preface of the Cross.
29. Thursday—*MAUNDY THURSDAY.* (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Cross. After Mass, the Holy Eucharist is taken in procession to the Altar of Repose where it is reserved until the Mass of the Presanctified.
30. Friday—*GOOD FRIDAY.* (Double I Class: Black.) *Fast and Abstinence.*  
Mass of the Presanctified, Passion, Adoration of the Cross, Procession to the Altar of Repose as in Missal.
31. Saturday—*HOLY SATURDAY.* (Double I Class: Purple and White.)  
Blessing of Paschal Fire and Candle, Prophecies, Blessing of Baptismal Font, Litanies and Mass according to the Missal.

## APRIL

1. Sunday—*EASTER SUNDAY*. (Double I Class with Octave: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Preface, *Communicantes* and *Hanc Igitur* all proper throughout Octave.
2. Monday—*Of the Octave*. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
From to-day the solemn celebration of the Marriage Rite is resumed.
3. Tuesday—*Of the Octave*. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
4. Wednesday—*Of the Octave*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
5. Thursday—*Of the Octave*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
6. Friday—*Of the Octave*. (Double: White.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal.
7. Saturday—*Of the Octave*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
8. Sunday—*LOW SUNDAY*. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Easter. Unless otherwise stated the Preface of Easter is used daily until the Feast of the Ascension.
9. Monday—*The Annunciation of Our Lady*. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Annunciation.)
10. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday.

11. Wednesday—*St. Leo, Pope, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
12. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday.
13. Friday—*St. Hermenegild, Martyr.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
14. Saturday—*St. Justin, Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Tiburtius and Companions.  
*Paisley Diocese.* 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 14th April, 1948.)
15. Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Easter.
16. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* St. Magnus, Martyr. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper.
17. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Anicetus.  
*Argyll and the Isles.* SS. Donnan and Companions, Martyrs. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Anicetus.
18. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday.
19. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday.
20. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass of last Sunday.

21. Saturday—*St. Anselm, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* *St. Malrubius, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of *St. Anselm.*
22. Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Soter and Caius, Creed, Preface of Easter.
23. Monday—*St. George, Martyr.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
24. Tuesday—*St. Fidelis of Sigmaringen, Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Argyll and the Isles.* *St. Egbert, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of *St. Fidelis.*
25. Wednesday—*St. Mark, Evangelist.* (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Rogations, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.  
(The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass.)
26. Thursday—SS. *Cletus and Marcellinus, Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
27. Friday—*St. Peter Canisius, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
28. Saturday—*St. Paul of the Cross, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Vitalis.*  
*Glasgow Archdiocese.* Dedication of the Cathedral Church of *St. Andrew.* (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass from Common of Dedication of Churches, 2nd Pr. of *St. Paul of the Cross,* Creed, Preface of Easter.
29. Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Peter, Martyr,* Creed, Preface of Easter.
30. Monday—*St. Catherine of Siena, Virgin.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.

## MAY

1. Tuesday—*St. Joseph the Worker*. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass proper, Creed, Preface of St. Joseph.
2. Wednesday—*St. Athanasius Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
3. Thursday—*The Finding of the Holy Cross*. (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Alexander and Companions, Creed, Preface of the Cross.
4. Friday—*St. Monica, Widow*. (Double: White.) *Abstinence*  
Mass as in Missal.
5. Saturday—*St. Pius V, Pope and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
6. Sunday—*FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. John, Ap. and Evangelist, Creed, Preface of Easter.
7. Monday—*St. Stanislaus, Bp. and Martyr, Rogation Day*. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Rogation Day, Preface of Easter.  
The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass (Purple.)
8. Tuesday—*The Apparition of St. Michael, Archangel. Rogation Day*. (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Rogation Day, Preface of Easter.  
The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass (Purple.)
9. Wednesday—*St. Gregory of Nazianzus, Bp., Conf. and Doct. Rogation Day*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Vigil of Ascension, 3rd Pr. of Rogation Day, Creed, Preface of Easter.  
The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass (Purple.)  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh*. Translation of St. Andrew, Apostle.  
(Greater Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Gregory, 3rd Pr. of Rogation Day.

10. Thursday—*THE ASCENSION OF OUR LORD*. Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface and *Communicantes* of the Ascension.
11. Friday—SS. *Philip and James, Apostles*. (Double II Class: Red.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.
12. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple; White.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of SS. Nereus and Companions, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
13. Sunday—*THE SUNDAY AFTER THE ASCENSION*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Robert Bellarmine, Creed, Preface of the Ascension.
14. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: White.)  
Mass of the Ascension, 2nd Pr. of St. Boniface, Preface of the Ascension.
15. Tuesday—*St. John Baptist de la Salle, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Ascension.
16. Wednesday—*St. Ubaldus, Bp. and Conf.* (Simple: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Ascension.
17. Thursday—*St. Paschal Baylon, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Ascension.
18. Friday—*St. Venantius, Martyr*. (Double: Red.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal, Preface of the Ascension.
19. Saturday—*Vigil of Pentecost*. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Preface, *Communicantes* and *Hanc Igitur* of Pentecost.
20. Sunday—*PENTECOST SUNDAY*. (Double I Class with Octave: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, *Communicantes* and *Hanc Igitur* of Pentecost throughout Octave.

21. Monday—*Of the Octave.* (Double I Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave
22. Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Double I Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh.* Anniversary of Archbishop Andrew Joseph McDonald, died 22nd May, 1950.
23. Wednesday—*Of the Octave. Ember Day.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.  
*Motherwell Diocese.* 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (translated to Motherwell, 23rd May, 1955.)
24. Thursday—*Of the Octave.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.
25. Friday—*Of the Octave. Ember Day.* (Double: Red.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.
26. Saturday—*Of the Octave. Ember Day.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.
27. Sunday—*TRINITY SUNDAY. First Sunday after Pentecost*  
(Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday after Pentecost, Creed  
Preface of Trinity.  
*Dunkeld Diocese.* 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 27th May, 1955).
28. Monday—*St. Augustine, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
29. Tuesday—*St. Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi, Virgin.* (Simple  
White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
30. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Felix, Common Preface.
31. Thursday—*CORPUS CHRISTI.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double  
I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Common Preface.  
*Dunkeld Diocese.* Anniversary of Bishop John Toner, died 31st  
May, 1949.

## JUNE

1. Friday—*The Queenship of Our Lady*. (Double II Class: White.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Proper Mass (transferred from yesterday), 2nd Pr. of St. Angela, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).
2. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marcellinus and Companions, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
3. Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
4. Monday—*St. Francis Caracciolo, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
5. Tuesday—*St. Boniface, Bp. and Martyr*. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
6. Wednesday—*St. Norbert, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
7. Thursday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
8. Friday—*The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*. (Double I Class: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Proper Preface.
9. Saturday—*St. Columba, Abbot*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of SS. Primus and Companions.  
*Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld*. St. Columba, Abbot. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, no commemoration.
10. Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

11. Monday—*St. Barnabas, Apostle.* (Greater Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
12. Tuesday—*St. John of St. Facundus, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Basilides and Companions.
13. Wednesday—*St. Antony of Padua, Conf. and Doct.* (Double. White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
14. Thursday—*St. Basil the Great, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double. White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
15. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Vitus and Companions, Common Preface.
16. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
17. Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
18. Monday—*St. Ephraem, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marcus and Marcellianus, Creed.
19. Tuesday—*St. Juliana Falconieri, Virgin.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Gervase and Protase.
20. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Silverius, Common Preface.  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh.* 3rd Pr. for the Archbishop (Anniversary of Election, 20th June, 1951).  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 20th June, 1951).  
*Motherwell Diocese.* 3rd Pr. for the Bishop, (Anniversary of Bishop Scanlan's Consecration, Dundee, 20th June, 1946).

21. Thursday—*St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
22. Friday—*St. Paulinus, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
23. Saturday—*Vigil of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal.
24. Sunday—*THE NATIVITY OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.*  
*Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.* (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday. Creed, Common Preface.
25. Monday—*St. William, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Argyll and the Isles. St. Luan, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. William.
26. Tuesday—*SS. John and Paul, Martyrs.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
27. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
28. Thursday—*St. Irenaeus, Bp. and Mart.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul, Common Preface.
29. Friday—*SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: Red.) *Abstinence remitted.*  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
30. Saturday—*Commemoration of St. Paul, Apostle.* (Greater Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Peter, Preface of Apostles.

## JULY

1. Sunday—*THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD. Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.* (Double I Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Preface of the Cross.
2. Monday—*The Visitation of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Processus and Martinianus, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Visitation).
3. Tuesday—*St. Leo II, Pope and Conf.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, Common Preface.
4. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
5. Thursday—*St. Antony Mary Zaccaria, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* Anniversary of Bishop John Alexander Matheson, died 5th July, 1950.
6. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
7. Saturday—*SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bishops and Confessors.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* St. Palladius, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Cyril and Methodius.
8. Sunday—*SEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Elizabeth, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
9. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

10. Tuesday—*The Seven Brothers, Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
11. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Pius, Common Preface.  
*Aberdeen and Argyll and the Isles.* St. Drostan. Abbot. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Pius.
12. Thursday—*St. John Gualbert, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Nabor and Felix.
13. Friday—*St. Anacletus, Pope and Martyr.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Common Preface.
14. Saturday—*St. Bonaventure, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
15. Sunday—*EIGHTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Henry, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
16. Monday—*Our Lady of Mount Carmel.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Commemoration).
17. Tuesday—*St. Alexius, Conf.* (Simple: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
18. Wednesday—*St. Camillus de Lellis, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Symphorosa and Companions.
19. Thursday—*St. Vincent de Paul, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Galloway Diocese.* 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 19th July, 1952).
20. Friday—*St. Jerome Emiliani, Conf.* (Double: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Margaret.

21. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Praxedes, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration.)
22. Sunday—*NINTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Mary Magdalen, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
23. Monday—*St. Apollinaris, Bp. and Mart.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Liborius.
24. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Christina, Common Preface.
25. Wednesday—*St. James, Apostle*. (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Christopher, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
26. Thursday—*St. Anne, Mother of Our Lady*. (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
27. Friday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Pantaleon, Common Preface.
28. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of SS. Nazarius and Companions, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration.)
29. Sunday—*TENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Martha, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
30. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Abdon and Sennen, Common Preface.
31. Tuesday—*St. Ignatius, Confessor*. (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.

## AUGUST

1. Wednesday—*St. Peter in Chains*. (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, 3rd Pr. of the Macchabees  
Preface of the Apostles.
2. Thursday—*St. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp., Conf. and Doct.*  
(Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Stephen, Pope and Martyr,  
Creed, Common Preface.
3. Friday—*The Finding of St. Stephen*. (Simple: Red or Black.)  
*Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal.
4. Saturday—*St. Dominic, Confessor*. (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
5. Sunday—*ELEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double:  
Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady of the Snows, Creed,  
Preface of Trinity.
6. Monday—*The Transfiguration of Our Lord*. (Double II Class:  
White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Sixtus and Companions, Creed,  
Common Preface.
7. Tuesday—*St. Cajetan, Confessor*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Donatus.
8. Wednesday—*SS. Cyriacus and Companions, Martyrs*. (Simple:  
Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
9. Thursday—*St. John Vianney, Confessor*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Vigil of St. Lawrence, 3rd  
Pr. of St. Romanus.  
*Argyll and the Isles*. St. Oswald, Martyr. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. John, 3rd Pr. of  
the Vigil.

10. Friday—*St. Lawrence, Martyr.* (Double II Class: Red.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
11. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of SS. Tiburtius and Susanna. Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld. St. Blane, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Tiburtius and Susanna.
12. Sunday—*TWELFTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Clare, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
13. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, Common Preface.
14. Tuesday—*Vigil of the Assumption.* (Simple: Purple.) *Fast and Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Eusebius, Common Preface.
15. Wednesday—*THE ASSUMPTION OF OUR LADY.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Assumption).  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Motherwell.* Titular Feast of Cathedral Church. (Double I Class: White.) Mass as above.
16. Thursday—*St. Joachim, Father of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
17. Friday—*St. Hyacinth, Confessor.* (Double: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
18. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of St. Agapitus, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
19. Sunday—*THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. John Eudes, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

20. Monday—*St. Bernard, Abbot and Doctor.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
21. Tuesday—*St. Jane Frances de Chantal, Widow.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
22. Wednesday—*The Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Timothy and Companions, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).
23. Thursday—*St. Philip Benizi, Confessor.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
24. Friday—*St. Bartholomew, Apostle.* (Double II Class: Red.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
25. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of St. Louis, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration.)
26. Sunday—*FOURTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Zephyrinus, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
27. Monday—*St. Joseph Calasanctius, Confessor.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
28. Tuesday—*St. Augustine, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Hermes, Creed.
29. Wednesday—*The Beheading of St. John the Baptist.* (Greater Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Sabina.
30. Thursday—*St. Rose of Lima, Virgin.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Felix and Adauctus.
31. Friday—*St. Raymund, Confessor.* (Double: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Argyll and the Isles.* St. Aidan, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Raymund.

## SEPTEMBER

1. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
 Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of St. Giles, 3rd Pr. of the Twelve Brothers, Martyrs, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh.* St. Giles, Abbot. (Double: White.)  
 Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Twelve Brothers, Martyrs.
2. Sunday—*FIFTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Stephen, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
3. Monday—*St. Pius X, Pope and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
 Proper Mass, Common Preface.
4. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
 Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
5. Wednesday—*St. Lawrence Justinian, Bp. and Conf.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
 Mass as in Missal.
6. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
 Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
7. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
 Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.  
*Glasgow Archdiocese.* Dedication of all consecrated Churches. (Double I Class: White.) (Celebrated only in consecrated Churches.)  
 Mass from the Common of the Dedication of Churches, Creed, Common Preface.
8. Saturday—*The Nativity of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White.)  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Hadrian, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Nativity).
9. Sunday — *SIXTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Gorgonius, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

10. Monday—*St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Confessor.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
11. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Protus and Hyacinth.  
Common Preface.
12. Wednesday—*The Most Holy Name of Mary.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 12th September, 1951).
13. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
14. Friday—*The Exaltation of the Holy Cross.* (Greater Double: Red.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal. Creed, Preface of the Cross.
15. Saturday—*The Seven Dolours of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Nicomedes, Sequence, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Transfixion).  
*Paisley Diocese.* St. Mirin, Bp. and Conf. Patron of the Diocese and Titular of the Cathedral Church. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass from the Common of a Bishop and Confessor, Creed, Common Preface.
16. Sunday—*SEVENTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Ninian, Creed, Preface of Trinity.  
*Galloway Diocese.* St. Ninian, Bp. and Conf., Patron of the Diocese. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed.

17. Monday—*The Stigmata of St. Francis*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.  
*Paisley Diocese*. The Seven Dolours of Our Lady (Double II Class: White.) (Transferred from 15th). Mass as in Missal (15th Sept.), 2nd Pr. of St. Francis, Sequence, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Transfixion).
18. Tuesday—*St. Joseph of Cupertino, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
19. Wednesday—*SS. Januarius and Companions, Martyrs. Ember Day*. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, Proper Gospel.
20. Thursday—*SS. Eustace and Companions, Martyrs*. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
21. Friday—*St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist. Ember Day*. (Double II Class: Red.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh*. 3rd Pr. for the Archbishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 21st September, 1951).  
*Dunkeld Diocese*. 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 21st September, 1955).
22. Saturday—*St. Thomas of Villanova, Bp. and Conf. Ember Day*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, 3rd Pr. of SS. Maurice and Companions.
23. Sunday — *EIGHTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Linus, Creed, Preface of Trinity.  
*Argyll and the Isles*. Mass as above, 2nd Pr. of St. Adamnan, Abbot.

24. Monday—*Our Lady of Ransom*. (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass *Salve*, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).
25. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
26. Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Cyprian and Justina,  
Common Preface.
27. Thursday—SS. *Cosmas and Damian, Martyrs*. (Simple: Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
28. Friday—*St. Wenceslaus, Martyr*. (Simple: Red or Black.)  
*Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal.
29. Saturday—*Dedication of St. Michael, Archangel*. (Double 1 Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
30. Sunday — *NINETEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*.  
(Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Jerome, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

## OCTOBER

1. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Remigius, Common Preface.
2. Tuesday—*The Holy Guardian Angels.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
3. Wednesday—*St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Virgin.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
4. Thursday—*St. Francis of Assisi, Confessor.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
5. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Placid and Companions, Common Preface.
6. Saturday—*St. Bruno, Confessor.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
7. Sunday—*THE MOST HOLY ROSARY. Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).
8. Monday—*St. Bridget, Widow.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Proper Epistle.
9. Tuesday—*St. John Leonardi, Confessor.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Denis and Companions.
10. Wednesday—*St. Francis Borgia, Confessor.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
11. Thursday—*The Maternity of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

12. Friday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.  
*St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Argyll and the Isles, St. Kenneth, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper.
13. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of St. Edward, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).  
*Aberdeen Diocese, St. Comgan, Abbot* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Edward.
14. Sunday—*TWENTY-FIRST SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Callixtus, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
15. Monday—*St. Teresa, Virgin*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
16. Tuesday—*St. Hedwig, Widow*. (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
17. Wednesday—*St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Virgin*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
18. Thursday—*St. Luke, Evangelist*. (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
19. Friday—*St. Peter of Alcantara, Confessor*. (Double: White.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal.
20. Saturday—*St. John Cantius, Confessor*. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.

21. Sunday—*TWENTY-SECOND SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.*  
(Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Hilarion, 3rd Pr. for the Propagation of the Faith, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
22. Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
23. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
24. Wednesday—*St. Raphael, Archangel.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.
25. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of SS. Chrysanthus and Daria,  
Common Preface.
26. Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Evaristus, Common Preface.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* St. Bean, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Evaristus.
27. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
28. Sunday—*FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING. Twenty-Third Sunday after Pentecost.* (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Proper Preface.
29. Monday—*SS. Simon and Jude, Apostles.* (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal (28th October), Creed, Preface of Apostles.
30. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
31. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.

## NOVEMBER

1. Thursday—*FEAST OF ALL SAINTS*. Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
2. Friday—*All Souls' Day*. (Double: Black.) *Abstinence*.  
Three Masses as in Missal, Sequence, Preface of the Dead.
3. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday*. (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
4. Sunday—*TWENTY-FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Charles Borromeo, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
5. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
6. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
7. Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
8. Thursday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of the Four Crowned Martyrs, Common Preface.
9. Friday—*Dedication of the Lateran Basilica*. (Double II Class: White.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Theodore, Creed.
10. Saturday—*St. Andrew Avellini, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Tryphon and Companions.

11. Sunday—*TWENTY-FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.*  
(Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Martin, Creed, Preface of Trinity.  
*Galloway Diocese.* 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 11th November, 1952).
12. Monday—*St. Martin, Pope and Mart.* (Simple: Red or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal, Common Preface.  
*Aberdeen Diocese.* St. Machar, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Martin.
13. Tuesday—*St. Didacus, Confessor.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass as in Missal.
14. Wednesday—*St. Josaphat, Bp. and Mart.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
15. Thursday—*St. Albert the Great, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
16. Friday—*St. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Widow.*  
(Double II Class: White.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of St. Gertrude.
17. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).
18. Sunday—*DEDICATION OF THE BASILICAS OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES. Twenty-Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.*  
(Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Common Preface.
19. Monday—*St. Elizabeth, Widow.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Pontian, Common Preface.
20. Tuesday—*St. Felix of Valois, Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal.

21. Wednesday—*The Presentation of Our Lady.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Presentation).
22. Thursday—*St. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal.
23. Friday—*St. Clement, Pope and Martyr.* (Double: Red.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Felicitas, Common Preface.
24. Saturday—*St. John of the Cross, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Chrysogonus, Creed.
25. Sunday—*TWENTY-SEVENTH AND LAST SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: Green.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Catherine, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
26. Monday—*St. Silvester, Abbot.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Peter of Alexandria.
27. Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.  
*Aberdeen and Dunkeld.* St. Fergus, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper.
28. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
29. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Saturninus, Common Preface.
30. Friday—*St. Andrew, Apostle, Patron of Scotland.* (Double I Class: Red.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.  
*Dunkeld, Galloway and Glasgow.* St. Andrew, Apostle, Titular of Cathedral Church. (Double I Class: Red.) Mass as above.

## DECEMBER

1. Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black.)  
Mass *Salve*, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).  
(The Solemn Rite of Marriage is not celebrated during the season of Advent.)
2. Sunday—*FIRST SUNDAY OF ADVENT.* (Double I Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
3. Monday—*St. Francis Xavier, Conf.* (Greater Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria.
4. Tuesday—*St. Peter Chrysologus, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, 3rd Pr. of St. Barbara. Creed.
5. Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Sabbas, Common Preface.
6. Thursday—*St. Nicholas, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria.  
*Argyll and the Isles.* Anniversary of Bishop Donald Martin, died 6th December, 1938.
7. Friday—*St. Ambrose, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White.)  
*Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed.
8. Saturday—*THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).  
*Glasgow Archdiocese.* Anniversary of Archbishop Donald Mackintosh, died 8th December, 1943.
9. Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY OF ADVENT.* (Double I Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

10. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Melchiades, Common Preface.
11. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Damasus, Common Preface.
12. Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
13. Thursday—*St. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr*. (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Common Preface.
14. Friday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.) *Abstinence*.  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.  
*Glasgow Archdiocese*. 2nd Pr. for the Archbishop (Anniversary of Archbishop Campbell's Consecration, Oban, 14th December, 1939).  
*Motherwell Diocese*. Dedication of the Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Good Aid. (Double I Class: White.) Mass from the Common of Dedication of Churches, 2nd Pr. of Feria, Creed, Common Preface.
15. Saturday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.  
*Argyll and the Isles*. 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 15th December, 1945).
16. Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY OF ADVENT*. (Double I Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
17. Monday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
18. Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
19. Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. *Ember Day*. (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Common Preface.

20. Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass of last Sunday, Common Preface.
21. Friday—*St. Thomas, Apostle. Ember Day.* (Double II Class: Red.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
22. Saturday—*Of the Feria. Ember Day.* (Simple: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Common Preface.
23. Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY OF ADVENT.* (Double I Class: Purple.)  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
24. Monday—*Christmas Eve.* (Simple: Purple.) *Fast and Abstinence.*  
Mass of Christmas Eve, Common Preface.
25. Tuesday—*THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White.)  
The three Masses as in Missal: at the Second Mass, the 2nd Pr. of St. Anastasia: at the Third Mass, the Last Gospel is taken from the Mass of the Epiphany. Throughout the Octave the Creed is said and also the Preface and *Communicantes* of Christmas.
26. Wednesday—*St. Stephen the First Martyr.* (Double II Class: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.  
(The Solemn Rite of Marriage is resumed from to-day.)
27. Thursday—*St. John, Apostle and Evangelist.* (Double II Class: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.
28. Friday—*The Holy Innocents.* (Double II Class: Purple.) *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

29. Saturday—*St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bp. and Mart.* (Double: Red.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.
30. Sunday—*THE SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE NATIVITY.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.
31. Monday—*St. Silvester, Pope and Conf.* (Double: White.)  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## DIOCESAN COLLECTIONS

### DURING 1956

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

- January*—Collection for African Missions and Holy Places. Third Sunday in January, 15th January, 1956.
- March*—Collection for Poor Missions Fund. Third Sunday of Lent, 4th March, 1956.
- April*—Collection for Lenten Alms. Due Second Sunday after Easter, 15th April, 1956.
- May*—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. Fifth Sunday after Easter, 6th May, 1956.
- June*—Collection for Catholic Education Fund. Fourth Sunday in June, 24th June, 1956.
- October*—Collection for Propagation of the Faith. Second Last Sunday in October, 21st October, 1956.
- December*—Collection for Peter's Pence. First Sunday in December, 2nd December, 1956.

#### DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

- January*—Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education.
- March*—Collection during March or April for Diocesan Fund.
- June*—Collection during June or July for Peter's Pence.
- August*—Collection during August or September for Retired Priests' Fund.
- October*—Collection during October for Bishop's Maintenance Fund.
- December*—Money collected for Small Parish Fund should be sent to the Diocesan Treasurer during December.

#### DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

- February*—General Collection (Peter's Pence, African Missions, Holy Places). First Sunday of Lent, 19th February, 1956.
- April*—In parishes where it has been customary to take up a collection on Good Friday, this collection should be continued and the proceeds forwarded to the Diocesan Treasurer to be devoted to the Education of Church Students.
- June*—Collection for the Ecclesiastical Students' Fund during June.
- July*—Collection for the Cathedral Fund during July.
- August*—Collection for the Cathedral Fund during August.
- October*—Collection for Diocesan Purposes during October.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

- January*—Collection for African Missions. Feast of Epiphany, 6th January, 1956.
- February*—Collection during February or March for Catholic Education.
- March*—Collection for Holy Land. Good Friday, 30th March, 1956. Collection during April or May for National Colleges.
- June*—Collection during June or July for Peter's Pence.
- August*—Collection during August or September for Mensal Fund.
- October*—Collection during October or November for Poor Mission Fund.

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

- January*—Collection during January for Peter's Pence.
- March*—Collection during March for General Aid Fund. Offerings for Holy Land and African Missions. Good Friday, 30th March, 1956.
- May*—Collection during May for Poor Missions.
- June*—Collection during June for Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students' Fund.
- October*—Collection on Mission Sunday, 21st October, 1956, for Propagation of the Faith.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

- March*—Collection for Holy Places, Good Friday, 30th March 1956.
- May*—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. First Sunday in May, 6th May, 1956.
- June*—Collection for Peter's Pence. Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 29th June, 1956.

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL.

- March*—Collection for Holy Places. Good Friday, 30th March, 1956.
- May*—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. First Sunday in May, 6th May, 1956.
- June*—Collection for Peter's Pence. Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 29th June, 1956.

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY.

- March*—Collection for Holy Places. Good Friday, 30th March, 1956.
- May*—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. First Sunday in May, 6th May, 1956.
- June*—Collection for Peter's Pence. Sunday, 24th June, 1956.

# PART TWO

## THE HIERARCHY

### SECTION I.

## THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1, His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2, The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3, The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4, certain Abbots and Prelates.

#### I.—GENERAL SUMMARY.



#### His Holiness The Pope,

Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ,  
Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles,  
Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,  
Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy,  
Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province,  
Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of Holy Roman Church.

#### Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

### Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees, eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

### Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

SACRED COLLEGE—						
Suburban Sees	****	****	****	****	****	7
Titular Churches	****	****	****	****	****	53
Deaconries	****	****	****	****	****	16
						76
PATRIARCHAL SEES—						
Latin Rite	****	****	****	****	****	8
Oriental Rite	****	****	****	****	****	6
						— 14
METROPOLITAN SEES	****	****	****	****	****	282
ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES	****	****	****	****	****	42
EPISCOPAL SEES	****	****	****	****	****	1123
TITULAR SEES	****	****	****	****	****	882

### Summary of Delegations, Vicariates, and Prefectures Apostolic.

1.—Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation:						
Delegations Apostolic	****	****	****	****	****	4
2.—Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church":—						
Delegates Apostolic	****	****	****	****	****	15
Vicariates Apostolic	****	****	****	****	****	250
Prefectures Apostolic	****	****	****	****	****	129
Missions	****	****	****	****	****	10

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March, 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese. Many are vacant.

## II.—THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI), the 261st Roman Pontiff, was born at Rome, March 2nd, 1876; ordained Priest, 2nd April, 1899; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Sardinia, May 18th, 1917; created Cardinal, December 16th, 1929; Secretary of State, 7th February, 1930; elected Pope March 2nd and crowned March 12th, 1939.

## LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

## ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom, June 29, 67.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
St. Linus, M.	67	St. Celestine I.	422	John VII.	705
St. Cletus, or		St. Sixtus III.	482	Sisinnius	706
Anacletus, M.	76	St. Leo I. (the		Constantine	708
St. Clement, M.	88	Great)	440	St. Gregory II.	715
St. Evaristus, M.	97	St. Hilary	461	St. Gregory III.	781
St. Alexander, I.,		St. Simplicius	468	St. Zachary	741
M.	105	St. Felix III.	483	Stephen III. (1)	752
St. Sixtus I., M.	115	St. Gelasius I.	492	St. Paul I.	757
St. Telesphorus,		St. Anastasius II.	406	Stephen IV.	768
M.	125	St. Symmachus	408	Adrian I.	772
St. Hyginus, M.	136	St. Hormisdas	514	St. Leo. III.	795
St. Pius I., M.	140	St. John I., M.	523	Stephen V.	816
St. Anicetus, M.	155	St. Felix IV.	526	St. Paschal I.	817
St. Soter, M.	166	Boniface II.	580	Eugene II.	824
St. Eleutherius, M.	175	John II.	583	Valentine	827
St. Victor I., M.	189	St. Agapitus	585	Gregory IV.	827
St. Zephyrinus, M.	199	St. Silverius, M.	536	Sergius II.	844
St. Callistus, I., M.	217	Vigilius	537	St. Leo IV.	847
St. Urban I., M.	222	Pelagius I.	556	Benedict III.	855
St. Pontian, M.	230	John III.	561	St. Nicholas I. (the	
St. Anterus, M.	235	Benedict I.	575	Great)	858
St. Fabian, M.	236	Pelagius II.	579	Adrian II.	867
St. Cornelius, M.	251	St. Gregory I. (the		John VIII.	872
St. Lucius I., M.	253	Great)	590	Marinus I.	882
St. Stephen I., M.	254	Sabinian	604	Adrian III.	884
St. Sixtus II., M.	257	Boniface III.	607	Stephen VI.	885
St. Dionysius	259	St. Boniface IV.	608	Formosus	891
St. Felix I., M.	269	St. Deusdedit I.	615	Boniface VI.	896
St. Eutychian, M.	275	Boniface V.	619	Stephen VII.	896
St. Caius, M.	288	Honorius I.	625	Romanus	897
St. Marcellinus, M.	296	Severinus	640	Theodore II.	897
St. Marcellus I., M.	308	John IV.	640	John IX.	898
St. Eusebius	309	Theodore I.	642	Benedict IV.	900
St. Melchisedes	311	St. Martin I., M.	649	Leo V.	908
St. Sylvester I.	314	St. Eugene I.	654	Christopher	908
St. Mark	336	St. Vitalian	657	Sergius III.	904
St. Julius I.	337	Deusdedit II.	672	Anastasius III.	911
Liberius	352	Donus I.	676	Landus	918
St. Felix II, M. †	355	St. Agatho	678	John X.	914
St. Damascus I.	366	St. Leo II.	682	Leo VI.	929
St. Siricius	384	St. Benedict II.	684	Stephen VIII.	928
St. Anastasius	399	John V.	685	John XI.	981
St. Innocent I.	401	Conon	686	Leo VII.	986
St. Zozimus	417	St. Sergius I.	687	Stephen IX.	989
St. Boniface I.	418	John VI.	701	Marinus II. (2)	942

† Pope during exile of Liberius.

(1) Stephen II. (752) died before consecration.

(2) Marinus I., II., were called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
Agapitus II.	946	Innocent III.	1198	Adrian VI.	1522
John XII.	955	Honorius III.	1210	Clement VII.	1523
Leo VIII.	963	Gregory IX.	1227	Paul III.	1534
Benedict V.	964	Celestine IV.	1241	Julius III.	1550
John XIII.	965	Innocent IV.	1243	Marcellus II.	1555
Benedict VI.	972	Alexander IV.	1254	Paul IV.	1555
Donus II.	973	Urban IV.	1261	Pius IV.	1559
Benedict VII.	975	Clement IV.	1268	St. Pius V.	1566
John XIV.	983	B. Gregory X.	1271	Gregory XIII.	1572
John XV.	985	B. Innocent V.	1276	Sixtus V.	1585
Gregory V.	990	Adrian V.	1276	Urban VII.	1600
Sylvester II.	999	John XX (5).	1276	Gregory XIV.	1590
John XVII. (B)	1003	Nicholas III.	1277	Innocent IX.	1591
John XVIII.	1004	Martin IV.	1281	Clement VIII.	1592
Sergius IV.	1009	Honorius IV.	1285	Leo XI.	1605
Benedict VIII.	1012	Nicholas IV.	1288	Paul V.	1605
John XIX.	1024	St. Celestine V.	1294	Gregory XV.	1621
Benedict IX.	1032	Boniface VIII. (6)	1294	Urban VIII.	1623
Gregory VI.	1045	B. Benedict XI. (7)	1303	Innocent X.	1644
Clement II.	1046	Clement V.	1305	Alexander VII.	1655
Damascus II.	1048	John XXII.	1316	Clement IX.	1667
St. Leo IX. (4)	1049	Benedict XII.	1334	Clement X.	1670
Victor II.	1055	Clement VI.	1342	Innocent XI.	1676
Stephen X.	1057	Innocent VI.	1352	Alexander VIII.	1689
Nicholas II.	1059	B. Urban V.	1362	Innocent XII.	1691
Alexander II.	1061	Gregory XI.	1371	Clement XI.	1700
St. Gregory VII.	1073	Urban VI.	1378	Innocent XIII.	1721
B. Victor III.	1086	Boniface IX.	1389	Benedict XIII.	1724
B. Urban II.	1088	Innocent VII.	1404	Clement XII.	1730
Paschal II.	1099	Gregory XII.	1406	Benedict XIV.	1740
Gelasius II.	1118	Alexander V.	1409	Clement XIII.	1758
Calistus II.	1119	John XXIII.	1410	Clement XIV.	1769
Honorius II.	1124	Martin V.	1417	Pius VI.	1775
Innocent II.	1130	Eugene IV.	1431	Pius VII.	1800
Celestine II.	1143	Nicholas V.	1447	Leo XII.	1823
Lucius II.	1144	Callistus III.	1455	Pius VIII.	1829
B. Eugene III.	1145	Pius II.	1458	Gregory XVI.	1831
Anastasius IV.	1153	Paul II.	1464	Pius IX.	1846
Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Sixtus IV.	1471	Leo XIII.	1878
Alexander III.	1159	Innocent VIII.	1484	St. Pius X.	1903
Lucius III.	1181	Alexander VI.	1492	Benedict XV.	1914
Urban III.	1185	Pius III.	1503	Pius XI.	1922
Gregory VIII.	1187	Julius II.	1503	Pius XII.	1939
Clement III.	1187	Leo X.	1513		
Celestine III	1191				

### HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII., 1939.

- (3) John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.  
 (4) Leo VIII. (908) Antipope.  
 (5) Commonly called John XXI.  
 (6) Boniface VII. (974) Antipope.  
 (7) Benedict X. (1058) Antipope.

### III.—THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops and bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

### Cardinal Bishops.

Eugène Tisserant — Cardinal Deacon, 1936; Cardinal Priest, 1937; Bishop of Ostia and Bishop of Porto and S. Rufina, 1946; Dean of the Sacred College; born 1884.

Clemente Micara—Created and published 1946; born 1879. Bishop of Velletri, Cardinal Vicar.

Giuseppe Pizzardo, created and published 1937; born 1877. Bishop of Albano.

Benedetto Aloisi Masella, created and published 1946; born 1879, Bishop of Palestrina.

Adeodato Piazza—Cardinal Priest, 1937; Bishop of Sabina and Poggio Mirteto.

Frederico Tedeschini—Cardinal Priest, 1933; Bishop of Frascati, 1951.

### Cardinal Priests.

Alessandro Verde—1925; born 1865. *In Curia*.

Joseph Ernest Van Roey — 1927; born 1874. Archbishop of Malines.

Pedro Segura y Sáenz—1927; born 1880. Archbishop of Seville.

Emmanuel Gonçalves Cerejeira — 1929; born 1888. Patriarch of Lisbon.

Achille Liénart — 1930; born 1884. Bishop of Lille.

Pietro Fumasoni Biondi — 1933; born 1872. *In Curia*.

Maurilio Fossati — 1933; born 1876. Archbishop of Turin.

Elia dalla Costa — 1933; born 1872. Archbishop of Florence.

Ignazio Gabriele Tappouni — 1935; born 1879. Patriarch of Antioch in Syria.

Jaime Luis Copello — 1935; born 1880. Archbishop of Buenos Aires.

Pierre M. Gerlier — 1937; born 1880. Archbishop of Lyons.

Gregorio Agagianian — 1946; born 1895. Patriarch of Cilicia of the Armenians (Syria).

- Edward Mooney — 1946; born 1882. Archbishop of Detroit.  
Jules Saliège — 1946; born 1870. Archbishop of Toulouse.  
James McGuigan — 1946; born 1894. Archbishop of Toronto.  
Samuel A. Stritch — 1946; born 1887. Archbishop of Chicago.  
Emile Roques — 1946; born 1880. Archbishop of Rennes.  
Carlo de Vasconcelos Mota — 1946; born 1890. Archbishop of Sao Paulo, Brazil.  
Norman Gilroy — 1946; born 1896. Archbishop of Sydney.  
Francis Spellman — 1946; born 1889. Archbishop of New York.  
Joseph Caro Rodriguez — 1946; born 1866. Archbishop of Santiago (Chile).  
Theodosius de Gouveia — 1946; born 1889. Archbishop of Lorenzo Marques.  
Jaime de Barros Camara — 1946; born 1894. Archbishop of San Sebastiano, Rio de Janeiro.  
Enrico Pla y Deniel — 1946; born 1876. Archbishop of Toledo.  
Emmanuel Arteaga y Betancourt — 1946; born 1879. Archbishop of San Cristoforo (Havana).  
Joseph Frings — 1946; born 1887. Archbishop of Cologne.  
Bernard Griffin — 1946; born 1899. Archbishop of Westminster.  
Joseph Mindszenty — 1946; born 1892. Archbishop of Esztergom, Primate of Hungary.  
Ernesto Ruffini — 1946; born 1888. Archbishop of Palermo.  
Antonio Caggiano — 1946; born 1889. Bishop of Rosario, Argentine.  
Thomas Tien Ken-sin — 1946; born 1890. Archbishop of Peking (China).  
Celso Costantini — 1952; born 1876. Titular Archbishop of Theodosiopolis in Arcadia. *In Curia*.  
Augusto Alvaro Da Silva — 1952; born 1876. Archbishop of San Salvador de Bahia.  
Gaetano Cicognani — 1952; born 1881. Titular Archbishop of Ancyra and Apostolic Nuncio to Spain.  
Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli — 1952; born 1881. Patriarch of Venice.  
Valerio Valeri — 1952; born 1883. Titular Archbishop of Ephesus. *In Curia*.  
Pietro Ciriaci — 1952; born 1885. Titular Archbishop of Tarsus and Apostolic Nuncio to Portugal.  
Maurice Feltin — 1952; born 1883. Archbishop of Paris.  
Marcello Mimmi — 1952; born 1882. Archbishop of Naples.  
Carlos Maria De La Torre — 1952; born 1872. Archbishop of Quito.  
Aloysius Stepinac — 1952; born 1898. Archbishop of Zagreb.  
Georges Francois-Xavier Marie Grente — 1952; born 1872. Archbishop-Bishop of Le Mans.  
Giuseppe Siri — 1952; born 1906. Archbishop of Genoa.  
John D'Alton — 1952; born 1882. Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland.  
John Francis McIntyre — 1952; born 1886. Archbishop of Los Angeles.  
Giacomo Lercaro — 1952; born 1891. Archbishop of Bologna.

- Stefan Wyszynski—1952; born 1901. Archbishop of Gniezno and *ad personam* of Warsaw, Primate of Poland.
- Benjamino De Arriba y Castro—1952; born 1886. Archbishop of Tarragona.
- Fernando Quiroga y Palacios—1952; born 1900. Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela.
- Paul-Emile Leger—1952; born 1901. Archbishop of Montreal.
- Crisanto Luque—1952; born 1889. Archbishop of Bogota.
- Valerian Gracias—1952; born 1900, Archbishop of Bombay.
- Josef Wendel—1952; born 1901. Archbishop of Munich and Freising.

#### Cardinal Deacons.

- Nicola Canali—1935; born 1874. Major Penitentiary.
- Giovanni Mercati—1936; born 1866. Librarian and Archivist of the Church.
- Alfredo Ottaviani—1952; born 1890. Pro-Secretary of the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office.

#### The Roman Curia.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June, 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

#### SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1.—**Congregation of the Holy Office.**—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious. **Sec.:** Cardinal Giuseppe Pizzardo, Palazzo della Suprema S. Congregazione, Piazza del S. Uffizio, Roma.

2. **Consistorial Congregation.**—The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the Government of dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants. **Sec.:** Cardinal Adeodato Giovanni Piazza, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.

3. **Congregation for the Eastern Church.**—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office. **Sec.:** Cardinal Eugene Tisserant, Palazzo dei Convertendi, Via della Conciliazione, Roma.

4. **Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.**—Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments in matters not subject to the jurisdiction of the Holy Office or the Congregation of Rites; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations. **Sec.: S. E. R. Mgr. Francesco Bracci, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

5. **Congregation of the Council.**—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Francesco Roberti, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

6. **Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.**—The Regulations of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious. **Sec.: S. Ex. Fr. Arcadio Larraona, C.M.F., Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

7. **Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."**—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States were withdrawn in 1908. **Sec.: S. E. Rev. Mgr. Filippo Bernardini, Palazzo di Propaganda Fide, Piazza di Spagna, Roma.**

8. **Congregation of Sacred Rites.**—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Alfonso Carinci, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

9. **Congregation of the Ceremonial.**—The regulations of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See. **Sec.: S. Ex Mgr. Beniamino Nardone, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano, Città del Vaticano.**

10. **Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.**—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers. The **Pontifical Commission for Russia**, which has charge of the faithful of Latin Rite in Russia, is joined to this Congregation. **Sec.: S. Ex Mgr. Domenico Tardini, Palazzo Vaticano, Città del Vaticano.**

11. **Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies:**—The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc. **Sec.:** S. Ex. Mgr. Carlo Confalonieri, Palazzo di S. Callisto, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.

12. **Congregation of the Basilica of St. Peter.**—The administration and maintenance of the Vatican Basilica. **Sec.:** S. Ex. Mgr. Primo Principi, Palazzo S. Carlo, Città del Vaticano.

#### Tribunals.

1. **The Sacred Penitentiary.**—Major Penitentiary: Cardinal Nicola Canali, Palazzo dei Convertendi, Via della Conciliazione, Roma; Regent: Mgr. Salvatore Luzio. 2. **The Sacred Roman Rota.**—Dean: Mgr. Andrea Jullien (there are three English-speaking Auditors, Mgrs. Heard, Brennan, and Doheny). 3. **The Apostolic Segnatura:** H. Em. Cardinal Massimo Massimi, Prefect; Secretary: Mgr. Francesco Morano.

#### Offices.

1.—The Chancery. 2.—The Dataria. 3.—The Apostolic Camera. 4.—The Secretariate of State. 5.—The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes. 6.—The Secretariate of Latin Letters.

## The Apostolic Delegation



The Delegation was established on 21st November, 1938,  
by Pope Pius XI.

and covers the territory of

GREAT BRITAIN, MALTA, GIBRALTAR and BERMUDA.

The present Apostolic Delegate is

His Excellency, The Most Reverend  
**ARCHBISHOP GERALD P. O'HARA,**

who was born at Scranton on 4th May, 1895. Ordained in Rome on 3rd April, 1920. He was appointed Titular Bishop of Heliopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia and was consecrated by Cardinal Dougherty of Philadelphia on 20th May, 1929. In November, 1935, he was made Bishop of Savannah-Atlanta of which diocese he is still the Ordinary. He was appointed Regent of the Apostolic Delegation in Albania in March, 1946, but was prevented from taking up the appointment by the Communist Government of that country. He was appointed Regent of the Nunciature in Bucharest in June, 1946, and remained there until he was expelled by the Communist Government on 7th July, 1950. On 12th July, 1950, he was given the personal title of Archbishop by the Holy Father. In November, 1951, he was appointed Apostolic Nuncio to the Republic of Ireland and remained in Dublin until his appointment by the Holy Father to the Apostolic Delegation in Great Britain on 7th June, 1954.

*Secretary of the Delegation:*

Very Reverend Monsignor DAVID J. CASHMAN, S.T.L.

*Address:* 54 Parkside, London, S.W.19.

*Telephone:* WIMbledon 1410.

*Telegraphic Address:* Delapost Toot, London.

## BISHOPRIC OF THE FORCES TO GREAT BRITAIN

Erected by the Decree *Inexhausta Caritate* issued by the Sacred Consistorial Congregation Nov. 21, 1953, and conferring jurisdiction over Service personnel and their dependents at home and overseas.



**Most Rev. David Matthew, M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A.,**

Archbishop of *Apamea in Bithynia*,

Bishop-in-Ordinary to H.M. Forces (Apr. 23, 1954).

Born at Lyme Regis, Dorset, 15th January, 1902; ordained at Rome, 25th May, 1929; consecrated by Cardinal Hinsley as Bishop of *Aeliae* and Auxiliary of Westminster, 21st December, 1938; named Apostolic Delegate to British East and West Africa and translated to Archiepiscopal See, 10th May, 1946; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, 24th May, 1954.

*Residence:*

The Oratory, London, S.W.7. Tel.: KENSington 4811.

---

### VICARS GENERAL

#### Royal Navy

*Senior Chaplain and Vicar General*

Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM H. D. SHEPHERD, O.B.E. (*Plymouth*),  
6th November, 1933. Admiralty, 817 Queen Anne's Mansions,  
London, S.W.1. Tel.: WHItchall 9444, Ext. 1069.

**Army***Principal Catholic Chaplain and Vicar General*

Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALFRED E. S. BLOUNT (*Westminster*), 1st Class (ranking as Colonel), 2nd November, 1936. Under Secretary of State (Principal R.C. Chaplain). The War Office, London, S.W.1. GROSvenor 8040, Ext. 749.

**Royal Air Force***Principal Chaplain and Vicar General*

Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. O'CONNELL, S.C.A., S.T.L., Air Ministry, 15 Cadogan Gardens, Sloane Square, S.W.3. Tel.: KENSington 4581, Ext. 374.

**CHAPLAINS IN SCOTLAND**

*Royal Navy*—Rev. Robert Catterall, O.B.E., H.M.S. Cochrane, Donibristle, Fife. Tel.: Inverkeithing 146.

*Army*—Rev. Gerald Y. Banks, S.C.F. (R.C.), H.Q. Scottish Command, The Castle, Edinburgh. 1. Tel.: Central 2400 Ext. 310.

## SECTION II.

### THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its  
Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with James Betoun, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April, 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of Propaganda, 1653, and governed by the following Prefects-Apostolic: **William Ballantyne** (or **Bellenden**), 1653-61; **Alexander Dunbar** (or **Winstler**), 1662-68, 1672-94; and **John Walker** (or **Ross**), 1668-71. In May, 1694, a Scottish Vicariate-Apostolic was established. This was divided into two Districts, the Lowland and the Highland, in February, 1731; and these two into three, the Eastern, Western and Northern, by Papal Rescript of 13th February, 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter. **Ex Supremo Apostolatus Apice**, 4th March, 1878.

#### VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND.

##### I. 1694-1731.

1. Thomas Nicholson (Peristachium); consecrated 27th Feb., 1695; died, 23rd October, 1718.
2. James Gordon (Nicopolis); cons. 11th April, 1706; died, 1st March, 1746.
3. John Wallace, Coadj. (Cyrrrha); cons. 2nd October, 1720; died, 11th July, 1733.

##### II. 1731-1827.

##### Lowland District.

James Gordon, as above.

4. Alexander Smith (Misinopolis); cons. 13th Nov., 1735; died, 21st Aug., 1767.
5. James Grant (Sinita); cons. 2nd Nov., 1755; died 3rd Dec., 1778.
6. George Hay (Daulis); cons. 21st May, 1769; died 15th Oct., 1811.
7. John Geddes, Coadj. (Morocco); cons. 30th Nov., 1780; died 11th Feb., 1799.
8. Alexander Cameron (Maximianopolis); cons. 28th Oct., 1798; died 7th Feb., 1828.

**Highland District.**

9. Hugh Macdonald (Diana); cons. 18th Oct., 1731; died 12th March, 1778.
10. John Macdonald (Tiberiopolis); cons. 27th Sept., 1761; died 9th May, 1779.
11. Alexander Macdonald (Polemo); cons. 12th March, 1780; died 12th Sept., 1791.
12. John Chisholm (Oria); cons. 12th Feb., 1792; died 8th July, 1814.
13. Æneas Chisholm (Diocaesarea); cons. 15th Sept., 1805; died 31st July, 1818.
14. Ranald Macdonald (Aeryndela); cons. 26th Feb., 1820; died 20th Sept., 1832.

## III. 1827-1878.

**Eastern District.**

15. Alexander Paterson (Cybistra); cons. 15th Aug., 1816; died 30th October, 1831.
16. Andrew Carruthers (Ceramis); cons. 13th Jan., 1833; died 24th May, 1852.
17. James Gillis (Limyra); cons. 22nd July, 1838; died 24th Feb., 1864.
18. John Strain (Abila); cons. 25th Sept., 1864; trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March, 1878; died 2nd July, 1883.

**Western District.**

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

19. Andrew Scott (Eretria); cons. 21st Sept., 1828; died 4th Dec., 1846.
20. John Murdoch (Castabala); cons. 20th Oct., 1833; died 15th Dec., 1865.
21. Alex. Smith, Coadj. (Parium); cons. 3rd October, 1847; died 15th June, 1861.
22. John Gray (Hypsopolis); cons. 19th Oct., 1862; died 14th Jan., 1872.
23. James Lynch, Coadj. (Arcadiopolis); cons. 4th Nov., 1866. Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.; cons. 4th April, 1869.
24. Charles Eyre, Abp. (Anazarba); cons. 31st Jan., 1869; trans. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died 27th March, 1902.

**Northern District.**

25. James Kyle (Germanicia); cons. 28th Sept., 1828; died 28th February, 1869.
26. John Macdonald (Nicopolis); cons. 24th Feb., 1869; trans. to Aberdeen, 15th March, 1878; died 4th Feb., 1889.

## ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND

### From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878

The Apostolic Letter "Ex Supremo Apostolatus Apice" of Leo XIII, 4th March, 1878, divided Scotland into the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh (with four Suffragan Sees) and the Archdiocese of Glasgow, which was directly subject to the Holy See. By the Apostolic Constitution "Maxime Interest" of Pius XII, 25th May, 1947, and the Apostolic Constitution "Dominici Gregis" of the same date, the Archdiocese of Glasgow was erected into a Province and divided into the Metropolitan See of Glasgow with the Suffragan Sees of Motherwell and Paisley.

### ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

1. **Most Rev. John Strain**; born in Edinburgh, 8th December, 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX, 25th September, 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March, 1878; died 2nd July, 1883.
2. **Most Rev. William Smith**; born in Edinburgh, 3rd July, 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October, 1885; died 16th March, 1892.
3. **Most Rev. Angus Macdonald**; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900.
4. **Most Rev. James A. Smith**; born in Edinburgh, 18th October, 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October, 1890; trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August, 1900; died 25th November, 1928.
5. **Most Rev. Andrew Joseph McDonald**, O.S.B.; cons. 24th Sept., 1929; died 22nd May, 1950.
6. **Most Rev. Gordon Joseph Gray**, M.A.; born at Leith, 10th Aug., 1910; consecrated Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 21st September, 1951.
7. **Right Rev. Henry G. Graham**, Bishop of Tipasa; born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March, 1874; ord. 22nd December, 1906; cons. 16th November, 1917; Aux. Bishop, 1917-1929.

### DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

1. **Right Rev. John Macdonald**; born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen, 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.
2. **Right Rev. Colin C. Grant**; born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.
3. **Right Rev. Hugh Macdonald**, C.S.S.R.; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

4. **Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm**; born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February, 1899; died 13th January, 1918.
5. **Right Rev. George H. Bennett**; born at Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June, 1875; cons. Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire, 1st August, 1918; died 25th December, 1946.
6. **Right Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D.**; born at Tomintoul, 28th April, 1901; cons. 24th September, 1947; died 5th July, 1950.
7. **Right Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D.**; born 15th September, 1901; cons. 12th September, 1951.

#### DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

1. **Right Rev. Angus Macdonald**; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May, 1878; transl. to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892.
2. **Right Rev. George J. Smith**; born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January, 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April, 1893; died 18th January, 1918.
3. **Right Rev. Donald Martin**; born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October, 1873; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner of Dunkeld on 11th June, 1919; died 6th December, 1938.
4. **Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Ph.D.**; born at Bohuntin, Brae-Lochaber, on 8th December, 1894; ord. in Rome on 3rd April, 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 5th October, 1939; cons. in Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 14th December following; transl. to the Archdiocese of Glasgow on 6th January, 1945.
5. **Right Rev. Kenneth Grant**; cons. 27th February, 1946.

#### DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

1. **Right Rev. George Rigg**; born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbright on 19th July, 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May, 1878; died on 18th January, 1887.
2. **Right Rev. James A. Smith**; born in Edinburgh on 18th Oct., 1841; cons. 28th October, 1890; transl. to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August, 1900.
3. **Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane**; born at Spean-Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January, 1843; cons. 1st May, 1901; died 24th September, 1912.
4. **Right Rev. Robert Fraser, LL.D.**; born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August, 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May, 1913; died on 28th March, 1914.
5. **Right Rev. John Toner**; cons. 15th October, 1914; died 31st May, 1949.
6. **Right Rev. James Maguire (Coadj.)**; cons. 30th November, 1939, Bishop of Ilium; died 10th October, 1944.

7. **Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan**; consecrated as Bishop of Cyme and Coadjutor, 20th June, 1946; succeeded 31st May, 1949; translated to the Diocese of Motherwell, 23rd May, 1955.
8. **Right Rev. William Andrew Hart**; born at Dumbarton, 9th Sept., 1904; consecrated by Archbishop Campbell at Dundee, 21st Sept., 1955.

#### DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

1. **Right Rev. John McLachlan**; born in Glasgow on 7th September, 1826; cons. on 23rd May, 1878; died 16th January, 1893.
2. **Right Rev. William Turner**; born in Aberdeen on 12th December, 1844; cons. on 25th July, 1893; died on 19th January, 1914.
3. **Right Rev. James W. McCarthy**; born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January, 1853; cons. on 9th June, 1914, by Archbishop Mackintosh; died 24th December, 1943.
4. **Right Rev. William H. Mellon**; consecrated as Coadjutor, 28th October, 1935; succeeded, 24th December, 1943; died 2nd February, 1952.
5. **Right Rev. Joseph McGee**; born at Crieff on the 13th December, 1905; consecrated on 11th November, 1952.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

1. **Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., LL.D.**; born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November, 1817; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January, 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died 27th March, 1902.
2. **Most Rev. John Aloysius Maguire**; born in Glasgow, 8th Sept., 1851; ord. 27th March, 1875; cons. as Auxiliary, 11th June, 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August, 1902; died 14th October, 1920.
3. **Most Rev. Donald A. Mackintosh**, Archbishop of Chersona, Coadjutor; cons. by Bishop Macfarlane in Glasgow, 2nd July, 1912; died 8th October, 1920.
4. **Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh**; born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October, 1877; ord. 1st November, 1900; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May, 1922; died 8th December, 1943.
5. **Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell**; cons. 14th December, 1939; transl. from Argyll, 6th January, 1945.

#### DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL.

1. **Right Rev. Edward Douglas**; cons. 21st April, 1948; translated to the titular See of Botrys, 15th February, 1954.
2. **Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan**; consecrated 20th June, 1946; translated from Dunkeld, 23rd May, 1955.

#### DIOCESE OF PAISLEY.

1. **Right Rev. James Black**; consecrated 14th April, 1948.

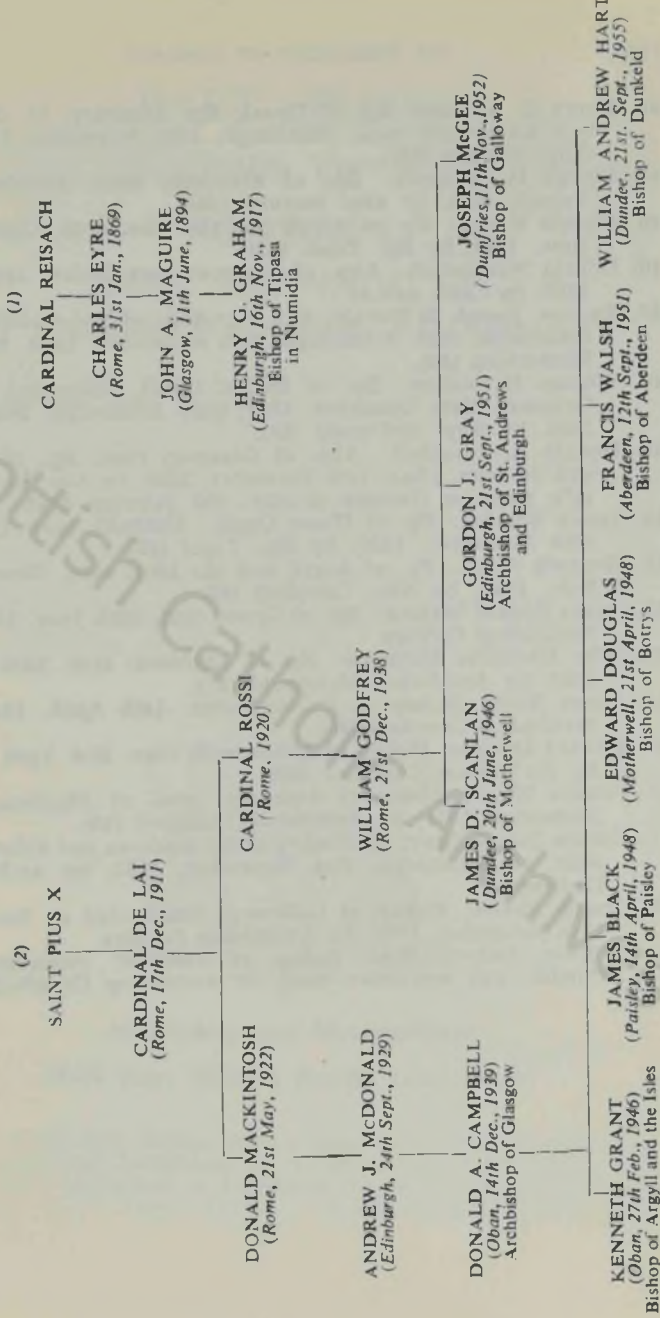
### III.—LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February, 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April, 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October, 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October, 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November, 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November, 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September, 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalán, 21st May, 1769, by Bp. Grant.
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalán, 12th March, 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November, 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February, 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bishop of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October, 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocaesarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September, 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Paisley, 15th August, 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).
15. Ranald Macdonald: Bp. of Æryndela; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February, 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott: Bp. of Eretria; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 21st September, 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle: Bp. of Germanicia; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September, 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers: Bp. of Ceramis; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th January, 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch: Bp. of Castabala; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 20th October, 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis: Bp. of Limyra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July, 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.

21. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Parium; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October, 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray: Bp. of Hypsopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 19th October, 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain: Bp. of Abila; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Rome, 25th September, 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch: Bp. of Arcadiopolis; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Paris, 4th November, 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre: Abp. of Anazarba; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Rome, 31st January, 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February, 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May, 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May, 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 26th May, 1878, by Card. Howard.
30. William Smith: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October, 1885; by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August, 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith; Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October, 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April, 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July, 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June, 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February, 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May, 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July, 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May, 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. McCarthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries 9th, June, 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October, 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).

43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November, 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August, 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 11th June, 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May, 1922, by Card. de Lai.
47. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 24th September, 1929, by Abp. Mackintosh (46).
48. William H. Mellon: Bp. of Daulis; Coadj. Galloway; Bp. of Galloway, 24th December, 1943; cons. Edinburgh, 28th Oct., 1935, by Abp. McDonald (47).
49. Donald A. Campbell: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban, 14th December, 1939, by Abp. McDonald (47); trans. to Glasgow as Abp., 6th January, 1945.
50. James Maguire: Bp. of Ilium; Coadj., Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 30th November, 1939, by Bp. Toner (42).
51. Kenneth Grant: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 27th Feb., 1946, by Abp. Campbell (49).
52. James Donald Scanlan: Bp. of Cyme; cons. 20th June, 1946, by Archbishop Godfrey.
53. John Alexander Matheson: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. 24th Sept. 1947, by Archbishop McDonald (47).
54. James Black; Bishop of Paisley; cons. 14th April, 1948, by Archbishop Campbell (49).
55. Edward Douglas; Bishop of Motherwell; cons. 21st April, 1948, by Archbishop Campbell (49).
56. Francis Walsh; Bishop of Aberdeen; cons. at Aberdeen, 12th September, 1951, by Archbishop Campbell (49).
57. Gordon Joseph Gray; Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. at Edinburgh, 21st September, 1951, by Archbishop Godfrey.
58. Joseph McGee; Bishop of Galloway; consecrated at Dumfries, 11th November, 1952, by Archbishop Godfrey.
59. William Andrew Hart, Bishop of Dunkeld; consecrated at Dundee, 21st September, 1955, by Archbishop Campbell (49).

IV. LINEAGE OF THE PRESENT DAY HIERARCHY.



**PART THREE**  
**THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND**  
**SECTION I.**  
**THE PROVINCE OF**  
**ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH**

The Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh consists of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh and the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH**

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Lothians, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Stirling (except Baldernock).

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV, 17th August, 1472: and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, eighth Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



**Archbishop and Metropolitan:**

**Most Rev. Gordon Joseph Gray, M.A.**

Born at Leith, 10th August, 1910; ordained at Edinburgh, 15th June, 1935; nominated Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 20th June, 1951; consecrated at Edinburgh by Archbishop Godfrey, 21st September, 1951. Postal address: St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh, 10.

VICAR-GENERAL—Right Rev. Mgr. Cuthbert F. Provost Chase.

SECRETARY—Rev. James Monaghan.

DIOCESAN TREASURER—Very Rev. James Canon Turner.

ARCHDIOCESAN OFFICE—34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Fountainbridge 4747. Office hours: Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and by appointment. All official communications should be addressed to the Archdiocesan Office.

OFFICIALIS—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.

TRIBUNAL OF THE ARCHDIOCESE—*Officialis*: The Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.; *Judices Synodales*: Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin, Rev. John Ward, D.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. James Monaghan; *Notarii*: Rev. Daniel J. Boyle, B.A.; Rev. Patrick J. Grady, B.A.; Rev. Nicholas Torsney.

EXAMINATOIRES SYNODALES—Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin; Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. John Ward, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D.; Rev. Thomas McLaughlin.

PAROCHI CONSULTORES—Right Rev. Mgr. Cuthbert F. Provost Chase, V.G.; Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney; Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin; Very Rev. James Canon Harold; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Byrne; Very Rev. James Canon Turner; Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.

DIOCESAN INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS — Rev. William McClelland; Rev. Thomas Rhatigan, B.A.; Rev. Lawrence A. Glancey, B.A.

REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY—Very Rev. Roger Canon Gallagher, St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose. Telephone: Earlston 320.

## CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

(Erected, January 3rd, 1884).

PROVOST: Right Rev. Mgr. Cuthbert F. Chase, V.G.  
 CANONS: Very Rev. William Grant, Very Rev. Richard Delaney, Very Rev. Thomas Ferrigan, Very Rev. Bernard McLaughlin (*Theologian*), Very Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon (*Secretary*), Very Rev. William Maccabe, Very Rev. Philip Murphy, Very Rev. James Harold, Very Rev. Joseph Byrne, Very Rev. Thomas McGarvey. HONORARY CANONS: Very Rev. Roger Gallagher, Very Rev. James Turner.

## DEANERIES

1. ST. ANDREW. Cathedral, St. Ninian's, Holy Cross, Leith, South Queensferry.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Breen, M.A., B.C.L.
2. St. PATRICK: St. Patrick's, St. Columba's, St. Francis', St. Teresa's, St. John Vianney's.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. James Canon Turner.
3. ST. CUTHBERT: St. Cuthbert's, Sacred Heart, St. Peter's, Balerno, Colinton.  
*Dean*—Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.
4. ST. JOSEPH: St. Joseph's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Andrew's, St. Margaret Mary's, Gilmore Place.  
*Dean*—Rev. Peter Higgins.
5. ST. NINIAN: Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowie, Denny, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Raploch.  
*Dean*—Vacant.
6. ST. JOHN BOSCO: Falkirk, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Grange-mouth, Larbert, Polmont, Slamannan.  
*Dean*—Rev. John Bracelin.
7. ST. COLUMBA: Bathgate, Armadale, Addiewell, Blackburn, Whitburn, Fauldhouse, Stoneyburn.  
*Dean*—Rev. Thomas Davitt.
8. ST. PAUL: Broxburn, East Calder, West Calder, Linlithgow, Winchburgh, Bo'ness.  
*Dean*—Rev. Michael Murnin.
9. ST. PALLADIUS: Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.  
*Dean*—Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
10. ST. JOHN: Musselburgh, Portobello, Tranent, North Berwick, Haddington, Prestonpans, Wallyford, Dunbar.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin.
11. ST. MATTHEW: Rosewell, Dalkeith, Penicuik, Gorebridge, Newtongrange, Loanhead, Bonnyrigg.  
*Dean*—Rev. James Connolly, D.D.
12. ST. MARGARET: Dunfermline, Cowdenbeath, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Oakley, Rosyth.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney.
13. ST. RULE: St. Andrews, Kirkcaldy, Methil, Bowhill, Burntisland, Falkland, Pittenweem.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Byrne.

## CITY OF EDINBURGH

## ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Broughton St., (1814, 1890).

Right Rev. Mgr. John Breen, M.A., B.C.L., <i>Administrator</i> .....	1928
Rev. Laurence Davison .....	1943
Rev. Patrick J. Grady, B.A. ....	1945
Rev. William D. Hamilton .....	1948
Rev. John Tweedie .....	1949
Rev. John Gibbons .....	1955

Postal address: 61 York Pl., Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: Cen 1798.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; High Mass at 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. and Evening Mass at 8 p.m. Rosary and Benediction each evening at 7.30 (Monday, Perpetual Novena of Our Lady of Fatima). Mass on Week-days, 7.30, 8 and 10. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions on Saturday, 2 till 3 and 6 till 8 p.m.

*Oratory of St. Anne*, 9 Randolph Place, served from the Cathedral.

*Edinburgh Castle Hospital and Garrison; Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh, attended from Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population—4,800.

## ST. ALBERT THE GREAT (1931), Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students, George Square.

Very Rev. John-Baptist Reeves, O.P., B.A., <i>Superior</i> .....	1917
Very Rev. Reginald Ginns, O.P., S.T.M., S.Sc.Lic .....	1919
Rev. Mungo McGibbon, O.P., S.T.L., S.T.Lic., <i>Chaplain</i> .....	1930
Rev. Gerald Vann, O.P., S.T.L., M.A. ....	1929

Postal address: 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: 42588.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service, 7 p.m. (Conference and Benediction). Days of Obligation—Masses, 7.30 and 8 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Benediction on Tuesdays and Fridays at 4.30 p.m. Confessions at call. The Chaplaincy is closed during University vacations.

**ST. ANDREW, Ravelston (1900, 1901).**

Rev. Walter Glancy, B.A. ....	1938
Rev. Edward McColgan .....	1943
Rev. John F. Byrne .....	1945

Postal address: Edgehill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.

Tel.: Dean 3023.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 4 p.m. (Winter), 6.30 p.m. (Summer). Mass on Holidays at 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. and Evening Mass at 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. Evening Devotions, Friday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

*St. Margaret's, Davidsons Mains*, served from St. Andrew's.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 61630.

The *Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Western General Hospital*, Craigleith, attended from St. Andrew's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,370.

**ST. ANNE'S ORATORY, 9 Randolph Place (1931)**, served from the Cathedral. Mass on Sunday at 6.45 and 8 a.m. Evening Service at 4 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7.30 and 8 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 a.m.

**ST. COLUMBA, Newington (1889).**

Rev. William McLaughlin .....	1931
Rev. Andrew Shiels .....	1954
Rev. Daniel Peter Simpson .....	1955

Postal address: 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: 41605.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.45 and 11.30 (Missa Cantata); Evening Service at 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 6.30, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 6.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and 9. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30; Holidays and First Fridays at 7.30. Confessions after Thursday Evening Devotions; on Saturday from 12 till 1 and 6 till 8; and on Eves of Feasts at 8 p.m. Mass is also said on Sunday in the Prestonfield area of the parish at 9.30 a.m.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton; Mass said on public holidays in temporary chapel for those interred there.

*Longmore Hospital*, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road, and *Liberton Hospital for Incurables*, all attended from St. Columba's.

*St. Raphael's Hospital*, Blackford Avenue, served from St. Columba's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

**ST. CUTHBERT, Slateford (1889, 1896).**

Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L. ....	1928
Rev. Angus Neilson .....	1946
Rev. Edward Norman Kerr .....	1953
Rev. Peter McKeesick .....	1954
Rev. Philip Doherty .....	1955

Postal address: St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh,  
 II. Tel.: Craiglockhart 1317 (for hospital calls—Tel.:  
 Edinburgh 52506).

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 10.30, 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at  
 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 a.m., and also at 9 p.m. On  
 Week-days, Mass at 7, 7.30 and 8.30 a.m. Evening Service (Novena),  
 Wednesday 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m. and  
 on Wednesday after Devotions.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Craiglockhart, served from St. Cuthbert's.  
 Parish Mass during Term, 8.30 a.m.; during Vacation, at 9 a.m.

*H.M. Prison*, Saughton; *Glenlockhart Hospital*, Craiglockhart;  
*Craighouse Mental Hospital*; *City Fever Hospital*, Comiston Road,  
 attended from St. Cuthbert's. Telephone No. for Hospital calls:  
 Edinburgh 52506.

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

**ST. FRANCIS, Lothian Street, (1926, 1937).**

Rev. Rupert Loughlin, O.F.M., <i>Guardian</i> .....	1944
Rev. Daniel O'Connor, O.F.M., <i>Vicar</i> .....	1942
Rev. Oliver Clarke, O.F.M. ....	1928
Rev. Macartin Kelly, O.F.M. ....	1930

Postal address: The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh,  
 I. Tel.: Central 6726.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 10.30, 11.30 a.m.; Evening Service at  
 6.30 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Masses at 6.15, 7, 8, and 10  
 a.m., and, in the evening, Mass and Benediction at 7.30 p.m. Bap-  
 tisms on Sundays at 3.30. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 8; Evening  
 Service, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on  
 Saturday from 10 till 12, 4 till 7, 7.45 till 9.

N.B.—A Confessor may be had at any time by ringing the  
 Sacristy bell, except between 2 and 4 p.m.

Application for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the  
 Father Guardian, O.F.M.

Estimated Catholic population—1,050.

**HOLY CROSS, Ferry Road (1922, 1925).**

Right Rev. Mgr. Cuthbert F. Provost Chase, V.G. 1905  
 Rev. Charles Brodie ..... 1946

Postal address: 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.  
 Tel.: Granton 83957.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 9, 10.30, 11.30. Rosary and Benediction at 6.30. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7, 9 (for Children) and 10 a.m. Week-day Mass at 9 a.m. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Fridays at 7 p.m. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 till 9 p.m.

*St. Andrew's Hostel (for young men), Bonnington Bank House, Ferry Road. Tel.: 37121.*

*Mayfield House, Naval Children's Home, East Trinity Road.*

Estimated Catholic population—900.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Corstorphine (1938, 1937).**

Rev. William McClelland ..... 1934  
 Rev. Nicholas Torsney\* ..... 1950

Postal address: 37 St. Ninian's Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12. Tel.: Corstorphine 1693.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 8.30, 9.45 and 11 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service, 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m., and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 9.30. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays, 10 till 10.30 a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.

*Scotus Academy (conducted by the Christian Brothers) attended from St. John's.*

*Beechmount Hospital, The Royal Infirmary Convalescent Home, Gogarburn Mental Hospital, all attended from St. John's.*

Estimated Catholic population—800.

**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Portobello (1835, 1906).**

Rev. John Ward, D.D., Ph.D. .... 1927  
 Rev. Thomas Kelly ..... 1925  
 Rev. Liam Boyle, B.A. .... 1954

Postal address: 40 Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh  
 Tel.: Portobello 5447.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.20, 11.30 (Missa Cantata); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 a.m. On Week-

days, Mass at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday at 10 a.m. and from 6 till 8 p.m. on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7.30 to 8 p.m.

*St. Angela's Convent*, served from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

### ST. JOHN VIANNEY, Gilmerton (1952).

Rev. Peter J. MacKeon ..... 1935

Rev. Michael J. Cassidy ..... 1954

Postal address: "Ferniehill," Ferniehill Road, Gilmerton, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: Liberton 74311.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15 and 11.45 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 9 a.m. Evening Service, Monday and Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday after 9 a.m. Mass and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Mass is said every Sunday at 9.30 a.m. in The Inch Secondary School, Walter Scott Avenue.

*Southfield Sanatorium* attended from St. John Vianney's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

### ST. JOSEPH, Sighthill (1953, 1950).

Rev. Peter Higgins ..... 1931

Rev. Thomas Engelen ..... 1943

Postal address: St. Joseph's Presbytery, Broomhouse Place North, Sighthill, Edinburgh. Tel.: Craiglockhart 3777.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 9, 10.15 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 7 and 9 a.m. Evening Service on Wednesdays and First Fridays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays at 9.30 a.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m., and on Eves of Holidays of Obligation and on First Fridays.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

### ST. MARGARET MARY, Granton (1939).

Rev. John McGeown, Sen. .... 1933

Rev. Eamon O'Brien ..... 1951

Rev. James Quinn ..... 1954

Postal address: St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Edinburgh, 5. Tel.: Granton 84782.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11.30; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30; Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 9 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7.30, 9. Devotions on Thursday at 8 p.m. and on Saturday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. and 6 till 8.30 p.m.; also after Thursday evening Devotions, and each morning during the 7 a.m. Mass.

*Northern General Hospital*, attended from St. Margaret Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,200.

**ST. MARGARET, Main Street, Davidsons Mains**, served from St. Andrew's: Mass every Sunday at 9 and 11 a.m.; Devotions at 4 p.m. (Winter), 6 p.m. (Summer). On Holidays, Mass at 7 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30, Saturday 9 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday at 7.45 p.m. Confessions Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

**ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Leith (1847, 1852).**

Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, O.M.I., <i>Superior</i> .....	1924
Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, O.M.I., B.A. ....	1921
Rev. Timothy Harrington, O.M.I. ....	1940
Rev. James D'Arcy, O.M.I. ....	1941
Rev. James O'Boyle, O.M.I. ....	1941

Postal address: 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh,  
6. Tel.: Leith 35142.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9.30, 10.30, 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation, Mass at 6.30, 7, 7.30, 8, 9 and 10 a.m. Week-day Masses, 7, 7.30, 8 and 9 a.m. Evening Devotions on Tuesday (Children of Mary), Wednesday (Women's Confraternity), Thursday (Girls' Guild) and Friday (Novena) at 7.30 p.m. Confessions after Evening Devotions on Wednesday and Friday evenings and on Saturday from 9.30 a.m. till 12 noon and from 6.30 till 9 p.m.

*St. Mary's Convent*, 10 John's Place, Leith. Tel.: 37364.

*Leith Hospital*, attended from St. Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, Novenas, Supplies, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland, may be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, O.M.I., Mission House of the Little Flower, Wistaston, Crewe, Cheshire.

Estimated Catholic population—3,500.

**NEWCRAIGHALL**, served from St. Teresa of Lisieux: on Sunday, Mass at 9.15 a.m.

**SS. NINIAN AND TRIDUANA, Restalrig (1906, 1932).**

Very Rev. James G. Canon Harold .....	1922
Rev. James McMahon, M.A. ....	1941
Rev. Gerard Lynch .....	1944
Rev. Sean McCarthy, B.A. ....	1954

Postal address: "Marionville," Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Abbeyhill 2867.

On Sunday, Mass at 6.45, 7.30, 9, 10.15, 11.30; Evening Service at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 6.45, 7.30, 9, 10 a.m. and at 9 p.m.

Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and 9 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 3.45 and 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 11 to 12 noon and 6 till 8 p.m.; and on Thursday after Devotions.

*Eastern General Hospital and Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospital, Spring Gardens, all attended from St. Ninian's.*

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

## ST. PATRICK (1834, 1856, 1898).

Very Rev. James Canon Turner .....	1937
Rev. John McHugh .....	1935
Rev. William J. Gallagher .....	1942
Rev. John James McMeel .....	1945

Postal address: 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: Waverley 1973.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 8.30, 9.30, 10.30, 11.30; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 6.30, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, 6.30, 8, 9. Evening Service, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, 7.30. Confessions on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays; on Saturdays, from 11 a.m. till 12 noon and 6 p.m. till 9 p.m.

*St. Anne's Hostel, 26 George Square, served from St. Patrick's.*

*Deaconess Hospital, Queensberry House and Whitefoord House, attended from St. Patrick's.*

Estimated Catholic population—4,500.

## ST. PETER, Morningside (1906, 1907).

Rev. Patrick F. Quille, M.A., Dip.Econ. ....	1936
Rev. Laurence A. Glancey, B.A. ....	1943
Rev. James Falconer .....	1950

Postal address: St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Morningside, Edinburgh, 10. Tel.: Edinburgh 52502.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.15, 9.30, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7 and 9 a.m. and at 9 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. On Thursday, Devotions (Novena) and Benediction at 7.30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 till 8.

*Carmelite Convent, 4 Spylaw Road, served from St. Peter's.*

*Astley-Ainslie Institution, Canaan Lane; Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children, Whitehouse Loan; Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital, West House; Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Children, Fairmilehead; Jordanburn Nerve Hospital, Eventide Home for the Blind, Oswald Road and Eden Home all attended from St. Peter's.*

Estimated Catholic population—750.

## THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Lauriston (1859, 1860).

Very Rev. James Christie, S.J., <i>Superior</i> .....	1939
Rev. Leo McQuillin, S.J., <i>Minister</i> .....	1922
Rev. Isaias G. Capaldi, S.J. ....	1939
Rev. Thomas Mercer, S.J. ....	1923
Rev. Ronald Moffat, S.J. ....	1941
Rev. Arnold Warneken, S.J. ....	1935
Rev. James Quinn, S.J. ....	1950
Rev. James Rowland, S.J. ....	1922
Bro. Robert Culshaw, S.J., Sacristan.	

Postal address: 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Fountainbridge 2050.

On Sundays, Mass at 6, 7.15, 8.15, 9.30 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7.30, 8 and 10 a.m. (On First Fridays at 8 p.m.). Holy Hour, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 p.m.; other evenings, Rosary and Night Prayers at 8. Confessions daily from 7 till 9 a.m.; on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 9 p.m.; on Fridays from 6.30 till 9; and on Saturdays from 1 till 2 and from 5 till 9.

*The Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Tel.: Fountainbridge 2050). *The Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial Hospital, Chalmers' Hospital, Queen Mary Nursing Home and Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary*, Cambridge Street, are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

## ST. TERESA OF LISIEUX, Niddrie Mains Drive, Craigmillar, (1938, 1934).

Very Rev. Bernardine McGahan, O.F.M., <i>Guardian</i> .....	1931
Rev. Donald Cook, O.F.M., <i>Vicar</i> .....	1946
Rev. Colman Lynch, O.F.M. ....	1936
Rev. Gervase Leyden, O.F.M. ....	1946
Rev. Peter McVeigh, O.F.M. ....	1952

Postal address: The Friary, Niddrie Mains Road, Craigmillar, Edinburgh. Tel.: Abbeyhill 2185.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7, 8 and 9 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 9 a.m. On Tuesday, Benediction at 7.30. On Friday, Stations of the Cross at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m., and on Eves of First Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 8 p.m.

Newcraighall, attended from St. Teresa's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

**PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDINBURGH.**

**ABERDOUR, Fife, St. Teresa (1938).**

Very Rev. Thomas Daly, S.D.B. ....	1927
Rev. William Daly, S.D.B. ....	1933
Rev. Charles Grace, S.D.B. ....	1940

Postal address: St. Teresa's, Hillside, Aberdour, Fife.  
Tel.: Aberdour 185.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7 and 8 a.m. Week-day Mass at 7 a.m. Evening Service Friday 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

**ABERLADY, East Lothian, served from North Berwick.**  
Mass at 9.30 a.m. every Sunday in Luffness House, Aberlady.

**ADDIEWELL, Midlothian, St. Thomas (1913, 1923).**

Rev. Edward Mohan .....	1932
-------------------------	------

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Addiewell, Midlothian.  
Tel.: Stoneyburn 25.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.10 and 11.45 a.m. Evening Service at 3.40 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m.; First Friday 8 p.m.). Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturdays 11 a.m. till 12 noon and from 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,070.

**ARMADALE West Lothian, The Sacred Heart and St. Anthony (1928, 1927).**

Rev. John J. Donnelly .....	1932
-----------------------------	------

Postal address: James Street, Armadale, W. Lothian. Tel. Armadale 261.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30, 10, 11.30; Evening Service at 4 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7.30 and 9 a.m. and at 8 p.m.; on Week-days, Mass at 7.30. Friday and Saturday at 9. Evening Devotions (Novena) on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 7 till 9 p.m.

*Fever Hospital, Tippethill, attended from Armadale.*

Estimated Catholic population—1,250.

**AVONBRIDGE, Stirlingshire**, served from Slamannan. On Sunday, Mass in Welfare Hall at 9.15 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**AYTON, Berwickshire**, served from Duns. Sunday Mass in Drill Hall, 10.30 a.m.

**BALERNO, Midlothian, St. Joseph (1885).**

Rev. John Ward ..... 1934

Postal address. Catholic Presbytery, Johnstonburn Road, Balerno, Midlothian. Tel.: Balerno 2282.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.50; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (except Thursday when Mass is at 7.30 a.m.). On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday, 7 till 8 p.m., and after Devotions on Thursday.

Estimated Catholic population—380.

**BALFRON, Stirlingshire, St. Anthony (1867).** Served from Blanefield (Lennoxton Parish).

Mass on Sundays at 10.30 a.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 9. Evening Service as announced. Confessions before Mass.

**BANKNOCK, Stirlingshire.**—Served from Kilsyth every Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10.20.

**BANNOCKBURN, Stirlingshire, Our Lady and St. Ninian (1898, 1927).**

Rev. Christopher McAllister ..... 1936

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Quakerfield, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Bannockburn 2249.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 6.30 and 9 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.45 a.m. (on Saturdays at 8.30 a.m.). Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays after Mass and from 6 p.m. till 7 p.m.

*Infectious Diseases Hospital, Bannockburn*, attended from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,250.

**BATHGATE, West Lothian, The Immaculate Conception**  
(1858, 1908).

Rev. Thomas Davitt .....	1926
Rev. Gerald McCabe .....	1947
Rev. Robert L. Stuart, M.A. ....	1953

Postal address: St. Mary's, Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian. Tel.: Bathgate 121.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.45, 9.30, 11.30; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days Mass at 7.30, 8, 9.30 a.m. (First Fridays 7.30 p.m.). On Tuesday, Benediction at 7. On Thursday, Novena and Devotions in honour of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour at 7 p.m.; Rosary on other evenings at 7. Confessions every evening during week after Devotions; on Thursday at 4.15 (for school children); on Saturday morning from 10 till 11 a.m. and on Saturday evening from 5 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,180.

**BLACKBURN, West Lothian, Our Lady of Lourdes** (1905).

Rev. Michael T. McNulty .....	1936
-------------------------------	------

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Bathgate Road, Blackburn, West Lothian. Tel.: Bathgate 457.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 in Welfare Hall Blackburn. Evening Service at 4 p.m. in Our Lady of Lourdes Oratory, Main Street. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. in Welfare Hall. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. (Saturday at 9.10 a.m.). Evening Service, Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions, Saturday, 11 to 12.15 (children), and from 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**BLANEFIELD, Stirlingshire, St. Kessog's, Campsie Dene Road** (1893) (Lennoxton Parish).

Rev. Michael J. Devane .....	1941
------------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Kessog's, 4 Campsie Dene Road, Blanefield, Glasgow. Tel.: Blanefield 300.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass is said in Balfron at 7.30 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

*Killearn Hospital* (Mass on Saturday at 9 a.m.) and *Children's Home*, Strathblane, attended from St. Kessog's.

Estimated Catholic population—200.

**BO'NESS, West Lothian, St. Mary of the Assumption,  
Providence Brae (1889).**

Rev. Peter Lyons ..... 1939

Postal address: Kinloch Ard, Dean Road, Bo'ness, W.  
Lothian. Tel.: Bo'ness 169.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 11.30; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 6.30 and 9 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8.30 a.m. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 and after Devotions on Wednesday.

*Bo'ness Fever Hospital and Eastmount Home* attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,250.

**BONNYBRIDGE, Stirlingshire, St. Joseph (1910, 1925).**

Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGarvey ..... 1925

Rev. Patrick J. Rourke ..... 1941

Postal address: St. Joseph's, 30 Broomhill Road, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Bonnybridge 17.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 11.30. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6.45, 9, and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days at 7.30 and 8 a.m. (on Saturdays at 7.30 and 9 a.m.). On Tuesday and Thursday, Devotions at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Eves of Holidays of Obligation; on Saturdays from 10.15 till 11.15 a.m. and 6.30 till 8.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,610.

**BONNYRIGG, Midlothian, Our Lady of Consolation (1952).**

Rev. Joseph McArdle ..... 1928

Postal address: The Presbytery, 15 Park Road, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian. Tel.: Lasswade 2188.

On Sunday, Mass at 7 a.m. in Nazareth House; at 9 and 11 a.m. in Regal Cinema, Bonnyrigg. Evening Service at 4 p.m. in Nazareth House. Holidays of Obligation, Masses at 7 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Nazareth House. Week-day Mass at 7 a.m. in Nazareth House. Evening Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 5.30 p.m. in Nazareth House. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 p.m. in Presbytery.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**BOWHILL, Fife, St. Ninian (1920, 1932).**

Rev. Joseph Maccabe ..... 1938

Postal address: St. Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.  
Tel.: Cardenden 224.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11.30 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9 a.m. and at 7 p.m. Week-days at 8 (on Saturday at 9 a.m.). Devotions on Thursday at 7; Benediction for school children on Tuesday at 3.40 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 7 till 9 p.m.

*Strathore M.D. Hospital, Thornton*, attended from Bowhill.

Estimated Catholic population—1,130.

**BROXBURN, West Lothian, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas (1862, 1881).**

Rev. Peter Macfarlane ..... 1931

Rev. Justin Dawson ..... 1942

Rev. James Edward McGee ..... 1955

Postal address: The Presbytery, 34 West Main Street, Broxburn, West Lothian. Tel.: Broxburn 40.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 10.45 and 11.45 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 8.30 p.m. On Week-days at 7.30, 8 and 9 (on Friday and Saturday at 7.30, 9 and 10). Benediction on Monday and Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturdays 9.30 till 11 a.m., 6 till 9 p.m.; and on Thursday after Devotions.

*Bangour Hospital* (Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9.30 a.m.), *Drumshoreland Fever Hospital*, attended from Broxburn.

Estimated Catholic population—2,570.

**BURNTISLAND, Fife, St. Joseph, Kinghorn Road (1930).**

Rev. Edward T. Gilchrist ..... 1938

Postal address: St. Joseph's, East Leven Street, Burntisland, Fife. Tel.: Burntisland 2207.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.15 a.m. Rosary and Benediction at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7.30 till 8.15 p.m. and after Devotions on Thursday.

*Abden Home*, attended from Burntisland.

Estimated Catholic population—940.

**CAMELON, Stirlingshire, St. Mary of the Angels, The Hedges (1923).**

Rev. Anthony Flynn ..... 1930  
 Rev. Francis Holden ..... 1939

Postal address: 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk Stirlingshire. Tel.: Falkirk 1038.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9 a.m. and at 8 p.m. Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturdays from 10.30 till 11.30 a.m., and from 6 till 8 p.m. (Children, Saturday morning, 10.30 till 11.30.)

*The County Hospital*, attended from Camelon.

Estimated Catholic population—1,300.

**CARRON, Stirlingshire**, served from Falkirk: on Sundays, Mass in Carron School at 9.30 a.m.

**COLDSTREAM, Berwickshire**, served from Kelso: Mass on first and third Sundays at 9.45 a.m. and as announced.

**COWDENBEATH, Fife, Our Lady and St. Bride (1902, 1922).**

Rev. John Fusco ..... 1932  
 Rev. James F. Nicholson ..... 1954

Postal address: St. Bride's, 74 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife. Tel.: Cowdenbeath 2153.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays at 9.15 a.m. and from 5.30 till 8 p.m.; also before and during all Evening Masses.

Estimated Catholic population—1,390.

**COWIE, Stirlingshire, The Sacred Heart, Bannockburn Road (1915, 1937).**

Rev. Gerard McGarry ..... 1938

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Bannockburn Road, Cowie, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Bannockburn 3166.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Mass' at 7.30 a.m.

(Saturday at 9 a.m.). On Thursday, Devotions at 7 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Friday from 1 to 1.30 p.m. for children, and on Saturday from 6 to 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—950.

**CRAIL, Fife, Most Holy Trinity (1942).**—Served from Pittenweem.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.30 a.m. Evening Service at 5 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 8 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**DALKEITH, Midlothian, St. David (1854).**

Rev. Anthony Kelly ..... 1930

Rev. Daniel Foley ..... 1951

Postal address: St. David's, 41 Eskbank Road, Dalkeith. Midlothian. Tel.: Dalkeith 3287.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.55, 9, 11 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 7.30 a.m. (on Fridays at 7 and on Saturdays at 7 and 9 a.m. on First Fridays at 8 p.m.). Evening Service, Thursday (Novena) at 7.40 p.m. Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m., and after Evening Devotions on Thursday.

*St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy (1876)*, served from St. David's. *Westfield Home*, attended from St. David's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,320.

**DENNY, Stirlingshire, St. Alexander (1890, 1933).**

Rev. Michael Kelly ..... 1928

Rev. Francis Moriarty ..... 1954

Postal address: 100 Stirling Street, Denny, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Denny 274.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.45, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m.; Devotions at 6.15. Mass on Week-days at 7, 9; on Holidays at 5.45, 6.45, 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday, 11 a.m. till 12 noon, 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.; and on Thursday after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—1,910.

**DUNBAR, East Lothian, Our Lady of the Waves (1877).**

Rev. John McGeown, Jun. .... 1938

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Westgate, Dunbar, E. Lothian. Tel.: Dunbar 2101.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.45, 11.30. Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days

at 8 (Saturdays 9). Devotions on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

*Belhaven Hospital, Poorhouse, East Linton and Cottage Hospital, Dunbar*, attended from Dunbar.

Estimated Catholic population—280.

### DUNFERMLINE, Fife, St. Margaret, Holyrood Place, (1846, 1896).

Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney .....	1912
Rev. John Rogerson .....	1947
Rev. Michael McCullagh .....	1947

Postal address: St. Margaret's Presbytery, 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife. Tel.: Dunfermline 76.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 7.30, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.30 (on Saturday at 9 a.m.). Evening Service on Thursday and Saturday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursday after Evening Service; on Saturday from 11 till 12, and 6.30 till 9 p.m.; and on Eves of Holidays of Obligation, from 7.30 to 8.30 p.m.

*Carmelite Convent*, 34 Townhill Rd., served from St. Margaret's.

*St. Mary's Convent*, Abbey Gardens, served from Dunfermline.

*West Fife Hospital, Northern Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Bandrum Children's Rest Home*, attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,340.

### DUNS, Berwickshire, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Margaret (1880).

Rev. Patrick McNulty .....	1939
Rev. Michael Joseph Jackson .....	1943

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, 48 Bridgend, Duns, Berwickshire. Tel.: Duns 114.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11.45 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Holidays, Mass at 7.30 p.m. Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Devotions (Novena) on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday, 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. and before Mass on Sunday.

*Whitchester Hospital*, Duns, and the *Gordon Fever Hospital*, Gordon, are served from Duns.

Estimated Catholic population—500.

**DYSART, Fife, Carmelite Convent**, served from Kirkcaldy: On Sunday Mass at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days from Mid-September at 8.30, from Mid-April at 8.

**EARLSTON, Berwickshire.**— Served from Galashiels. On Sunday Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

**EAST CALDER, Midlothian, St. Theresa (1893, 1933).**

Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D. .... 1930

Postal address: Kilonan Park, East Calder, Midlothian. Tel.: Mid-Calder 368.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and at 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m.; and on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. Benediction on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

*Linburn* (Training Centre for Blind), attended from E. Calder. Estimated Catholic population—580.

**EAST LINTON, East Lothian, St. Kentigern,** served from Dunbar: Mass on last Sunday of month at 10 a.m.; on other Sundays as announced.

**EAST SALTOUN, East Lothian,** served from Haddington: Mass in School, on Sunday at 10.15; Confessions before Mass.

**EAST WEMYSS, Fife,** served from Methil: Mass on Sunday at 9 a.m.

**EYEMOUTH, Berwickshire, St. Andrew,** Albert Road, served from Duns.

Mass on Sundays at 9 a.m. or 11.30 a.m. as announced.

**FALKIRK, Stirlingshire, St. Francis Xavier (1839, 1843).**

Rev. John Bracelin ..... 1927

Rev. Malcolm MacFarlane, B.A. .... 1943

Rev. Richard Somers, B.A. .... 1945

Rev. John McAllister ..... 1955

Postal address: St. Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Falkirk 567.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9.30, 10.45 and 12 noon. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 7.30 and 9 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. On Week-days at 7.30 and 9 a.m. Evening Service (Novena) on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; and on Saturday from 9 till 10 am. and 6 till 9 p.m.

*Polish Priest:* Rev. Vincent Drohina (1939). Comely Place, Falkirk. *Carmelite Convent, Arnothill,* served from Falkirk.

*Royal Infirmary, Falkirk Burgh Hospital, Windsor Home,* attended from Falkirk

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

**FALKLAND, Fife, Chapel Royal** (re-opened 1934).

Rev. Pierce Grace ..... 1939

Postal address: Moncrief House, Falkland, Fife. Tel.:  
Falkland 239.

Mass on Sundays at 10.20 a.m. Benediction at 6.20 p.m. On  
Holidays, Mass at 8.30 a.m. Mass on Week-days at St. Ninian's  
School, 7.15 a.m. (on Saturday in Chapel Royal at 8.30 a.m.). Bene-  
diction on Wednesday, 7.30. Confessions after Devotions; and Satur-  
days, 6 to 6.30 p.m. Catechism Class on Saturdays, 11.30 a.m.  
Baptisms by arrangement.

*St. Ninian's Junior Secondary School* (conducted by the Christian  
Brothers), attended from Falkland.

Estimated Catholic population—630.

**FALLIN, Stirlingshire, Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, served  
from Cowie. On Sunday, Mass at 10.15 a.m.; Benediction  
at 3 p.m. Evening Devotions on Friday at 7 p.m. Con-  
fessions, Friday 7.30 p.m.

**FAULDHOUSE, West Lothian, St. John the Baptist**,  
(1873).

Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher ..... 1935

Rev. Patrick Joseph McFadden ..... 1955

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Fauld-  
house, West Lothian. Tel.: Fauldhouse 225.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service,  
6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-  
days at 7.30 and 9 a.m. Devotions (Novena) every evening during  
week at 7. Confessions on Thursday, 4 p.m. for children, and on  
Thursday after Devotions; on Eves of First Fridays and on Saturdays  
from 5 to 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,380.

**GALASHIELS, Selkirkshire, Our Lady and St. Andrew**,  
Market Street (1852, 1858).

Rev. Thomas Corcoran ..... 1930

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Galashiels, Selkirk-  
shire. Tel. Galashiels 2328.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays,  
Mass at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. On  
Thursday, Devotions at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday at 8 p.m.;  
on Friday, 9 a.m. till 10 a.m.; on Saturday, from 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.  
*Dingleton Hospital, Melrose*, attended from Galashiels.

*St. Mary's Convent, Balnakiel, Galashiels*. Tel.: Galashiels 2527.

Estimated Catholic population—740.

**GLENROTHES, Fife.** Served from Falkland.

Mass on Sundays at 8.45 a.m. at Preston School, Glenrothes. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6.45 to 7.30 p.m.

**GOREBRIDGE, Midlothian, St. Margaret** (1952, 1904).

Rev. Peter Donati ..... 1930

Postal address: The Presbytery, Vogrie Road, Gorebridge, Midlothian. Tel.: Gorebridge 193.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.15 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 a.m. (except Saturday, when Mass is at 9 a.m.). Devotions on Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday after Mass and from 6.30 to 7.30 p.m. Also on Eves of First Fridays and Holidays.

Estimated Catholic population—770.

**GRANGEMOUTH, Stirlingshire, Sacred Heart** (1901, 1927).

Rev. Dolty Ward ..... 1930

Postal address: 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Grangemouth 253.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days at 7.45 a.m. (on Saturdays, at 9 a.m.). Devotions and Benediction on Monday and Friday at 7.30. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; and Saturday, 10.30 till 11 a.m. and 7 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,100.

**HADDINGTON, East Lothian, St. Mary** (1853, 1862).

Rev. James B. Walsh ..... 1939

Postal address: St. Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington, East Lothian. Tel.: Haddington 2138.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. (on Mondays, during school term, at 9 a.m.). Benedic-

tion on Wednesday and First Friday at 7.30. Confessions after Evening Devotions on Wednesday; on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7 p.m. and on Saturday from 6 till 8.

*East Lothian Mental Hospital, East Fortune Hospital, Roodlands General Hospital, Haddington, Alderston House Convalescent Home and Vert Memorial Hospital, attended from Haddington.*

Estimated Catholic population—675.

### HAWICK, Roxburghshire, SS. Mary and David (1844).

Rev. James K. Birnie ..... 1937

Rev. Liam O'Mahoney ..... 1951

Postal address: 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Hawick 2037.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (Missa Cantata). Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 p.m. (First Sunday, Holy Hour). Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. (Friday at 7 a.m., Saturday at 9 a.m.). Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 11 till 12 and 6 till 8; on Thursday after Devotions.

*Augustinian Convent, served from St. Mary's.*

*Cottage Hospital, Anderson Sanatorium, Drumlanrig Home, Haig Maternity Hospital and Weems House (Bonchester), all attended from St. Mary's.*

Estimated Catholic population—700.

### INNERLEITHEN, Peebles-shire, St. James, High Street (1881).

Rev. Patrick Quinn ..... 1932

Postal address: St. James', Innerleithen, Peebles-shire. Tel.: Innerleithen 318.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 7 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8 p.m. and on Eves of Holidays.

*Peel General Hospital, Clovenford, Galashiels, attended from Innerleithen.*

Estimated Catholic population—94.

### INVERKEITHING, Fife, St. Peter-in-Chains, served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7.30 p.m. Devotions, Thursday 7.30. Confessions, after Devotions on Thursday and before Mass.

### JEDBURGH, Roxburghshire, The Immaculate Conception (1855, 1937).

Rev. Reginald J. J. Hodgson ..... 1940

Postal address: St. Mary's, 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Jedburgh 2126.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.10 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. (Holy Hour on First Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays of Obligation 7.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.45 (First Friday 7, and Saturday 8.30). Devotions (Novena) on Wednesdays at 7.30. Confessions on Saturdays, 11 till 11.30 a.m. and 6.30 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—260.

### JEDBURGH, Roxburghshire, White Fathers' Scholasticate of Our Lady, Queen of Apostles.

Very Rev. Theodore Moorman, W.F., *Superior* 1916

Rev. James Smith, W.F. .... 1931

Rev. John Egan, W.F. .... 1934

Rev. John Gerard Bessem, W.F., S.T.L., L.S.S. 1952

Rev. Thomas Rathe, W.F. .... 1949

#### LAY BROTHERS' NOVITIATE.

Very Rev. Thomas Stoker, W.F., *Master of*

*Novices* ..... 1940

Rev. Henry Moreton, W.F. .... 1938

Postal address: Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Ancrum 236.

### KELSO, Roxburghshire, The Immaculate Conception (1858).

Rev. Edward Quigley, B.A. .... 1938

Postal address: St. Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso. Tel.: Kelso 125.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30 and 11.15; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 (First Sunday, Holy Hour); Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8.30; on Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (on Saturdays at 8.30 a.m.; on First Fridays at 7.30 a.m.). Rosary and Benediction on Fridays at 7.30. Confessions on Friday after Benediction; on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Cottage Hospital, Kelso; Inch Home, Kelso; and Cottage Hospital, Coldstream*, all attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—240.

**KELTY, Fife, St. Joseph (1913, 1922).**

Rev. John J. Lynch ..... 1935

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Cocklaw Street, Kelty,  
Fife. Tel.: Kelty 259.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15, 11.30; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 7.30 (Saturday 9). Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday at 7.30. Confessions, Friday 9 a.m.; Thursday, after Devotions; Saturday, after Mass and from 6.30 till 9 p.m.

*Ochil Hills Sanatorium* is attended from Kelty. Mass on second Thursday of month.

Estimated Catholic population—750.

**KENNOWAY, Fife, served from Methil. Mass on Sundays at 10.15 a.m.; on Holidays of Obligation at 9 a.m.**

**KILSYTH, Stirlingshire, St. Patrick (1860, 1866).**

Rev. Parish Priest ..... ———

Rev. James K. Brennan ..... 1945

Rev. William Anthony ..... 1948

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Low Craighends, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Kilsyth 2136.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 9 (Children), 10.30, 12; Benediction at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 7, 8.15. Devotions on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. and 6 till 8.30 p.m. On Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, 7 till 8.30 p.m.

*Kilsyth and District Cottage Hospital* attended from St. Patrick's. Estimated Catholic population—2,700.

**KINGHORN, Fife, Our Lady of the Assumption, Ladyburn Place, Bruce Street. Served from Burntisland. Mass every Sunday at 9 a.m.**

**KINGLASSIE, Fife, served from Bowhill. For times of services apply to St. Ninian's, Bowhill.**

**KIRKCALDY, Fife, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1864, 1869, 1906).**

Very Rev. Joseph Canon Byrne ..... 1922

Rev. Charles J. Kelly, M.A. .... 1941

Rev. Francis J. Doherty ..... 1951

Postal address: Whytebank, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.  
Fife. Tel.: Kirkcaldy 2375.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 and 12 noon; Children's Service at 3. Evening Service at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 6.45, 8 and 9 a.m. and at 9 p.m.; on Week-days at 7.30, 8.30 (Saturday at 7.30 and 9 a.m.). Devotions, Tuesday, Thursday (Novena) and Saturday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions daily before Mass; after Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday; and on Saturday from 12 till 1 and 6 till 8.30.

*Kirkcaldy General Hospital, Victoria Fever Hospital and Sanatorium, Forth Park Maternity Home and Hunter Hospital, all attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,850.

**KIRKCALDY, Fife, St. Columba, Chapel of Ease, Pratt Street, Kirkcaldy.**

Mass on Sunday, 9.15 and 11. Evening Service at 5.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 6.45 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

**LARBERT, Stirlingshire, St. Bernadette and Our Lady of Lourdes (1933, 1935).**

Rev. James Phelan ..... 1938

Postal address: St. Bernadette's Presbytery, Main Street, Larbert, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Larbert 150.

Mass on Sunday at 9 a.m. and 11.30 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30. Mass on Holidays, 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 9 a.m. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday after Mass and from 6 till 7; and on Thursday after Devotions.

*Bellsdyke Mental Hospital, Royal Scottish Defective Colony, and Royal Scottish National Institution, attended from Larbert. Mass on Sunday in Bellsdyke Hospital at 8 a.m.*

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**LASSWADE, Midlothian, see Bonnyrigg.**

**LENNOXTOWN, Stirlingshire, St. Machan (1832, 1847).**

Very Rev. William Canon MacCabe .....	1922
Rev. Roderick Gemmell .....	1941

Postal address: St. Machan's, Lennoxtown, Glasgow. Tel.:  
Lennoxtown 276.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.45, 9, 11.30; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 6.20, 7.15, 9 and 10 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 8 a.m. Devotions every evening at 7.30. Confessions, Saturday, 10.15 till 11.15 a.m. (Children), and 6 till 8.30 p.m.; on Eves of Feasts and of First Fridays, from 6 till 7 p.m., and after Evening Service.

*Lennox Castle Hospital*, attended from St. Machan's. Mass each Sunday at 9 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,050.

**LETHAM, Stirlingshire**, served from Larbert. Mass on Sunday at 10.10 a.m.

**LEVENHALL, Midlothian, St. Mary's Retreat (1936, 1932).**

Very Rev. Macartan Daly, C.P., <i>Rector</i> .....	1946
Rev. Fabian Grogan, C.P., <i>Vice-Rector</i> .....	1926
Rev. Timothy O'Regan, C.P. ....	1929
Rev. Raymond Kearns, C.P. ....	1935
Rev. Wilfrid O'Doherty, C.P. ....	1937
Rev. Peter Loughrey, C.P. ....	1939
Rev. Leo Marron, C.P. ....	1940
Rev. Joseph Carroll, C.P. ....	1940
Rev. Aidan O'Reilly, C.P. ....	1942
Rev. Clement Bradley, C.P. ....	1946
Rev. David McGuire, C.P. ....	1950

Postal address: St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian  
Tel.: Musselburgh 2776.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.45 a.m. Evening Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6.30, 8.30 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 6.30, 7 and 9 a.m. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7.30; Novena, Saturday 7 p.m. Confessions daily from 6.30 a.m. till 9 p.m.

The Fathers are engaged principally on Missions and Retreats. Applications should be made to the Father Rector, C.P.

Estimated Catholic population—350.

**LINLITHGOW, West Lothian, St. Michael (1870, 1893).**

Rev. Michael McGovern .....	1935
-----------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow.  
West Lothian. Tel.: Linlithgow 145.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service, 4 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 9 a.m.

Evening Service on Wednesday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m. and on Eves of Feasts and First Fridays from 7 till 8.

"*Laetare*" Catholic Youth International Holiday Hostel, Blackness Road, Linlithgow; *St. Michael's Hospital and Home*, and *Clarendon Old People's Home*, all attended from St. Michael's.

Estimated Catholic population—900.

**LIVINGSTON STATION and DEANS, West Lothian**, served from Bathgate.

Mass every Sunday at Livingston Station at 10 a.m.

**LOANHEAD, Midlothian, St. Margaret (1878).**

Rev. Patrick Carden .....	1931
Rev. Daniel McGuinness, M.A. ....	1949

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian. Tel.: Loanhead 394.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8.50. Mass at 9.20, 11.30. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 9 a.m. (First Fridays, 7 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.). Evening Service (Novena) on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 9 p.m.; and daily before Mass.

*Loanhead Hospital, New Saughtonhall Nerve Hospital, Polton*, attended from Loanhead.

Estimated Catholic population—1,300.

**LOCHGELLY, Fife, St. Patrick (1877, 1953).**

Rev. Anthony R. Gallagher .....	1933
Rev. Henry Curran .....	1945

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife. Tel.: Lochgelly 409.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. (Missa Cantata). Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.: on Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m.). Devotions, Thursday and Saturday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday after Mass and from 6.30 till 9 p.m.; and also on Eves of Feasts from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Convent of the Cross and Passion*, Station Road, served from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,550.

**LOCHORE, Fife, St. Kenneth (1913, 1924).**

Rev. Patrick Lynch .....	1931
Rev. Anthony Kiernan .....	1946

Postal address: St. Kenneth's, Lochore, Fife. Tel.: Ballingry 225.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 (Children), 11.30. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 7.30, 9. Evening Devotions on Thursday, 7.15 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 11 till 12 noon and from 6 till 8 p.m.; each morning before Mass; and on Thursday after Evening Devotions.

*Glenlmond Hospital*, Kinnesswood, attended from Lochore.

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**LONGCROFT, Stirlingshire.** Served from Bonnybridge. Mass in Longcroft School every Sunday at 10.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**MARCHMONT, Berwickshire, Domestic Chapel**—Served from Duns. Mass as announced.

Enquiries for hours of Mass during the summer should be addressed to the priest at Duns.

**MELROSE, Roxburghshire. St. Andrew's College, Drygrange (1953).**

Very Rev. Roger Canon Gallagher, <i>Rector</i> .....	1933
Rev. John C. Barry, D.C.L., M.A. ....	1944
Rev. Francis Thomson, S.T.L., M.A. ....	1946
Rev. Thomas Hanlon, L.S.S., S.T.L., Ph.L. ....	1952
Rev. John Dalrymple, S.T.L., Ph.L. ....	1954
Rev. Walter P. Crampton, M.A. ( <i>Extra Mural</i> ) ...	1940
Rev. Eric S. Barber, B.A. ( <i>Extra Mural</i> ) .....	1945

Postal address: St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Earlston 320.

**MELROSE, Roxburghshire,** served from Galashiels. Mass in Town Hall on Sundays at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**METHIL, Fife, St. Agatha (1903, 1923).**

Rev. Gerald Dorrian .....	1930
Rev. Michael Coppinger .....	1954
Rev. Anthony McNally .....	1955

Postal address: St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife. Tel.: Leven 103.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9.30, 11.30; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 7.30, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 8 p.m.

On Week-days at 7.30, 8 and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Cameron Bridge Hospital*, attended from Methil.

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

**MIDLEM, Roxburghshire.** Served from Selkirk. Services as announced.

**MUSSELBURGH, Midlothian, Our Lady of Loretto and St. Michael (1889, 1905).**

Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin ..... 1917

Rev. Stanislaus Smith, S.T.L. .... 1952

Postal address: Priest's House, Newbigging, Musselburgh, Midlothian. Tel.: Musselburgh 2137.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 11.30; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 6.30, 7.30, 9; on Week-days at 7.30, 8. Devotions, Thursday 7.30. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service; on Eves of Holidays from 7 till 8; and on Saturday from 6 till 9.

*St. Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens.* Tel.: Musselburgh 2004.

*Wedderburn House, Inveresk, and Edenhall Hospital for Wounded Soldiers*, attended from St. Michael's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,950.

**NEWTONGRANGE, Midlothian, St. Anne (1947, 1948).**

Rev. Michael O'Connor ..... 1935

Postal address: St. Anne's, Main Street, Newtongrange, Midlothian. Tel.: Dalkeith 2476.

Mass on Sunday at 9.15 and 11.20 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.45 p.m., on Week-days at 7.15 (Saturday 9 a.m.). Devotions on Wednesday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 11 till 12 noon and from 6 till 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—720.

**NEWTOWN ST. BOSWELLS, Roxburghshire. St. Columba's College, White Fathers Junior Seminary**

Very Rev. James T. Tolmie, W.F., *Superior* ..... 1943

Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, W.F. .... 1948

Rev. Patrick Boyd, W.F. .... 1948

Rev. Geoffrey J. Riddle, W.F. .... 1949

Rev. Berthold Desrosiers, W.F. .... 1954

Postal address: St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Tel.: St. Boswells 313511.

Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9.45 a.m. Compline and Benediction at 5 p.m. Holidays, Mass at 8 and 9.45 a.m. Week-day Mass at 7, 7.30. Confessions at call. Confessions heard also in French.

**NORTH BERWICK, East Lothian, Our Lady, Star of the Sea** (1879, Consecrated 1930).

Rev. Thomas Martin ..... 1936

Postal address: The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick.  
East Lothian. Tel.: North Berwick 195.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30, 11. Extra Mass at 10 in July and August.  
Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 8.30 a.m. and  
7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 a.m. (First Fridays at 7.30 p.m.).  
Devotions on Friday at 7.30. Confessions daily before Mass; after  
Evening Devotions; and on Saturday from 6.30 till 8.30.

*Children's Convalescent Home, Gullane*, attended from North  
Berwick.

Estimated Catholic population—380.

**NORTH BERWICK, East Lothian. St. Andrew's Priory, Carlekemp, North Berwick** (1945). Tel.: North Berwick 17.  
The Priory School, Carlekemp, Residential Preparatory  
School for the Abbey School, Fort Augustus. Boarding  
School for Boys (aged 8-13) conducted by the Benedictine  
Fathers.

Very Rev. John Ethelbert McCombes, O.S.B.,  
M.A., *Headmaster* ..... 1938  
Rev. James Gregory Brusey, O.S.B., Mus. Bac. .... 1941  
Rev. Theodore Edward Delepine, O.S.B. .... 1943  
Rev. Douglas Aidan Duggan, O.S.B. .... 1950

**NUNRAW, Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington.**  
Cistercians of the Strict Observance (1946). Tel.: Gar-  
vald 223.

Right Rev. Columban Mulcahy, O.C.R., *Abbot* .... 1929  
Very Rev. Michael Sherry, O.C.R., *Prior* ..... 1934  
Rev. Ambrose Conway, O.C.R., *Sub-Prior* ..... 1933  
Rev. John Shanahan, O.C.R. .... 1927  
Rev. Benedict Duff, O.C.R. .... 1938  
Rev. Gabriel Sherry, O.C.R. .... 1941  
Rev. Felim Donnellan, O.C.R. .... 1943  
Rev. Basil Shannon, O.C.R. .... 1943  
Rev. Alphonsus Burns, O.C.R. .... 1944  
Rev. Andrew Hart, O.C.R. .... 1944  
Rev. Otteran Gill, O.C.R. .... 1945  
Rev. Anselm McGrath, O.C.R. .... 1945  
Rev. Peter Cuffe, O.C.R. .... 1947  
Rev. Laurence O'Brien, O.C.R. .... 1949  
Rev. Vincent Aylward, O.C.R. .... 1949

Rev. James Moore, O.C.R. ....	1949
Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.C.R. ....	1950
Rev. Amedeus Carey, O.C.R. ....	1951
Rev. Joseph O'Dea, O.C.R., S.T.L. ....	1953
Rev. Aelred Conway, O.C.R. ....	1955

On Sundays and Days of Obligation, Low Mass at 8 a.m. and High Mass at 11 a.m. (Summer), or 10 a.m. (Winter). Vespers and Benediction at 4 p.m. (Summer), or 3 p.m. (Winter). Week-day Mass at 7.30 a.m. (Summer) and 7.20 a.m. (Winter). Compline daily at 7.30 p.m. (Summer), or 6.30 p.m. (Winter). Confessions at call.

### **OAKLEY, Fife, The Holy Name (1857, 1904).**

Rev. John McNay ..... 1938

Postal address: Shrub Cottage, Oakley, Fife. Tel.: New Oakley 335.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7.30 and 9 a.m. and at 9 p.m. On Week-days at 8 (Saturdays at 9). Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 10.30 till 11 a.m. and from 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—750.

**PATHHEAD FORD, Midlothian, St. Mary (1872).**—Served from St. David's, Dalkeith. Mass every Sunday at 10 a.m.

**PAXTON, Berwickshire, St. Helen's,** served from Duns. Mass on Sunday at 9 a.m. or 11.30 a.m. as announced.

### **PEEBLES, Peeblesshire, St. Joseph (1850, 1857).**

Rev. John McKee, B.A. .... 1936

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Rosetta Road, Peebles. Tel.: Peebles 3365.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days—Mass on Mondays at 9 a.m.; on other days Holy Communion at 6.50 a.m. and Mass at 8 a.m. Evening Service on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Saturday 11 till 12 noon, 6 till 7.30 p.m.; and after Devotions on Thursday.

*Peebles County Hospital, Peebles Old Folks' Home, and Castle-craig Residential School,* attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population—370.

**PENICUIK, Midlothian, The Sacred Heart (1882).**

Rev. Edward Hyland ..... 1940

Postal address: 57 John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian. Tel.:  
Penicuik 109.On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.45. Evening Service at 6. On  
Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass daily at 8. Devotions  
on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and  
on Saturday from 6 till 7. Children's Confessions on Friday from  
1 to 1.30 p.m.*Royal Scots Depot, Glencorse, Milton Bridge, and Broomlee  
Camp, West Linton, attended from Penicuik.*

Estimated Catholic population—660.

**PITTENWEEM, Fife, Christ the King (1953, 1936).**

Rev. Daniel Joseph Boyle, M.A. .... 1940

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Pittenweem, Fife. Tel.:  
Pittenweem 262.On Sunday, Mass at 9. Evening Service, 6.15 p.m. Mass on Holidays  
at 7.15 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.45 a.m. (on Mondays and  
Wednesdays at 7.30 a.m.). Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6.45  
p.m. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursdays after Devotions;  
on Saturdays from 5.45 to 7.15 p.m.*Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Elie House, Elie. Tel.: Elie 65.  
Ovenstone Hospital, Pittenweem, served from Christ the King.*

Estimated Catholic population—200.

**PLEAN, Stirlingshire, served from Bannockburn. Mass  
every Sunday at 8.30 a.m. in Welfare Hall.****POLMONT, Stirlingshire, St. Antony, South Craigs (1913,  
1891).**

Rev. Thomas McCann ..... 1925

Postal address St. Antony's Presbytery, Rumford, Polmont,  
Stirlingshire. Tel.: Polmont 110.Mass on Sunday at 9.30 and 11.30. Evening Service at 6.30. On  
Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at  
8 a.m. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions  
on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.30 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**PRESTONPANS, East Lothian.** Served by the Passionist Fathers, Levenhall.

Rev. Edward Kennedy, C.P. .... 1935  
 Rev. Pancras Fanning, C.P. .... 1938

Postal address: St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans. Tel.: Prestonpans 352.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children) and 10.15. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5.30. Mass on Holidays at 5.40 and 9 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m.). Evening Service, Monday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Friday, 5 till 6 p.m.; and on Saturday, 11 till 12 noon and 6 till 8 p.m.

*St. Joseph's Approved School, Tranent*, attended by the Passionist Fathers. On Sunday, Mass at 8; Benediction at 2. Week-days, Mass at 7. Wednesday, Benediction at 6.30.

Estimated Catholic population—1,180.

**RAPLOCH, Stirlingshire, St. Margaret of Scotland (1951).**

Rev. James O'Hanlon, B.A. .... 1937  
 Rev. David Brown, S.T.L. .... 1952

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Drip Rd., Raploch, Stirling.

Services as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

**RATHO, Midlothian, St. Mary (1883), served from Balerno.**

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6.45 a.m.

**ROSEWELL, Midlothian, St. Matthew (1889, 1923).**

Rev. James Connolly, D.D. .... 1914  
 Rev. Peter Gallacher .... 1946

Postal address: St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian. Tel.: Roslin 302.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7.30 and 9 a.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. (on Days of Devotion and on Saturdays at 9 a.m.). Devotions on Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Thursday from 6.30 till 7; also after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

*St. Joseph's Convent* is attended from Rosewell. Tel.: Roslin 246.

*Roslynlee Mental Hospital*, attended from St. Matthew's.

Estimated Catholic population—500.

**ROSYTH, Fife, St. John and St. Columba (1913, 1926).**

Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Ferrigan ..... 1906

Postal address: The Presbytery, Crossroads, Rosyth, Fife.

Tel.: Inverkeithing 284.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30. Evening Devotions at 6. Days of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. (and at 7.30 p.m. when announced). Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8, as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—700.

**ST. ANDREWS, Fife, St. James (1884, 1910).**

Rev. Hugh Gordon ..... 1937

Rev. Ian T. Gillan, M.A., Ph.D. .... 1953

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife. Tel.: St. Andrews 856.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8 and 11 a.m. (Summer months at 7, 8, 10.30 and 11.30). Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7.15 and 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and as announced. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 7.30 p.m., 8 to 9 p.m., and at call.

*Craigloun Maternity Hospital, Cottage Hospital, St. Andrews, and Institution for the Blind, Ceres, served from St. James'.*

*St. Andrews University.* All Catholic Students attending the University should enrol with the Chaplain at the Presbytery.

Estimated Catholic population—500.

**ST. ANDREWS, Fife, White Fathers University Hostel (1947).**

Very Rev. Alfred E. Howell, W.F., *Superior* ..... 1926

Postal address: Canmore, The Scores, St. Andrews. Tel.:

St. Andrews 133.

**SELKIRK, Selkirkshire, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1866).**

Rev. Walter P. Crampton, M.A. .... 1940

Postal address: The Hermitage, High Street, Selkirk. Tel.:

Selkirk 3179.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.15 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 7 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 a.m. (Saturdays at 9 a.m.: First Fridays at 8.30 p.m.). On Thursday, Devotions at 7.10 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7.30 p.m.: Thursday after Devotions: and on request.

*Cottage Hospital, attended from Selkirk.*

Estimated Catholic population—270.

**SLAMANNAN, Stirlingshire, St. Mary (1885).**

Rev. Bernard O'Donnell ..... 1941

Postal address: 15 Binnie Hill Road, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.30; Devotions at 6 p.m. (Summer) and 4 p.m. (Winter). Mass on Holidays at 8.10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.10 a.m. Devotions on Thursdays at 7 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday, and on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Polmont Institution* attended from St. Mary's, Slamannan.

Estimated Catholic population—180.

**SOUTHHOUSE, Midlothian.**—Served from Loanhead. Mass on Sunday at 9 and 10.30 a.m. in Community Hall, Southhouse.

**SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, West Lothian, St. Margaret, (1887, 1934).**

Very Rev. Bernard Canon O'Hanlon ..... 1920

Postal address: Hope View, South Queensferry, West Lothian. Tel.: South Queensferry 218.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. (October to March, 4 p.m.). Days of Obligation, Masses at 9 a.m. and 9 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 (Saturday at 9). Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday after Mass and from 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—610.

**STEELEND, Fife, Sacred Heart,** served from Dunfermline. Mass on Sunday at 10.30; on Holidays at 9.15. Evening Service, as announced. Confessions before Mass on Sundays and Holidays.

**STIRLING, Stirlingshire, St. Mary (1838, 1905).**

Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin ..... 1937

Rev. Eric Gordon ..... 1940

Rev. John Kerrisk ..... 1943

Rev. James Rae ..... 1951

Postal address: St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
Tel.: Stirling 449.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), and 11.30. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 6.30, 8, 9 and 10; on Week-days at 7, 8 and 9 a.m. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7.30.

Confessions on Saturday, 10 a.m. (for Children), and 6 till 9 p.m. Confessions also on Eves of First Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 8 p.m.

*Royal Infirmary, Touch Convalescent Home, Airthrey Castle Maternity Home, Orchard House, Stirling Castle, R.E.M.E. Barracks, Kildean Fever Hospital, Cornton Vale Institution*, all attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,640.

### STONEYBURN, West Lothian, Church of Our Lady (1953, 1951).

Rev. John McCallum ..... 1938

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Burnbrae Road, Stoneyburn, West Lothian. Tel.: Stoneyburn 13.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 11 a.m. till 11.30 a.m. and from 6.30 p.m. till 8.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**TORRANCE, Stirlingshire, St. Dominic**, served from Lennoxton (four miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10.30 a.m. Other services as announced.

### TRANENT, East Lothian, St. Martin of Tours (1891, 1928).

Very Rev. Philip Canon Murphy ..... 1920

Postal address: St. Martin's, High Street, Tranent, East Lothian. Tel.: Tranent 232.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.45 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m., and from 6 till 8 p.m.

*St. Joseph's Approved School, Tranent*, attended from Levenhall.

Estimated Catholic population—1,200.

**TRAQUAIR HOUSE, Peeblesshire.** Domestic Oratory. served from Innerleithen. Services as announced.

**WALLYFORD, Midlothian**, served from Levenhall. Mass on Sundays at 9 a.m. in Welfare Institute.

**WEST CALDER, Midlothian, Our Lady and St. Bridget, (1877).**

Rev. James Payne ..... 1930

Postal address: St. Mary's, West End, West Calder, Midlothian. Tel.: West Calder 240.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.30. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.20. Evening Service on Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday, 11 till 12 and from 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population—780.

**WHITBURN, West Lothian, St. Joseph (1953, 1939).**

Rev. William Wilson ..... 1934

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian. Tel.: Whitburn 348.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-days, Mass at 9 a.m. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—530.

**WINCHBURGH, West Lothian, St. Philomena (1903, 1925).**

Rev. Michael Murnin ..... 1927

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Winchburgh, West Lothian. Tel.: Winchburgh 220.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15, 11.30; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population—600.

**RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS**

*MEN.*

*Benedictines.*

St. Andrew's Priory, Carlekemp, North Berwick, East Lothian. Tel.: North Berwick 17.

*Cistercians.*

Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian. Tel.: Garvald 223.

*Dominicans.*

University Chaplaincy for Catholic Students, St. Albert the Great, 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Edinburgh 42588.

*Franciscans.*

- St. Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: Central 6726.  
 The Friary, Niddrie Mains Road, Craigmillar, Edinburgh. Tel.:  
 Abbeyhill 2185.

*Jesuits.*

- The Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Fountain-  
 bridge 2050.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*

- St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.  
 Tel.: Leith 35142.

*Passionists.*

- St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian. Tel.: Musselburgh 2776.  
 St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans, East Lothian. Tel.: Prestonpans  
 352.

*Salesians.*

- St. Teresa's Hostel, Hillside, Aberdour, Fife. Tel.: Aberdour 185.

*White Fathers.*

- Scholasticate of Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Monteviot, Jedburgh,  
 Roxburghshire. Tel.: Ancrum 236.  
 St. Columba's College; Junior Seminary for White Fathers; Newtown  
 St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Tel.: St. Boswells 3135.  
 White Fathers University Hostel, Canmore, The Scores, St. Andrews,  
 Fife. Tel.: St. Andrews 133.

*Brothers of Charity.*

- St. Aidan's, Gattonside, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Melrose 126.

*De La Salle Brothers.*

- St. Joseph's School, Tranent, East Lothian. Tel.: Tranent 224.

*Christian Brothers of Ireland.*

- St. Ninian's Junior Secondary School, House of Falkland, Falkland,  
 Fife. Tel.: Falkland 268.  
 Scotus Academy, Private Secondary School, Beechwood, Corstorphine  
 Road, Edinburgh, 12. Tel.: Corstorphine 4422.

*WOMEN.**The English Dominican Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena.*

- St. Margaret's Dominican Priory, Myreslawgreen, Hawick, Roxburgh-  
 shire. Tel.: Hawick 2186 (Convent); Hawick 3162 (St. Margaret's  
 Home). Chaplain: Very Rev. William Canon Grant (1901),  
 Chaplain's House, St. Margaret's Priory, Myreslawgreen, Hawick,  
 Roxburghshire.

*Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*

- Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

*Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.*

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13. Tel.: Colinton 87504. Chaplain: Rev. Thomas Rhatigan, B.A. (1947).

*Discalced Carmelites.*

Carmelite Convent, 34 Townhill Road, Dunfermline, Fife.

Convent of St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Dysart, Fife.

Carmelite Convent of the Resurrection, 4 Spylaw Road, Merchiston, Edinburgh, 10.

Carmelite Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 3 Arnothill, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

*Helpers of the Holy Souls.*

St. David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Central 4094.

*Little Company of Mary.*

St. Raphael's Nursing Home, 6 Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: Edinburgh 44404.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption.*

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 61630.

*Little Sisters of the Poor.*

St. Joseph's Home, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Fountainbridge 5672. Chaplain: Rev. James Monaghan (1940). 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Fountainbridge 1929.

*Missionary Sisters of Verona.*

Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Ancrum 236.

*Poor Clare Colettes.*

Mount Alvernia, Lasswade Road, Edinburgh, 9.

*Poor Servants of the Mother of God.*

The Poor Servants of the Mother of God, St. Mary's Convent, Balnakiel, Galashiels, Selkirkshire. Tel.: Galashiels 2527. Chaplain: Rev. Eric Barber, B.A. (1945).

*The Poor Sisters of Nazareth.*

Nazareth House, Lasswade, Midlothian. Tel.: Lasswade 2260.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle.*

St. Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Midlothian. Tel.: Musselburgh 2004.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

St. Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline, Fife. Tel.: Dunfermline 2474.

St. Ann's Convent, 26 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Edinburgh 41517.

St. Peter's Convent, 25 Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh, 10.

St. Joseph's Convent, Rosewell, Midlothian. Tel.: Roslin 246.

*Sisters of St. Augustine of the Mercy of Jesus.*

St. Andrew's Convent, Stirches, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Hawick 2360.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*

St. Mary's Convent, 10 John's Place, Leith, Edinburgh, 6. Tel.: Leith 37364.

*Sisters of Mercy.*

St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy, Glenesk Crescent, Dalkeith, Midlothian. Tel.: Dalkeith 2102.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Fountainbridge 2659.

St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Earlston 320.

*Society of Mary Reparatrix.*

Convent of Mary Reparatrix, Elie House, Elie, Fife. Tel.: Elie 65.

*Society of the Sacred Heart.*

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, 11. Tel.: Craiglockhart 2635.

*Ursulines of Jesus.*

St. Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 52807.

St. Angela's Convent, 11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello, Midlothian. Tel.: Portobello 5403.

## THE POLISH CATHOLIC MISSION IN SCOTLAND

*Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.*

Representative of the Polish Hierarchy in Scotland: Very Rev. Ludwik Canon Bombas, D.D., 14 Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh. Office: 11 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 32909. (Office Hours: 11 a.m.—1 p.m.; Saturday, 5 till 6 p.m.)

Chaplain for County of Midlothian and County of East Lothian: Very Rev. Ludwik Canon Bombas, D.D. Edinburgh Office: Polish Catholic Mission, 11 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 32909.

Chaplain for County of Fife: Rev. Mieczyslaw Fellich, Mag. Th., c/o Mackintosh, 16 St. Mary's Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

Chaplain for County of Stirling, County of West Lothian, County of Peebles: Rev. Wincenty Drobina, (1939), Comely Place, Falkirk.

## UKRAINIAN CHAPLAIN FOR SCOTLAND

Rev. Mycola Matyczak, Ukrainian House, 6 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: Edinburgh 45993.

## VISITING GERMAN CHAPLAIN

Rev. G. Dumont, c/o St. Ann's, 75 Edward Street, Bradford, Yorkshire, England.

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising the Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except the Island of Lewis), Sutherland and the Orkney and Shetland Isles. The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years from the death of Bishop William Gordon, in 1577, till the Restoration of the Hierarchy, in 1878.



### Bishop of Aberdeen:

**Right Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D., Ph.D.**

Born at Cirencester. 15th September, 1901; ordained at Rome, 7th March, 1925; consecrated Bishop of Aberdeen in St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen, 12th September, 1951, by Archbishop Donald A. Campbell, D.D., of Glasgow. Residence: St. John's, Fetternear, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Kemnay 226.

**VICAR-GENERAL**—The Right Rev. Mgr. David Canon Paterson, D.D., Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff. Tel.: Banff 204.

**DIOCESAN INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS**—Rev. George Phillips, Rev. Charles Fraser, Rev. Robert Mann.

**REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY**—Rev. Robert McDonald, St. Peter's, 3 Justice Street, Aberdeen.

## CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

(Erected, July 2nd, 1892).

**PROVOST:** Right Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, D.D., V.G. **CANONS:** The Right Rev. Mgr. William Mulligan (*Theologian*); The Very Rev. Bernard Auer; The Very Rev. Alexander Bennett (*Secretary*); The Very Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, D.D. (*Penitentiary*); The Very Rev. Valentine J. MacKenzie; The Very Rev. Alexander S. Kerr; The Very Rev. William Murdoch, D.D.; The Very Rev. Alexander S. MacWilliam. **HONORARY CANONS:** The Very Rev. Joseph Thomson; The Very Rev. Alexander H. Thomson; The Very Rev. George Grant; The Very Rev. Aeneas Geddes.

## DEANERIES

1. **ST. MARY.** Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Fetternear Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Kirkwall, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Woodside.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Thomas Canon McLaughlin, D.D.

2. **ST. THOMAS.** Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Paterson, D.D., V.G.

3. **ST. JOSEPH.** Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Forres, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick, Wick.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Valentine J. MacKenzie.

## CITY OF ABERDEEN

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION,  
(1860).

Rev. Thomas A. O'Rorke, <i>Administrator</i> .....	1933
Rev. James G. Robson .....	1953
Rev. Charles C. McGregor .....	1954
Rev. John Cunningham .....	1955

Postal address: Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
Tel.: Aberdeen 20160.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 and 11 a.m. (High Mass). Evening Mass at 5 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 11 a.m. Evening Mass at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30, 8 (Saturdays, Mass at 7.30 and 10 a.m.; First Fridays, Evening Mass at 7.30 p.m.) Evening Devotions on Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on Eves of Festivals from 8 till 8.30; on Saturday from 10.30 to 11.30 a.m., from 4 till 5 p.m. and from 7 till 9 p.m.

*Nazareth House*, Clarendon Street, Aberdeen, and *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross, Aberdeen, served from the Cathedral.

*The Royal Infirmary*, *Sick Children's Hospital*, *Maternity Hospital*, *Woodend Hospital*, *Morningsfield Home for Incurables*, *Royal Mental Hospital*, *Glenburn Home*, all attended from the Cathedral.

*Kaimhill*: Mass is said in Kaimhill J.S. School at 9 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

THE HOLY FAMILY, Upper Mastrick Way, Mastrick,  
(1954).

Rev. Bernard G. McDonald .....

1948

Postal address: 33 Deansloch Crescent, Northfield, Aberdeen.

On Sunday, Mass at Westerton School, Northfield, at 8.15 a.m. and at Cummings Park School at 9 a.m. Catechism every Sunday at Cummings Park School at 2 to 3 p.m. and at Westerton School, Northfield, at 3 to 4 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—700.

## ST. JOSEPH, Woodside, (1842).

Rev. George B. Butler .....

1930

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 44226.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 a.m.; Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 10 a.m. and 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 a.m. and from 7.30 to 9 p.m.

*The Mental Home*, Kingsseat, attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population—700.

**ST. PETER (1687, 1803).**

Very Rev. Alexander S. Canon MacWilliam ..... 1926

Rev. Robert A. McDonald ..... 1952

Postal address: St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen. Tel :  
Aberdeen 51529.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6.15. Mass on  
Holidays at 8, 9, 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 7.30  
and 8 a.m. (Saturday, 7.30 and 10 a.m.) Evening Devotions on  
Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service;  
on Saturday from 10.30 a.m. till 11 a.m. (for Children), and from  
7 till 9 p.m.

*The City Hospital* is attended from St. Peter's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,400.

**SACRED HEART, Torry, (1905, 1911).**

Rev. Patrick Grady ..... 1944

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Grampian Road, Torry,  
Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 25489.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15 and 11.15 a.m.; Compline and Benediction  
at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 9.30 p.m.; on Week-days  
at 8 a.m. Evening Service, Friday at 7.30 p.m. Evening Mass on  
First Friday at 9.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m.  
and at any time on request.

*H.M. Prison, Craiginches, Aberdeen*, served by Rev. William J.  
Anderson, M.A., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Tel. Aberdeen  
51506.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**ST. TERESA, Orchard Walk, (1931)**, served from St.  
Peter's: Mass on Sunday at 9.15 a.m.

**PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ABERDEEN.****ABERLOUR, Banffshire, The Sacred Heart (1918, 1909).**

Rev. James A. MacLaughlin ..... 1936

Postal address: Mount St. Mary's, Queen's Road, Aberlour,  
Banffshire.

On First Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 a.m.; on other Sundays at  
11.15 a.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 8.15 a.m. and 7.15  
p.m. Week-day Mass at 8.15. Confessions before Mass on Sundays.

Estimated Catholic population—130.

**ABOYNE, Aberdeenshire, St. Margaret, (1874).**

Very Rev. Thomas Canon McLaughlin, D.D. .... 1917

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. Tel.:  
Aboyne 2080.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9.30 and 11.15. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.30 p.m. in Aboyne, and at 10 a.m. in Banchory. Mass on Week-days at 8.30. Confessions before Mass.

*Aboyne Hospital, Bellwood, Aboyne and Glen-a-Dee Sanatorium, Banchory, attended from St. Margaret's.*

Estimated Catholic population—100.

**ALFORD, Aberdeenshire, served from Fetternear. Mass, in W.R.I. Hall, on first, third and fifth Sundays of month at 11 a.m.; on second and fourth Sundays at 9.30 a.m.**

**AVIEMORE, Inverness-shire, St. Aidan, (1952).**

Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, M.A. .... 1929

Postal address: St. Aidan's, Aviemore, Inverness-shire.

On Sundays, Mass at 11 a.m. Confessions and Holy Communion at 9 a.m. Other services as announced.

**BALLATER, Aberdeenshire, St. Nathalan, (1905).**

Rev. Charles Collins ..... 1937

Postal address: St. Nathalan's, Golf Road, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 a.m. (Except first Sunday of Month, when Mass is at 9 a.m.). Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9.15 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.15 a.m. Confessions, Saturdays from 6.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—60.

**BANCHORY, Kincardineshire, St. Columba, (1931), served from Aboyne: Mass on alternate Sundays at 9.15 and 11.15 a.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 10 a.m. Confessions before Mass.**

**BANFF, Banffshire, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (1870).**

Rt. Rev. Mgr. David Provost Paterson, D.D., V.G. 1921

Postal address: Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff. Tel.:  
Banff 204.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 a.m.; on third Sunday of month at 9 and 11. Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 p.m.; on Week-days,

Mass at 8.15 a.m. Confessions on Saturday before third Sundays from 6 till 7 p.m. and before Mass.

*Ladysbridge Mental Hospital* and *Chalmers Hospital*, attended from Banff.

Estimated Catholic population—170.

### BEAULY, Inverness-shire, St. Mary, (1860).

Very Rev. Valentine J. Canon Mackenzie ..... 1919

Postal address: St. Mary's, Beauly, Inverness-shire. Tel.:  
Beauly 232.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on First Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 10 a.m. and 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. (On First Fridays at 9 p.m.) Confessions on Saturday from 7 p.m. till 8 p.m. and before Mass.

Catholic Cemetery.

Estimated Catholic population—250.

### BLAIRS, Kincardineshire, St. Mary's College, (1829, 1901).

Very Rev. Stephen Canon McGill, P.S.S.,

S.T.L., <i>Rector</i> .....	1936
Rev. James Kilpatrick, <i>Procurator</i> .....	1935
Rev. Michael Walsh, M.A. ....	1938
Rev. Matthew Donoghue, M.A. ....	1939
Rev. Daniel P. Boyle, S.S., M.A. ....	1940
Rev. Hugh McGurk .....	1945
Rev. Thomas G. Mannion .....	1945
Rev. Gerald Maher, B.A. ....	1945
Rev. Thomas McGurk, M.A. ....	1945
Rev. James McGinley .....	1946
Rev. Desmond Strain, B.A. ....	1949
Rev. Daniel Friel, S.T.L. ....	1951
Rev. Felix Beattie, M.A., S.T.L. ....	1953
Rev. Denis O'Connell, <i>Spiritual Director</i> .....	1941

Postal address: Blairs College, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen  
47626.

On Sunday, Parochial Masses at 8.30 and 9.45 a.m.; College Masses as announced. Devotions and Benediction at 5 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 8.30 and 10 a.m. Week-days, Mass 7.45 a.m. Evening Devotions, Friday at 7.25 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 7.30 p.m. Mass in Peterculter Community Centre on Sundays at 9.30 a.m.

*Blairs Archives*—Archivist: Rev. William James Anderson, M.A., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 51506.

*Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle*, attended from Blairs College.

Estimated Catholic population—110.

**BRAEMAR, Aberdeenshire, St. Andrew, (Circa 1703, 1839).**

Very Rev. Alexander S. Canon Kerr ..... 1920

Postal address: St. Andrew's, Braemar, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Braemar 235.

On Sundays, from April to October inclusive: Mass at 8 and 11 a.m.; from November to March inclusive: Mass at 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 10 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Confessions as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—170

**BUCKIE, Banffshire, St. Peter, (1857).**

Very Rev. William Canon Murdoch, D.D. .... 1924

Postal address: St. Peter's, Buckie, Banffshire. Tel.: Buckie 2196.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 7 p.m.; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, 7 till 8; Saturday before First Sunday of month, at 4 till 5 and 7 till 8 p.m.

*Seafield Hospital, Buckie, served from St. Peter's.*

Estimated Catholic population—560.

**CHAPELTOWN, Braes of Glenlivet, Banffshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1829, 1897).**

Rev. John McCabe ..... 1953

Postal address: Chapeltown, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

On Sunday, from April to October, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m.; from November to March at 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m.; on Week-days at 8.30. Confessions on Saturday from 7.30 till 8 and before Mass.

Catholic cemetery.

Estimated Catholic population—90.

**CRAIGELLACHIE, Banffshire, served from Aberlour.**  
Services as announced.

**CULLEN, Banffshire, served from Portsoy.**

Mass in St. Mary's Hall, on third Sunday of the month at 9 a.m. On other Sundays the Service Bus leaves Cullen for Portsoy at 9.58 a.m.

**DALLACHY, Morayshire.** Served from Fochabers. Mass on Sunday at 9.30 a.m., except first Sunday of month, when Mass is at 8.30 a.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7 p.m.

**DINGWALL, Ross-shire, St. Lawrence, (1902).**

Rev. Wilfrid Davis ..... 1930

Postal address: St. Lawrence's, Castle Street, Dingwall, Ross-shire. Tel.: Dingwall 3143.

On first Sunday of the month, Mass at 10 a.m.; on other Sundays, Mass at 11.30 a.m. Evening Service as announced. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 10 a.m. and 8.15 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 7 p.m. and before Mass.

*Ross Memorial Hospital, Dingwall; Invergordon I.D. Hospital, and Hydro Electric Scheme at Glascarnoch and Auliguish attended from St. Lawrence's.*

Estimated Catholic population—390.

**DORNIE, Kyle, Ross-shire, St. Duthac, (1790, 1860).**

Rev. Hugh Malaney ..... 1947

Postal address: St. Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass on First Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Confessions, First Sunday of month at 9.30 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—100.

**DOUNREAY, Caithness,** served from Wick. Mass every Sunday in Whatling's Camp, Dounreay at 6.30 p.m.

**DRUMNADROCHIT, Inverness-shire,** served from Marydale. Mass on third Sunday of month, in British Legion Hall, at 5 p.m.

**DUFFTOWN, Banffshire, Our Lady of the Assumption, (1728, 1825).**

Rev. George J. Phillips ..... 1930

Postal address: Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire. Tel.: Dufftown 303.

On Sundays from November to March, inclusive: Holy Communion at 9 a.m. Mass at 11 a.m. (on First Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m.). On Sundays from April to October, inclusive: Masses at 9 and 11 a.m. Devotions at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m.

and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturday before First Sunday, 11.30 a.m. till 12 noon (Children), 6.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m. (Adults), and before Mass.

*Mount Stephen Cottage Hospital and County Home*, attended from Dufftown.

Estimated Catholic population—120.

**EDZELL, Kincardineshire**, served from Stonehaven. Mass at R.A.F. Station as announced.

**ELGIN, Morayshire, St. Sylvester (1843).**

Very Rev. Bernard Canon Auer ..... 1905

Postal address: St. Sylvester's, Institution Road, Elgin, Morayshire. Tel.: Elgin 2280.

Mass on Sundays, 8.30, 11; Evening Service, 6. Mass on Holidays at 8.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days, 7.45 (Monday and Saturday at Greyfriars Convent). Benediction at Greyfriars on Fridays 4.30. Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 7.30, and before Sunday Mass for soldiers and those from a distance.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Greyfriars, Elgin*, served from St. Sylvester's.

*Gray's Hospital, Spynie Hospital, Pinefield Camp and Bilbohall Hospital*, attended from St. Sylvester.

Estimated Catholic population—600.

**ELLON, Aberdeenshire**, served from Peterhead: Mass on second Sunday of month at 5 p.m.

**ESKADALE, Inverness-shire, St. Mary, (1793,1826).**

Rev. Charles Fraser ..... 1937

Postal address: St. Mary's, Eskadale, by Beauly, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Kiltarlity 206.

Mass on Sunday at 11 a.m.; on second Sunday of month at 9.30 and 11 a.m. Mass on Holidays at 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Confessions on second Sunday, 8.30 to 9.30 a.m.; on other Sundays at 9.30 a.m.

*Aigas Home* (for old people) attended from Eskadale.

*Catholic Cemetery.*

Estimated Catholic population—190.

**FETTERNEAR, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1109, 1859).**

Right Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D., Ph.D., *Bishop of Aberdeen.*

Postal address: St. John's, Fetternear, by Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Kemnay 226.

On the first, third and fifth Sundays of the month, Mass at 9.30 a.m. On second and fourth Sundays, Mass at 11 a.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7 p.m. On Week-days, Mass as announced. Confessions before Mass.

*Catholic Cemetery*—St. John's, Fetternear.

*Rhynie Hospital*, attended from Fetternear.

Estimated Catholic population—100.

**FOCHABERS, Morayshire, St. Mary, (1828).**

Very Rev. Alexander M. Canon Bennett ..... 1907

Postal address: St. Mary's, South Street, Fochabers, Morayshire. Tel.: Fochabers 285.

On Sunday, Mass at 11.15; on First Sunday, Mass at 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8.15 a.m.; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—200.

**FORRES, Morayshire, St. Margaret, (1929, 1927).**

Rev. Alistair Kennedy ..... 1926

Postal Address: St. Margaret's, High Street, Forres, Morayshire. Tel.: Forres 306.

On Sundays, Masses at 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.15 a.m. Confessions on Saturday as announced, and on Sunday from 8.30 till 9 a.m. and from 5.30 to 6 p.m.

*Kinloss*.—R.A.F. Station, served from Forres. Chaplain: Rev. Alistair Kennedy. Mass at 10 a.m. on Sundays and at 6 p.m. on Holidays of Obligation.

*Leancoil Hospital*, attended from Forres.

Estimated Catholic population—100.

**FORT AUGUSTUS, Inverness-shire, St. Benedict's Abbey (1842).**

Right Rev. John Oswald Eaves, O.S.B., *Abbot* .... 1934

Very Rev. Joseph Anselm Richardson, O.S.B.,

*Prior and Novice Master* ..... 1937

Rev. Arthur Ambrose Geoghegan, O.S.B., <i>Sub-Prior</i> .....	1909
Rev. Roderick Andrew MacDonnell, O.S.B., M.B.E., M.C. ....	1895
Rev. Richard John Lane-Fox, O.S.B., M.C. ....	1908
Rev. Basil Deller Wedge, O.S.B. ....	1919
Rev. Maurice Alphonse O'Connell, O.S.B., J.C.B., B.A. ....	1924
Rev. John Bernard Sole, O.S.B. ....	1930
Rev. Bernard Philip Hynes, O.S.B., <i>Parish Priest</i> .....	1931
Rev. John Cuthbert Wilson, O.S.B., J.C.D. ....	1932
Rev. George Edmund Carruth, O.S.B., M.A. ....	1937
Rev. Robert Andrew McKillop, O.S.B., M.A. ....	1939
Rev. James Aloysius Carruth, O.S.B., M.A. ....	1939
Rev. Richard Celestine Haworth, O.S.B. ....	1936
Rev. Gerard Maurus Whitehead, O.S.B. ....	1938
Rev. Robert Cyprian Gibson, O.S.B., Ph.L. ....	1939
Rev. James Thomas McLaughlin, O.S.B. <i>Headmaster</i> .....	1939
Rev. Daniel Laurence Kelly, O.S.B. ....	1940
Rev. Andrew John-Baptist MacBride, O.S.B., <i>Bursar</i> .....	1941
Rev. James Augustine Grene, O.S.B., M.A. ....	1944
Rev. Gerard Mark Dilworth, O.S.B., M.A. ....	1947

Postal address: The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Tel.: Fort Augustus 232.

Sunday: Masses 6.30, 7.15, 8, 9 and 11 a.m. Vespers, Benediction and Rosary at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation, Masses 6.30, 7.15, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Also at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 6.30, 7.15, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction on Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6.30 p.m. Priests always available at any other time. Confessions in German, French, Italian and Gaelic.

**SCHOOLS.**—Abbey School, Boarding School for boys (aged 12-18) conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Maximum number 100. Tel.: Fort Augustus 231. Preparatory School for boys (aged 8-13), transferred to Carlekemp Priory School, North Berwick.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

Estimated Catholic population—220.

**FORT GEORGE, Inverness-shire**—Served from Nairn. Mass at Garrison Church on Sundays at 8-15 a.m.

**FORTROSE, Ross-shire, St. Peter and St. Boniface,** Seaforth Place (Public oratory).

Rev. George J. MacGillivray, M.A. .... 1922

Postal address: Regowan, Cathedral Square, Fortrose, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 a.m. Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. Confessions, Saturdays from 5.30 to 6 p.m. and before Sunday Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—50.

**FOYERS, Invernesshire, Sacred Heart, (1925).**—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11 and 9.30 a.m. Days of Obligation, as announced.

**FRASERBURGH, Aberdeenshire, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, and St. Drostan (1896, 1897).**

Rev. James Bede O'Donnell, O.S.B. .... 1930

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, 73 Commerce Street, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Fraserburgh 215.

On Sunday Mass at 11 a.m. (First Sunday of month: Mass at 9 and 11 a.m.). At 9 and 11 a.m. also during July and August. Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m.). Stations of the Cross, Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.; before 9 a.m. Mass on Sundays and as requested.

*Thomas Walker Hospital, Fraserburgh; Sanatorium, Strichen, and The Hospital, Maud, all attended from Our Lady's, Fraserburgh.*

Estimated Catholic population—150.

**GLASCARNOCH, Ross-shire.** Hydro-electric Scheme, attended from Dingwall. Mass on Sunday at 5 p.m. in Reed and Malik's Camp.

**GLENGARRY, Inverness-shire,** served from Fort Augustus. Mass each Sunday in Hydro-electric Camp.

**GLENMORISTON, Inverness-shire,** served from Fort Augustus. Mass each Sunday in Hydro-electric Camp.

**GRANTOWN-ON-SPEY, Morayshire.** Served from Aberlour. Mass every Sunday of month at R.E.M.E. Camp at 9 a.m. except first Sunday of month, when Mass is at 11.15 a.m.

**HUNTLY, Aberdeenshire, St. Margaret (Circa 1742, 1834).**

Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Mulligan ..... 1904

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Chapel Street, Huntly,  
Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6. Mass on  
Holidays at 8 and 10 a.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Confessions on  
Saturday from 6 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—210.

**INVERBERVIE, Kincardineshire, served from Stonehaven.**  
Mass in R.A.F. Station as announced. Civilians are admitted.

**INVERGORDON, Ross-shire, St. Joseph's, High Street,**  
served from Dingwall.

On first Sunday of the month, Mass at 11.30 a.m.; on other Sundays,  
Mass at 10 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**INVERMORISTON, Inverness-shire.** Served from Fort  
Augustus. Mass and Sermon in Village Hall on Second Sun-  
day of month at 9 a.m.

**INVERNESS, Inverness-shire, St. Mary, (1837).**

Rev. Alexander D. Sullivan ..... 1929

Rev. Aeneas Macrae ..... 1928

Postal address: St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness. Tel.:  
Inverness 519.

On Sundays, Mass at 8.30, 9.30 and 11 a.m. Evening Service 6.30  
p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7.45 and 10 a.m. and at 8 p.m. Mass  
on Week-days at 8 a.m. Devotions on Wednesdays at 8; Confessions  
on Saturdays from 6 till 8 p.m.

*La Sagesse Convent*, Huntly Lodge, Culduthel Road, Inverness.  
Tel.: Inverness 1005.

*H.M. Prison, H.M. Barracks, Royal Northern Infirmary, Craig-  
Dunain Hospital, Muirfield Hospital, Culduthel Hospital, and Raig-  
more Hospital*, all attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,450.

**INVERSHIEL, Glenshiel, Ross-shire.** Served from Dornie.  
Mass at 9.30 a.m. on last Sunday of month. Confessions  
before Mass,

**INVERURIE, Aberdeenshire, The Immaculate Conception, (1849).**

Rev. John Symon, S.T.L., *Administrator* ..... 1953

Postal address: 116 North Street, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

On first, third and fifth Sundays of the month, Mass at 11 a.m.; on second and fourth Sundays, Mass at 9.30 a.m. Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7.15 p.m. Week-days, Mass at 7.30 a.m. (Saturdays, 8.30 a.m.). Confessions before Mass and at call.

*Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Inverurie, "House of Daviot" Mental Convalescent Home, Inch War Memorial Hospital, Fyvie Cottage Hospital,* attended from Inverurie.

Estimated Catholic population—70.

**KEITH, Banffshire, St. Thomas (Circa 1783, 1831).**

Rev. Joseph Lamont ..... 1928

Postal address: St. Thomas' Rectory, Chapel Street, Keith, Banffshire. Tel.: Keith 352.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30 and 11 a.m. Benediction at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and at 9.30 p.m. in Summer; 9 a.m. and 6.30 p.m. in Winter; on Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (First Fridays 9.30 p.m. or 6.30 p.m.) Evening Service, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 9 p.m.; on Wednesday after Evening Devotions and at call.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy,* attended from St. Thomas'.

*The Turner General Hospital,* attended from St. Thomas'.

Estimated Catholic population—600.

**KINLOSS, Morayshire.** Served from Forres. Sunday Mass at 10 a.m. and on Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 6 p.m.

**KIRKWALL, Orkney, Our Lady and St. Joseph, (1877).**

Rev. Alexander M. G. Smith ..... 1947

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Kirkwall, Orkney. Tel.: Kirkwall 462.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 a.m. (First Sunday of the month, Masses at 9 and 11 a.m.) On Days of Obligation, Mass at 8.45 a.m. and on Week-days, Mass at 8.15 a.m. Confessions at call.

Estimated Catholic population—40.

**LERWICK, Shetland Islands, St. Margaret (1900).**

Rev. Joseph Ryland Whitaker, S.J. .... 1936

Rev. Francis Cairns, S.J. .... 1950

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Lerwick, Shetland Isles. Tel.: Lerwick 33.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.45 a.m. and at 7 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.45 a.m. (Saturday at 10 a.m.). Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8 p.m.; before Mass; at other times on request.

*Gilbert Bain Hospital* and *Saxa-Ford R.A.F. Station* attended from Lerwick. Mass at R.A.F. Station every other Friday at 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—40.

**LETTERFOURIE, Banffshire, St. James, (1904).** Served from Portsoy.

Mass at 9 a.m. on second, fourth and fifth Sundays of each month.

**LOSSIEMOUTH, Morayshire, St. Columba, Union Street.** Civilians are permitted to attend Mass at Naval Station. Mass at 9.30 a.m.

**MARYDALE, Cannich, Inverness-shire, Our Lady and St. Bean, (1866).**

Rev. George G. Kerr ..... 1933

Postal address: Marydale, Cannich, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

Tel.: Cannich 218.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on First Sunday of month at 9 and 11); on Holidays at 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30. Sunday Evening Service as announced. Confessions as announced and on call.

Estimated Catholic population—140.

**MONIACK CASTLE, Inverness-shire.** Served from Beauly. Semi-public Oratory. Mass on second and fourth Sundays of the month at 9.30 a.m.

**NAIRN, Nairnshire, St. Mary, (1864).**

Rev. Duncan Stone ..... 1942

Postal address: St. Mary's, 7 Academy Street, Nairn. Tel.: Nairn 3323.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.15 a.m. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8.45 a.m. and 7 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.15 a.m. (On First Friday at 7 p.m.) Confessions, Saturdays 6.30 till 7 p.m. Confessions and Holy Communion on Sundays at 3 to 4 and 6 to 7 p.m.

*Nairn County Hospital* and *Balblair Home* attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—180.

**PETERHEAD, Aberdeenshire, St. Mary (1851).**

Rev. Robert Mann ..... 1938

Postal address: 30 St. Peter's Street, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Peterhead 453.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (First Sunday of each month at 9.30 and 11 a.m.). Devotions and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (on Saturday at 10 a.m.). Confessions, Sunday before Mass and Saturdays 7 till 8 p.m.

*H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead, Mass every Sunday at 8.30 a.m.*

Estimated Catholic population—180.

**PLUSCARDEN, Morayshire, Priory of Our Blessed Lady, St. John the Baptist and St. Andrew, (Founded, 1230: Reopened, 1948). Benedictines of the Cassinese Congregation of the Primitive Observance.**

Very Rev. Norbert Cowin, O.S.B., *Prior* ..... 1916

Rev. Ninian Sloane, O.S.B. .... 1946

Rev. Maurus Deegan, O.S.B. .... 1952

Rev. Columba Wynn, O.S.B., M.A.,

*Novice Master* ..... 1952

Rev. Bruno Webb, O.S.B. .... 1925

Rev. Aidan Haynes, O.S.B. .... 1952

Postal address: Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray. Tel.: Dallas 257.

Sundays and Holy Days—Low Masses at 7 and 8; Terce, High Mass, Sext at 10; Vespers and Benediction at 3.30; Compline at 7.30. Week-days, Masses at 7 and 8.30 a.m. (High Mass). Vespers at 5.15 p.m. Compline at 7.30 p.m. Confessions at call.

**PORTSOY, Banffshire, The Annunciation (Circa 1790, 1829).**

Rev. John F. Copland ..... 1946

Postal address: 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire. Tel.: Portsoy 274.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.15 a.m.; on First Sunday of month at 9.30 and 10.15 a.m. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.30 a.m. Confessions, 9 till 9.30 a.m. on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 till 7 p.m. At other times on request.

*The Campbell Hospital, Portsoy, attended from Church of the Annunciation.*

Estimated Catholic population—110.

**PRESHOME, Enzie, Banffshire, St. Gregory** (17th cent., 1788).

Rev. James K. Robertson, M.A. .... 1937

Postal address: Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire. Tel.: Clochan 204.

Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays of the month at 11 a.m.; on the second and fourth Sundays at 9 a.m. Other services as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—110.

**ROTHES, Morayshire.**—Served from Aberlour. Services as announced.

**STONEHAVEN, Kincardineshire, The Immaculate Conception, Arbuthnott Place, (1877).**

Rev. Charles B. Redmond ..... 1944

Postal address: St. Mary's, Bridgefield, Stonehaven.

On Sundays, Confessions and Holy Communion at 8.30 a.m. Mass at 10.45 a.m. Evening Service at 6.45 p.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 8.45 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (Summer) and 8.30 a.m. (Winter). On Saturdays during School Term at 9.45 a.m. Confessions before Mass and at call.

*Woodcote Hospital and Isolation Hospital*, attended from Stonehaven.

Estimated Catholic population—90.

**STRATHDON, Aberdeenshire,** served from Ballater. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11 a.m.; on other Sundays at 9 a.m.

**STRATHERRICK, Inverness-shire, The Immaculate Conception, (1859).**

Rev. Charles Thain, D.D. .... 1927

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Stratherrick, Inverness. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9.30 and 11; on Holidays at 9.30; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

St. John's Catholic Cemetery.

Estimated Catholic population—80.

**STROME FERRY (South), Ross-shire,** served from Dornie. Mass on second Sunday of the month at 9 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**STROMNESS, Orkney**, served from Kirkwall. Enquiries about times of services should be addressed to Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Kirkwall.

**SUTHERLAND** (excluding Brora, Golspie and Helmsdale).

Rev. John J. Caslin ..... 1945

Postal address: 2 Oykeil, by Lairg, Sutherland.

Mass each Sunday at 10.30 a.m. in McLeod's Camp, Overscaig. Mass each Sunday at 5 p.m. in Wimpey's Camp, Inveran. Mass each Sunday at 6 p.m. in Wimpey's Camp, Achany. Enquiries about Mass in Bonar Bridge, Dornoch, Durness and Lairg are to be addressed to Rev. J. J. Caslin at above address.

*Cambusavie I.D. Hospital*, The Mound, Sutherland, and the *Lawson Memorial Hospital*, Golspie, attended by Rev. J. J. Caslin.

**TAIN, Ross-shire**, served from Dingwall: Mass as announced.

**THURSO, Caithness**, served from Wick. Mass in Town Hall on second and fourth Sundays of the month at 9 a.m.

**TOMBAE, Glenlivet, Banffshire, The Incarnation**, (1829).

Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie ..... 1930

Postal address: Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m.; Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9.15 a.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 7.30 p.m. and before all Masses.

Estimated Catholic population—130.

**TOMINTOUL, Banffshire, St. Michael**, (1838).

Rev. John Lewis McWilliam ..... 1929

Postal address: St. Michael's, Tomintoul, by Ballindalloch, Banffshire. Tel.: Tomintoul 226.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m. Catholic Cemetery.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Main Street, Tomintoul.

Estimated Catholic population—190.

**TORGYLE, Inverness-shire**, served from Fort Augustus: Mass on first Sunday of the month at 9 a.m. and on fourth Sunday of month at 11 a.m.

**TURRIFF, Aberdeenshire**. Served from Banff. Mass at 37 Main Street on First Sunday of month at 9 a.m.

**TYNET, Morayshire, St. Ninian (1755).** Served from Preshome.

Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 9 a.m.; on second and fourth Sundays at 11 a.m. Evening Service as announced. On Holidays of Obligation and on Week-days, Mass as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—60.

**WICK, Caithness, St. Joachim, (1837).**

Rev. David K. Keith ..... 1948

Postal address: 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness.

Tel.: Wick 253.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 a.m. (also at 9 a.m. on first, third and fifth Sundays of the month). Evening Service at 5 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Evening Service, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions before Mass and on call.

*Bignold Cottage Hospital, Wick; Wick Town and County I.D. Hospital, Wick; Dunbar Hospital, Thurso; all attended from St. Joachim's.*

Estimated Catholic population—130.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

### MEN.

#### *Benedictines.*

St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Fort Augustus 232.

Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray. Tel.: Dallas 257.

### WOMEN.

#### *Poor Sisters of Nazareth.*

Nazareth House, 34 Claremont Street, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 22091.

#### *Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.*

St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 47626.

#### *Sisters of Mercy.*

Convent of Mercy, Greyfriars, Elgin, Moray.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Laud Street, Keith, Banffshire.

Convent of Mercy, Tomintoul, Banffshire.

#### *Daughters of Wisdom.*

La Sagesse Convent, Huntly Lodge, Inverness. Tel.: Inverness 1005.

#### *Society of the Sacred Heart.*

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3 Queen's Cross, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 28757.

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus, its first Bishop; it was united to Man till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553 till the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



**Bishop of Argyll and the Isles:**

**Right Rev. Kenneth Grant, LL.D.**

Born at Fort William, 18th March, 1900; ordained in Glasgow on 24th April, 1927; nominated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 15th December, 1945; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Campbell on 27th February, 1946. Postal address: Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyll. Tel.: Oban 2123.

VICAR-GENERAL—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Macneil.

DIOCESAN TREASURER—Rev. Ronald Hendry.

SECRETARY—Rev. Roderick Macdonald, S.T.L., Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban.

DIOCESAN INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS—Very Rev. Duncan Canon MacLean, Rev. Malcolm Morrison, Rev. Dominic McKellaig.

REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY—Rev. John Morrison, S.T.L., Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, South Uist. Telephone: Carnan 243.

### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

(Erected, 20th August, 1907).

PROVOST—Right Rev. Mgr. John Macneil, V.G. CANONS—Right Rev. Mgr. William MacMaster, Prot. Apost. (Theologian), Very Rev. Andrew Butler, Duncan MacLean, John MacQueen, Ewan MacInnes.

### DEANERIES

1. ST. ANDREW. Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. John Canon MacQueen.
2. ST. MARGARET. Fort William, Corpach, Glencoe, Kingussie, Lochgilphead, Taynuilt, Oban, Roy Bridge.  
*Dean*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Macmaster, Prot. Apost.
3. ST. MARY. Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Knoydart, Mingarry, Morar.  
*Dean*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Macneil, V.G.
4. ST. MICHAEL. Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. E. Canon MacInnes.

## CITY OF OBAN

**ST. COLUMBA'S CATHEDRAL**, Corran Esplanade, (1878, 1932).

Rev. Roderick Macdonald, S.T.L. .... 1949

Rev. Malcolm J. MacLellan ..... 1953

Postal address: Bishop's House, Oban, Argyll. Tel.: Oban 2123.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m. (In Summer, Mass at 8 a.m. also, when possible.) Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.15 and 9 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Benediction, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. (for children), and from 7 till 8.30 p.m.

*Carmelite Convent, Oban*, served from Cathedral.

*West Highland Cottage Hospital, Benvoullin Sanatorium, McKelvie Fever Hospital and Dalintart Hospital*, attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population—870.

## PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OBAN

**ARDKENNETH, South Uist, St. Michael**, (1829).

Rev. John Morrison, S.T.L. .... 1938

Postal address: Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist. Tel.: Carnan 243.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m., but when Gerinish or Loch Carnan is served, Mass at 11.30 a.m. only; Catechism at 4.30, Devotions at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Evening Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday at 7.30 p.m. during Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday and Eves of Feasts from 11 till 12 noon (for Children) and from 6 till 7.30 p.m. (for Adults).

Estimated Catholic population—510.

**ARISAIG, Inverness-shire, St. Mary**, (1849).

Rev. John Macneil ..... 1918

Postal address: St. Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Arisaig 23.

On Sundays, except third Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 and 11; on Third Sunday of month at 9 only. Evening Service at 5 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 9 p.m.; on Week-days at 9 a.m. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Festivals from 6 till 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—330.

**BENBECULA, South Uist, St. Mary, (1884).**

Rev. John MacCormick ..... 1939

Postal address: St. Mary's, Benbecula, South Uist. Tel.:  
Benbecula 221.Sundays, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m.; Rosary and Benediction at 6.  
Mass on Holidays at 9.30 and 11 a.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m.  
Confessions on Saturday as announced.*Long Island Regional Hospital, Lochmaddy, North Uist; Lewis  
Hospital and County Hospital, Stornoway, Lewis, attended from  
Benbecula.*

Estimated Catholic population—510.

**BORNISH, South Uist, St. Mary, (1837).**

Rev. John MacLean ..... 1942

Postal address: St. Mary's, Bornish, Lochboisdale, South  
Uist. Tel.: Bornish 350.Sundays: Masses at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m.  
during Summer, and at 5 p.m. during Winter. Mass on Holidays  
at 10 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 a.m. in Summer and at 8.30 a.m.  
in Winter. Confessions, on Saturdays and on Eves of Feasts as  
announced.

Estimated Catholic population—480.

**BRAES OF ARISAIG, Inverness-shire, served from Arisaig  
on third Sunday of month. Mass at 11.****BRODICK, Arran, St. Helen.** Served from Ascog, Isle of  
Bute. Mass on Sundays from June to September inclusive,  
at 10 a.m. Confessions before Mass. Postal address: Very  
Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, Carrick, Ascog, Isle of Bute.**CAMPBELTOWN, Argyll, St. Kieran (1809, 1850).**

Rev. James Webb ..... 1913

Postal address: St. Kieran's, St. John Street, Campbeltown,  
Argyll. Tel.: Campbeltown 2160.On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary,  
Instruction and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass as  
announced. Week-day Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays, 5 till 7  
p.m., and other occasions as announced.*Cottage Hospital, Calton Isolation Hospital, Craigard Maternity  
Home, and Witchburn House, served from St. Kieran's.*

Estimated Catholic population—400.

**CANNA, Inverness-shire, St. Edward.**

Rev. Edward Denys Rutledge, O.S.B., M.A. .... 1936

Postal address: Isle of Canna, Inverness-shire, Scotland.

Mass on Sunday at 10 a.m. and Evening Service as announced. Days of Obligation, Mass at 8.30 a.m.; on Week-days, Mass at 7 a.m. Confessions before Mass daily and any other time on request.

Estimated Catholic population—24.

**CASTLEBAY, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, (1888).**

Very Rev. Ewen Canon MacInnes ..... 1933

Rev. Donald Roderick MacDougall ..... 1949

Postal address: Star of the Sea, Castlebay, Barra. Tel..  
Castlebay 267.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m.; Evening Service 6 p.m. in Summer, 5 p.m. in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11 a.m.; on Week-days at 8 and 8.30 a.m. in Summer and at 8.30 and 9 in Winter. Devotions during Lent and October at 7 p.m. on Wednesdays and Fridays. Devotions during May at 8.30 p.m. on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Confessions on Eves of First Fridays, on Eves of Feasts and on Saturdays from 4 till 5 p.m. in Winter, 6 till 7 p.m. in Summer.

Estimated Catholic population—700.

**CONNEL FERRY, Argyll, St. Louis and St. Margaret (1935), served from Oban: Mass as announced.****CORPACH, Inverness-shire, St. Anne (1951).**

Rev. James Galbraith ..... 1921

Postal address: St. Anne's, Corpach, Fort William,  
Inverness-shire. Tel.: Corpach 283.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 9 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Evening Service on Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays, 4 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—420.

**CRAIGSTON, Barra, St. Brendan, (1805, 1858), served from Castlebay.**

Postal address: St. Brendan's, Craigston, Barra.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10 a.m. Evening Service at 5 p.m. in winter; 6 p.m. in summer. Mass on Mondays and Saturdays at 9.30 a.m. Evening Devotions in Lent and October on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday and on Eves of Feasts and of First Fridays 4 till 5 p.m. in winter; 6 till 7 p.m. in summer.

Estimated Catholic population—230.

**DALAVICH, Argyll**, served from Oban: Mass as announced. announced.

**DALIBURGH, South Uist, St. Peter**, (1868, 1907).

Right Rev. Mgr. Neil MacKellaig .....	1934
Rev. Jerome Ireland .....	1940

Postal address: St. Peter's, Daliburgh, South Uist. Tel.: Lochboisdale 305.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. except on Wednesdays. Evening Service, Thursday 7 p.m. (during Lent, May and October). Confessions on Saturday and Eves of Festivals from 5 till 7 p.m. Confessions for children on Saturday from 11.30 till 12 a.m.

*Sacred Heart Hospital*. Tel.: Lochboisdale 311. (Under the charge of Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary); average number of patients, 14.

Estimated Catholic population—1,060.

**DRIMNIN, Morven, Argyll, St. Columba** (1838). Visited occasionally from Oban.

**DUNOON, Argyll, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception and St. Mun** (1862, 1931).

Very Rev. Duncan Canon MacLean .....	1922
Rev. Michael Lea .....	1944

Postal address: Reul-na-mara, Brandon Street, Dunoon, Argyll. Tel.: Dunoon 125.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (June to September, 8, 9, and 11). Rosary and Benediction, 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7.30 and 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Also on Wednesdays and Fridays at 7.30 p.m. during Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday, 10.30 till 11.30 a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 8 p.m.

*Cottage Hospital, Victoria I.D. Hospital, Struan Lodge Maternity Hospital, and Finnartmore Auxiliary Hospital, Kilmun*, attended from St. Mun's.

Estimated Catholic population—790.

**DUNSTAFFNAGE, Argyll**, served from Oban: on Sunday, Mass at 9.15. Confessions before Mass and other times as announced.

**EAGLAISDARROCH, Kinlocheil, Inverness-shire, St. Columbcille** (1950). Served from Glenfinnan.

Mass on Second and Fourth Sundays of the month at 9.30 a.m.; on First Sunday of the month at 11 a.m.; and on other Sundays at 10 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**EAST GERINISH, South Uist**, served from Ardkenneth:  
Mass as announced.

**EIGG, Inverness-shire, St. Donnan**, (1810, 1910).

Rev. William Joseph Bradley, C.S.S.R. .... 1913

Postal address: St. Donnan's, Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.

Tel.: Eigg 11.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 a.m. Mass on Holidays and on Week-days  
at 8 a.m. Confessions before Mass on Sunday and Week-days.

Estimated Catholic population—24.

**EOLIGARRY, Barra, St. Vincent's**, served from Northbay:  
Mass every second Sunday at 9.30 a.m. Confessions pre-  
vious evening. Mass once, at least, every week at 9 a.m.  
Catechism and Evening Service on Sunday evening.

**ERISKAY, St. Michael**, (1852, 1903).

Rev. Colin MacPherson ..... 1940

Postal address: St. Michael's, Eriskay, Inverness-shire.

Tel.: Eriskay 201.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Rosary and Benediction at  
6. Mass on Holidays at 9.30 and 11 a.m. Week-days at 8.30 a.m.  
Confessions on Eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—400.

**FORT WILLIAM, Inverness-shire, The Immaculate Con-  
ception** (18th cent., 1934).

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Macmaster,

Prot. Apost. .... 1894

Rev. Archibald Macmaster ..... 1936

Postal address: St. Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

Tel.: Fort William 174.

Sunday: Masses at 8.30 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m.  
Days of Obligation: Masses at 7.30 and 10 a.m. Week-day Mass at  
7.30 a.m. Devotions on Wednesdays at 7 p.m. Confessions on  
Saturday from 4 till 5 and 8 till 9 p.m.; on Wednesday after Devotions  
and on Friday at 7 p.m.

*Notre Dame Convent*, attended from St. Mary's.

*Belford Hostel*, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**GARRYNAMONIE, South Uist, Our Lady of Sorrows,** (1921), served from Daliburgh. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10 a.m. Mass on Wednesdays at 8.30 a.m. Evening Service on alternate Sundays, 6 p.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Tuesday, 6 p.m. (during Lent, May and October). Confessions on Saturday, 11.30 to 12 noon (for children) and 4 to 5 p.m. (for adults).

**GLENCOE, Argyll, St. Mun** (1836).

Rev. John F. Angler ..... 1909

Postal address: St. Mun's, Glencoe, Ballachulish E., Argyll.  
Tel.: Ballachulish 203.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 9.30 or 11.15 a.m.; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—60.

**GLENDARUEL, Argyll, St. Sophia** (1912). Served from Dunoon: Mass as announced.

**GLENFINNAN, Inverness-shire, SS. Mary and Finnan,** (1874).

Rev. Patrick J. O'Regan, D.D. .... 1930

Postal address: Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.  
Tel.: Glenfinnan 201.

On Sundays, Mass at 11 a.m. (except First Sunday of the month when Mass is at 9.30 a.m.). Evening Service, 5 p.m. in Summer and 3.30 p.m. in Winter. Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9.30 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8.30 a.m. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday at 3 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—80.

**GLENUIG, in Moidart, Inverness-shire, St. Agnes** (1861). Served from Mingarry. Services as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—54.

**HOWBEG, South Uist, St. Joseph,** (1902).—Served from Bornish.

Mass every other Sunday at 10 a.m. Evening Services at 6 in Summer and at 5 in Winter. Confessions as announced.

**INVERARAY, Argyll**, served from Lochgilphead. On Sundays, Mass at 6 p.m. Confessions at 5.15 p.m.

**INVERGARRY, Inverness-shire, St. Finnan**, (1891, 1938), served every Sunday from Fort Augustus: Mass at 11, except fourth Sunday when Mass is at 9.

**KILERAUGH, Benbecula**, served from St. Mary's, Benbecula: Mass in School on fourth Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

**KINGUSSIE, Inverness-shire, St. Columba**, (1863, 1932).

Rev. Ronald Hendry ..... 1947

Postal address: Avondale, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Kingussie 122.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 a.m. Rosary and Benediction at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 8 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8 or 9 a.m. as announced. Evening Devotions, Wednesday at 7 p.m., and Rosary every evening at 7 p.m. Confessions at request.

*Grampian Sanatorium* (Sisters of Charity), Kingussie. Tel.: Kingussie 19.

Estimated Catholic population—130.

**KINLOCHLEVEN, Argyll, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John** (1909), served from Glencoe: Mass on Sunday alternately at 9.30 or 11.15 a.m.; Mass and other services on Holidays as announced. Confessions before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—150.

**KNOYDART, Inverness-shire, St. Agatha** (1850, 1886).

Rev. John Gillies ..... 1948

Postal address: St. Agatha's, Inverie, Knoydart, Inverness-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.30 a.m. Evening Service at 5 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday at 6.30 p.m. during Lent, May and October.

Estimated Catholic population—32.

**KYLES FLODDA, Benbecula**, served from St. Mary's, Benbecula: Mass on second Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

**LAGGAN, Inverness-shire, St. Michael, (1846),** served from Kingussie. Mass on Sundays and Holidays of Obligation at 11.15 a.m., followed by Rosary and Instruction.

**LOCHCARNAN, South Uist,** served from Ardkenneth Mass every third Sunday at 10; Confessions on previous Saturday, 6 till 7.30 p.m. Catechism and Evening Service as announced.

**LOCHGILPHEAD, Argyll, St. Margaret.**

Rev. Sydney MacEwan, M.A., D.Mus. .... 1944

Postal address: Drimlea, Lochgilphead, Argyll. Tel.: Lochgilphead 288.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 a.m. Rosary and Benediction at 4.30. Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before morning Mass. Catechism every morning (except Saturday and Sunday) at 9 a.m.

*Argyll and Bute Mental Hospital and Isolation Hospital for Infectious Diseases,* attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population—104.

**LOCHMADDY, North Uist,** served occasionally from Benbecula: Mass as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—20.

**MALLAIG, Inverness-shire, St. Patrick, (1935),** served from Morar.

Mass on Sunday at 10. Mass on Holidays at 8.30; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Holidays from 3 p.m.

**MINGARRY, in Moidart, Inverness-shire, Our Lady of the Angels (1862).**

Rev. Joseph Campbell ..... 1929

Postal address: Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll. Tel.: Salen (Fort William) 51.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10. On Week-days, Mass at 9 a.m. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays at 7 p.m. during Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday and Eves of Festivals, in Summer 7 till 8 and in Winter 4 till 5.

Estimated Catholic population—120.

**MORAR, Inverness-shire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin** (1878, 1889).

Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Macneil, V.G. .... 1903  
 Rev. Angus John MacQueen ..... 1951

Postal address: Morar, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Mallaig 1.

On Sunday, Mass at 11.30 a.m. Holy Communion at 9.30 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. in Summer and 8.30 a.m. in Winter. Evening Devotions during the week, as announced. Confessions on Saturdays from 5 to 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—510.

**MOUNTSTUART HOUSE, Isle of Bute, Domestic Chapel** served from Rothesay: Mass on Sundays and Holidays of Obligation at 9.30 a.m.

**MUCK**, served from Eigg. Mass as announced.

**MULL**, visited occasionally from Oban.

**NORTHBAY, Barra, St. Barr**, (1906, 1919).

Rev. Malcolm Morrison ..... 1935

Postal address: St. Barr's, Northbay, Barra. Tel.: Northbay 212.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8.30. Evening Devotions twice weekly (as announced) during Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Feasts from 5 till 6 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—650.

**ONICH, Inverness-shire**, served from Fort William. Mass every Sunday at 9.30 a.m.

**PORTREE, Isle of Skye, Cille Mhoire, Our Lady of the Assumption** (1894, 1919). Served from Knoydart. Times of Services announced locally

Estimated Catholic population—12.

**ROTHESAY, Isle of Bute, St. Andrew (1866, 1925).**

Very Rev. John Canon MacQueen .....	1922
Rev. Joseph Terry .....	1949

Postal address: St. Andrew's, Columshill Street, Rothesay, Bute. Tel.: Rothesay 247.

On Sunday, Mass 9 and 11 (October to Easter); 8, 9 and 11 (Easter to July); During July and August, Mass at 8, 9, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesdays at 6.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays—Children, 11 a.m. till 11.30 a.m.; Adults, 6.30 till 7.30 p.m., and on Eves of Feasts and First Fridays, 6.30 to 7 p.m.

*Stevenson Residential School* and *Agnes Patrick Residential School*, attended from St. Andrew's Presbytery.

*Victoria Hospital*, *Thomson Home* and *Robertson Stuart Hospital* are attended from St. Andrew's Presbytery.

Estimated Catholic population—1,060.

**ROY BRIDGE, Inverness-shire, St. Margaret, (1826, 1929).**

Rev. Dominic MacKellaig .....	1928
-------------------------------	------

Postal address: "Mulroy," Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.  
Tel.: Spean Bridge 238.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Holidays of Obligation, Masses at 8.30 a.m. and 7 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8.30 in Summer; at 9 in Winter. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 till 8 in Summer; in Winter, from 5 to 6 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—360.

**SPEAN BRIDGE, Inverness-shire, St. Joseph (1949),** served from Roy Bridge: Mass every second Sunday at 10 a.m. Confessions every second Saturday from 6.30 to 7 p.m. and before Mass on Sunday.

**STORNOWAY, Lewis.** Served from Benbecula. Services as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—60.

**TAYNUILT, Argyll The Visitation (1917, 1905).**

Postal address: The Visitation, Taynuilt, Argyll.

Served temporarily from Oban: Mass and other Services as announced.

Estimated Catholic population—160.

**VATERSAY, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913).**

Served from Castlebay. Mass every second Sunday at 4 p.m. Mass every other Sunday and on Holidays at 9.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturday and Sunday at 3 p.m. Devotions during Lent and October, on Thursdays at 4.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—130.

**WEST GERINISH, South Uist**, served from Ardkenneth: Mass every third Sunday at 10; Confessions on previous Saturday, 6 till 7.30 p.m. Catechism and Evening Service as announced.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

### *Discalced Carmelites.*

Carmelite Convent, Oban, Argyllshire.

### *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Kingussie 19.

### *Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.*

Convent of Notre Dame, Fort William, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Fort William 65.

### *Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*

Sacred Heart Hospital, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, South Uist. Tel.: Lochboisdale 311.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Perth, Angus, Clackmannan, Kinross, the northern part of Fife (to the left of the Eden) and the detached portions of the County of Stirling, surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of Robert Crichton in 1585, till the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



### Bishop of Dunkeld:

**Right Rev. William Andrew Hart,**

Born in Dumbarton on September 9th, 1904; ordained priest at Valladolid on May 25th, 1929; nominated Bishop of Dunkeld, by Bulls of May 27th, 1955, and consecrated at Dundee by Archbishop Campbell, on September 21st, 1955. Address: Bishop's House, 29 Roscangle, Dundee. Telephone: Dundee 3227.

VICAR-GENERAL—Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Canon Foylan.

DIOCESAN INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS—Rev. Hamish Stuart.

REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY—Rev. Henry Kelly, St. Margaret's, Market Street, Montrose. Telephone: Montrose 208.

**CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.**

(Erected, 16th July, 1895).

**PROVOST**—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Keenan. **CANONS**—Very Rev. John Coogan (*Theologian*), Very Rev. Andrew McKinley, Very Rev. James Quinn (*Secretary*), Very Rev. James Matthews, Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Foylan, V.G., Very Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue, Very Rev. John Malloy. **HONORARY CANONS**—Very Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, Very Rev. James Mackintosh.

**DEANERIES.**

1. **ST. ANDREW.** The Cathedral, Dundee; St. Joseph's, Dundee; St. Francis', Dundee; Montrose; Newport; Cupar; Wellburn.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Canon Foylan, V.G.
2. **ST. MARY.** St. Mary's, Dundee; St. Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; St. Peter and St. Paul, Dundee; St. Vincent de Paul, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry, Carnoustie.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost Keenan.
3. **ST. MARGARET and ST. FILLAN.** Perth; Alloa; Alva, Blairgowrie; Crieff, Doune; Dunblane; Dunkeld, Forfar; Highvalleyfield, Strathtay.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan.

## CITY OF DUNDEE

## ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Nethergate (1836).

Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Canon Foylan, V.G. (Administrator) .....	1931
Rev. Hugh Campbell .....	1949
Rev. John Connolly .....	1952
Rev. Patrick McNamara .....	1940

Postal address: 150 Nethergate, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 5228.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12.15 a.m. (Also at 7 a.m. during May to August, inclusive.) Benediction at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation, Masses at 6, 8, 9 and 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and 10 a.m. (First Fridays at 6, 8, 10.) Evening Devotions, Friday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Friday (except First Friday) from 7 till 9 p.m. On Saturdays from 5 till 6 p.m. and from 7 till 9 p.m. Eves of Feasts and of First Fridays, same as for Saturday. On First Fridays, after Devotions.

His Lordship the Bishop will pontificate or preside at Solemn Mass on the Evenings (7.30 p.m.) of Days of Obligation, Sundays, Christmas Day and New Year's Day excepted.

For members of the Polish community: Mass in the Lady Chapel on the First Sunday of each month at 11 a.m. Chaplain: The Rev. Mieczyslaw Fellich, c/o Mackintosh, 16 St. Mary's Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.

For members of the Ukrainian community: Mass in the Ukrainian Rite in the Lady Chapel on the Last Sunday of each month at 10 a.m. Chaplain: The Rev. Mycola Matyczak, 6 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh, 9.

*St. Vincent's Children's Refuge*, 26 Roseangle, Dundee, attended from the Cathedral.

*H.M. Borstal Institution*, Castle Huntly, Longforan, attended from Cathedral.

*Chaplain to University Students*—Rev. Hugh Campbell.

Estimated Catholic population—2,710.

**DOWNFIELD**, served from SS. Peter and Paul. Holy Mass every Sunday in Downfield Hall, Duncan Street, Dundee, at 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Confessions before all Masses.

**ST. FRANCIS, Tullideph Road (1932, 1933).**

Very Rev. Matthew Walsh, O.F.M. ( <i>Guardian</i> )	1922
Rev. Casimir Duffy, O.F.M. ( <i>Vicar</i> )	1936
Rev. Patrick Ward, O.F.M.	1931
Rev. Giles McPartlin, O.F.M.	1937
Rev. John Chrysostom O'Dowda, O.F.M.	1938
Rev. Phelan O'Leary, O.F.M.	1954

Postal address: The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 68007.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 10 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 6.30, 7, 8, 10; Benediction on Tuesday at 7.30 p.m.; Stations of the Cross at 7.30 p.m. on Friday. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 7.30 p.m. and from 8 to 9 p.m.; on Fridays from 5.30 p.m.; on Eves of Feasts and of First Fridays from 5.30 p.m.; and at call.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, served from St. Francis'.

*Dundee Royal Infirmary* is attended from St. Francis'.

Estimated Catholic population—2,450.

**THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lochee, (1866).**

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost Keenan	1901
Rev. Thomas Barron	1933
Rev. Bartholomew Butler	1943

Postal address: 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 67517.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11, 12: Rosary and Benediction at 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 6.15, 8, 9, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 6.45, 8, 8.30. Evening Service, Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Friday 7 p.m., Saturday from 5 p.m. and on eves of Holidays 7 p.m.

*Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, King's Cross, attended from Lochee.

*Westgreen Mental Hospital* is served from the Chaplaincy, Wellburn. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 10 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—6,250.

**ST. JOSEPH, PROTECTOR OF THE CHURCH, Wilkie's Lane, (1874).**

Very Rev. John Canon Malloy	1926
Rev. James Malaney	1945
Rev. James Ward	1945

Postal address: 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 3955.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11, 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6.30. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7.30, 9, 10.15 a.m.

and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 and 8.30. Evening Service on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday (Novena) at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Fridays (except First Fridays) from 6 to 7.30 p.m.; on Eves of Feasts and of First Fridays, from 6 to 7.30 p.m. On Saturdays from 5.30 to 8 p.m.

*Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Road; *Dundee Women's Hospital*, Elliott Road, and *The Royal Institution for the Blind*, Magdalen Yard Road, attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,100.

**ST. LEONARD, McAlpine Road.** Served from SS. Peter and Paul. On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. Weekday Mass at 7 a.m.

**ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF VICTORIES, Forebank Rd., (1851)**

Very Rev. James E. Canon Quinn .....	1917
Rev. Edmund F. Purcell .....	1937
Rev. Denis Horgan .....	1920

Postal address: 22 Powrie Place, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 6384.

On Sunday, Mass at 7.45, 9, 10.15 (for Children only), 12 (*Missa Cantata*). Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9.15 (Children's Mass), and at 7.30 p.m. Evening Service on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 6.30 and 8 a.m. Confessions on Saturday, 5 till 8 p.m. and on Fridays and on Eves of First Fridays, from 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Broughty Ferry, (1901, 1905).**

Rev. Edward Dempsey .....	1928
---------------------------	------

Postal address: 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 7750.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.15 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10. on Week-days at 7.45. Devotions, Wednesday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8.

*Ashludie Sanatorium* and *Gerard Cottage Hospital*, Monifieth; *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, attended from Broughty Ferry.

Estimated Catholic population—500.

**ST. PATRICK, Arthurstone Terrace, (1890, 1898).**

Very Rev. Andrew Canon McKinley .....	1916
Rev. Philip Donnelly .....	1938
Rev. Augustine Klein .....	1955

Postal address: 3 Maitland Street, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 82053.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.15, 10.30 and 12. Rosary and Benediction, at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 8 a.m. (on First Fridays at 6, 7 and 8 a.m.). Evening Service, Friday 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Friday (except First Friday), 6.30 till 8 p.m.; on Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m. Eve of First Friday, 6.30 till 8 p.m.

*Maryfield Hospital* and *East House Hospital*, served from St. Patrick's. Mass in East House Hospital on Second Sunday of month at 9.30 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,380.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL, Byron Street (1929, 1930).**

Very Rev. James Augustine Hooper, O.S.A., <i>Prior</i>	1936
Rev. Thomas Alipius Daly, O.S.A. ....	1936
Rev. Thomas Leo McCabe, O.S.A. ....	1939
Rev. Charles Raphael Hussey, O.S.A. ....	1941
Rev. Donald Basil Hannon, O.S.A. ....	1943
Rev. Charles Maurice Muldoon, O.S.A. ....	1943

Postal address: Augustinian Priory, Byron Street, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 85067.

On Sunday, Holy Mass with short Instruction at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Sunday Evening Devotions, Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation, Masses at 6.15, 7.30, 8, 9 and 10 a.m. and also at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Holy Mass at 6.30, 7.30 and 9 a.m. Rosary every evening at 7.30 p.m. On Thursday evening, Rosary and Benediction at 7.30. Confessions every morning (except Sundays) during 7.30 and 9 a.m. Masses and every evening after the Rosary. On Fridays and Saturdays from 5.30 till 8 p.m.

*King's Cross Hospital*, Clepington Road, and *Baldovan Institute*, served from St. Peter and St. Paul's.

The Fathers undertake Missions and Retreats.

Estimated Catholic population—8,640.

**ST. PIUS X, Douglas (1955).**

Rev. Peter Cullerton ..... 1937

Postal address: 10 Balbeggie Place, Douglas, Dundee.  
On Sunday, Masses at 9.30, 10.30 and 11.30 a.m. in Balerno Street,  
Infant School.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

**ST. TERESA OF AVILA, Graham Street, (1940,1955).**

Rev. Gerard T. D. Keegan ..... 1941

Postal address: St. Teresa's Presbytery, Graham Street,  
Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 85133.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30, 10 and 12. Evening Devotions at 6.30.  
Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.30 and 9 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Week-  
day Mass at 7.30 a.m. Evening Devotions, Friday 7.30 p.m. Con-  
fessions on Friday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6.30 to 8 p.m.;  
and on the Eves of First Fridays from 6.30 to 7.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Pitkerro Drive (1950).**

Very Rev. Alexis M. Mullens, O.S.M., *Prior* ..... 1936  
Rev. Peregrine M. Baldwin, O.S.M. .... 1927  
Rev. Patrick M. O'Connell, O.S.M. .... 1943  
Rev. John M. Knowles, O.S.M. .... 1947

Postal address: The Servite Priory, Kingsway East, Dundee.  
Tel.: Dundee 81446.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (Sung Mass). Evening Service  
at 6.30 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m.  
and at 9 p.m. Week-day Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. (also 9.30 a.m. on  
Saturdays). Evening Service (Novena), Thursday 7.30 p.m. Con-  
fessions (Italian), Thursday after Evening Service; Friday, 6.30 till  
8 p.m.; and Saturday, 7 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,750.

**PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUNDEE**

**ABERFELDY, Perthshire, Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street**  
(1885), served from Strathtay: Mass on Sunday at 9.30 a.m.  
(except first Sunday of month at 11.30 a.m.): on Holidays  
at 11.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass. Catechism on Wed-  
nesday at 4 p.m.

**ABERFOYLE, Perthshire, Our Lady of the Nativity.**  
Served from Doune: Mass every Sunday at 9.45 a.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 8 p.m.

**ALLOA, Clackmannanshire, St. Mungo, (1853, 1869).**

Very Rev. James Canon Matthews ..... 1919  
Rev. Ernest Andrew ..... 1946

Postal Address: 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. Tel.: Alloa 486.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. (Missa Cantata). Evening Service, 6 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7 and 9 a.m. and at 8 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7. Evening Devotions, Friday 7.30. Confessions, Friday after Devotions; Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m.

*Clackmannan Accidents' Hospital, Clackmannan Epidemic Hospital,* served from St. Mungo's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,550.

**ALVA, Clackmannanshire, St. John Vianney (1913, 1926).**

Rev. Hamish Stuart ..... 1936

Postal address: 16 East Stirling Street Alva, Clackmannanshire. Tel.: Alva 324.

Sunday—First Sunday of each month, Mass at 9.15 a.m. Other Sundays, Mass at 11 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Days of Obligation, Mass at 8.30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-days, Mass at 8.30 (Saturday at 9). Evening Service, Friday (Novena) 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Friday after Benediction; Saturday after Mass, and from 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—600.

**ALYTH, Perthshire, St. Luan, (1879, 1900),** served from Blairgowrie. On first Sunday of month; Mass at 9 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**ARBROATH, Angus, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1848).**

Rev. John Page ..... 1938

Postal address: 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath, Angus. Tel.: Arbroath 3013.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Days of Obligation at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. Evening Service on Fridays and Holidays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

*Royal Infirmary, Cairnie Hospital and Royal Naval Air Station,* attended from St. Thomas'.

Estimated Catholic population—500.

**AUCHTERARDER, Perthshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour** (1879), served from Crieff (9 miles distant).

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9.30. Evening Devotions every Sunday at 4.30 p.m. Perpetual Novena to Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions before Mass on Sunday.

**AUCHTERMUCHTY, Fife. Myres Castle Private Chapel.**  
Served from SS. Peter and Paul, Dundee.

Postal address: Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Fife. Tel.:  
Auchtermuchty 350.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.15 a.m. Confessions before Mass. Children's Catechism class at Myres Castle on Friday at 5 p.m. and in Strathmiglo on Wednesday at 5 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—280.

**BLAIRGOWRIE, Perthshire, St. Stephen** (1848, 1856).

Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon O'Donoghue ..... 1922

Postal address: St. Stephen's, Bank Street, Blairgowrie,  
Perthshire. Tel.: Blairgowrie 71.

On First and Third Sundays of month, Holy Communion at 8.15 a.m., and Mass at 11.5 a.m. On other Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11.5 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 7 and 9 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 p.m. and daily before Mass.

*The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie, Strathmore Hospital, Rattray, and The Cottage Hospital, Meigle, attended from St. Stephen's.*

Estimated Catholic population—500.

**BLAIRHALL, Fife, served from Highvalleyfield:** Mass on Sunday in Miners' Welfare Institute at 9.30 and 11 alternately. Benediction after 11 Mass. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 7 p.m.

**BRECHIN, Angus, Holy Trinity, St. Andrew's Street, (1888), served from Montrose** (8½ miles distant).

Mass every Sunday at 10, and on Holidays at 9 a.m. Catechism on Saturdays at 10.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass on Sunday.

**CALLANDER, Perthshire**, served from Doune. Services in Territorial Hut, Church Street. Mass on first and third Sunday at 10 a.m., on other Sundays at 11.30 a.m. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 9 a.m.

**CARNOUSTIE, Angus, St. Anne, (1928).**

Rev. Thomas Dillon ..... 1942

Postal address: St. Anne's House, Carnoustie, Angus. Tel.: Carnoustie 3386.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11 a.m. Evening Service 6. Mass on Days of Obligation at 8.30 a.m. and 7 p.m. Week-days, Mass at 7 a.m. (at 8 a.m. during July and August). Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.; on Eve of First Friday at 7.30 p.m., and before Mass.

*Barry and Buddon Camps*, served in the Camping Season.

Estimated Catholic population—120.

**COUPAR ANGUS, Perthshire**. Served from Blairgowrie. Mass in Town Hall on third Sunday of each month at 9 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**COMRIE, Perthshire, St. Margaret, Drummond Street (1914)**, served from Crieff.

Mass every alternate Sunday at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass. Evening Devotions every Sunday at 8 p.m. Mass at 7 a.m. on Mondays following the Sunday when there is no Mass. Mass on Days of Obligation at 7 a.m.

**CRIANLARICH, Perthshire**, served from Doune (from March till October, inclusive. Mass on third Saturday of month at 9 a.m.

**CRIEFF, Perthshire, St. Fillan, (1799, 1871).**

Rev. Peter Foylan ..... 1939

Postal address: St. Fillan's, Ford Road, Crieff, Perthshire. Tel.: Crieff 269.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 11.30. Evening Service at 6.30. Mass on Days of Obligation at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7 a.m. Evening Service (Novena) on Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Saturday 6 till 8 p.m., and after Devotions on the Thursday which falls before the First Friday and First Saturday of the Month.

*Strathearn Home, Auchterarder; Cottage Hospital, Auchterarder, and Crieff Cottage Hospital*, attended from Crieff.

Estimated Catholic population—820.

**CUPAR, Fife, St. Columba, Millgate (1864).** Served from SS. Peter and Paul, Dundee.

Postal address: St. Columba's, 15 Millgate, Cupar, Fife.  
Tel.: Cupar 3000.

On Sunday, Masses at 9 and 11.10 a.m. at St. Columba's. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 9.30 a.m. and 7.10 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. Mid-week Benediction, Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; Saturday from 6 to 8 p.m.: before all Masses and at call.

*Stratheden Hospital, Adamson Hospital, Cupar, and Hill Tarvit Home*, attended from St. Columba's. Mass in Stratheden Hospital on second Wednesday of each month at 7.45 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—400

**DOUNE, Perthshire, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus (1875).**

Rev. Darby Melloy .....	1930
Rev. Louis A. Kinnane .....	1935

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Doune Perthshire. Tel.: Doune 261.

On First and Third Sundays, Mass at 11.30; other Sundays at 10. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 9 a.m. and 8.45 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 a.m. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7.45 p.m. Confessions from 7 till 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10. Confessions on Eve of First Friday after Benediction.

Estimated Catholic population—400 (including Hydro-Electric Camp).

**DUNBLANE, Perthshire, The Holy Family (1878, 1935).**

Rev. Peter Kaye .....	1936
-----------------------	------

Postal address: St. Clare, Claredon Place, Dunblane, Perthshire. Tel.: Dunblane 2146.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.45 and 11. Evening Service at 6.30. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. (except on Mondays and Wednesdays, when Mass is at 7.30 a.m.). Evening Service (Novena), Wednesday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday at 11 a.m.; from 7 to 8 p.m.

*Victoria School, Dunblane*, attended from Dunblane. Mass on first and third Sundays of the month at 8.45 a.m. Christian Doctrine on Tuesdays at 11 a.m. for Juniors and at 11.45 a.m. for Seniors.

Estimated Catholic population—350.

**DUNKELD, Perthshire, St. Columba, Birnam (1924, 1932).**

Very Rev. Gilbert Canon Fairlie ..... 1922

Postal address: Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld, Perthshire.  
Tel.: Dunkeld 267.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on First Sunday of month, during Summer, Mass at 9.30 and 11 a.m. (Mass at 9.30 a.m. only during Winter.) Rosary and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 6.30 p.m.; and Week-days at 8.15 a.m. Confessions before Mass and at call.

Estimated Catholic population—190.

**FORFAR, Angus, St. Fergus, East High Street (1946, 1841).**

Rev. Patrick G. O'Donohoe ..... 1942

Postal address: St. Fergus', Hanick Terrace, Forfar, Angus.  
Tel.: Forfar 104.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 7.15 p.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 7.45 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 p.m. till 8 p.m.; on Sunday before Mass.

*Forfar Infirmary, Whitehills Sanatorium, Noranside Sanatorium,* served from Forfar.

Estimated Catholic population—200.

**HIGHVALLEYFIELD, Fife, St. Serf, Chapel St. (1913, 1922).**

Rev. Patrick Donagher ..... 1920

Rev. Peter James McKearney ..... 1944

Postal address: St. Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills, Fife.  
Tel.: Newmills 366.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15 and 11.15. Devotions at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.30 and 9.30 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. Devotions on Tuesday (Novena) at 7.15 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 1 till 1.30 and from 6 till 8 p.m.; and on Eve of First Friday from 7 to 8 p.m.

*Carlow Home, Culross,* attended from Highvalleyfield.

Estimated Catholic population—890.

**KEIR HOUSE, Dunblane, Perthshire, St. Margaret (1912),** semi-public oratory. Served from Dunblane, Mass as announced.

**KILLIN, Perthshire, Our Lady, Queen of Heaven.** (Lawers Camp). Served from Doune.

Mass at 10.30 a.m. and 7 p.m. each Sunday, except the last Sunday of the month when the Evening Mass is at 8 p.m.

**KINCARDINE, Fife, Coopers Lane,** served from High-valleyfield.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11 alternately. Catechism on Friday at 6.45 p.m. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions after Benediction. Mass on Holidays of Obligation at 8.30 a.m.

**KINNOULL, Perth, Perthshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour** (1866, 1868). Redemptorist Fathers.

Very Rev. Ralph McNulty, C.S.S.R., <i>Rector</i> .....	1936
Rev. William Pilkington, C.S.S.R., <i>Minister</i> .....	1932
Rev. John Evans, C.S.S.R. ....	1904
Rev. Francis Brazier, C.S.S.R. ....	1936
Rev. Joseph Rodgers, C.S.S.R. ....	1937
Rev. Charles Shepherd, C.S.S.R., <i>Novice Master</i> ....	1939
Rev. Herbert Stevens, C.S.S.R. ....	1939
Rev. Peter Wilson, C.S.S.R. ....	1941
Rev. Cyril Provett, C.S.S.R. ....	1948
Rev. Anthony Pathe, C.S.S.R. ....	1953
Rev. James Corrigan, C.S.S.R. ....	1953
Rev. James Brennan, C.S.S.R. ....	1954
Rev. George Giarchi, C.S.S.R. ....	1955

Postal address: St. Mary's Kinnoull, Perth. Telephone and Telegrams Perth 75.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service at 4 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 8 a.m. and at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 7.30 a.m. Evening Service on Wednesday and Saturday (Novena) at 8 p.m. Confessions at call.

Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Public Retreats for Laymen: Edinburgh Trades Week; Second Week of the Greenock Holiday; Glasgow Fair Week; Dundee Holiday; and the First Week in August. The Fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

**KINROSS, Kinross-shire,** served from Alva: Mass in Town Hall each Sunday at 11 a.m. (except First Sunday of month at 9.30 a.m.).

**KIRRIEMUIR, Angus, St. Anthony (1950).** Served from Forfar. Postal address: St. Anthony's, Newton Parks, Brechin Road, Kirriemuir. Mass on Sundays at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**METHVEN, Perthshire, St. Columba (1870-1899),** served from Perth: Mass on third Sunday of month at 9 a.m.

**MONIFIETH, Angus, St. Bride, Brook Street (1880),** served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9.30; Evening Services as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 12 a.m. Confessions 9 a.m. on Sundays.

**MONTROSE, Angus, St. Margaret (1886).**

Rev. Henry Kelly ..... 1937

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Market Street, Montrose, Angus. Tel.: Montrose 208.

Sunday: Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11.30 a.m. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7.30 a.m., on Week-days at 8 a.m. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 7 p.m.

*Sunnyside Mental Hospital (Hillside), Stracathro Hospital, Royal Infirmary (Montrose), Charleton Maternity Hospital, Royal Infirmary and St. Drostan's Home (Brechin)* are attended from Montrose.

Estimated Catholic population—380.

**NEWPORT-ON-TAY, Fife, St. Fillan (1886, 1893).**

Rev. John Ross ..... 1939

Postal address: St. Fillan's, King Street, Newport-on-Tay, Fife. Tel.: Newport-on-Tay 2324.

On first Sunday, Mass at 8.30 a.m.; on other Sundays, Communion 8.30 a.m., Mass at 11. Evening Devotions at 7 p.m. Mass on Holidays, 7.30 a.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6.30 to 7.30 p.m.

*R.A.F. Station, Leuchars*, served from Newport (Mass in Station Chapel on Sundays and on Holidays at 9 a.m. Catechism class for Children every Sunday at 2.30 p.m. Rosary every evening at 6 p.m.) *Netherlea Maternity Hospital*, served from Newport.

Estimated Catholic population—440 (this number includes some 200 at Leuchars R.A.F. Station).

**PERTH, Perthshire, St. John the Baptist (1832).**

Very Rev. John Canon Coogan .....	1907
Rev. Adrian Kelly .....	1926
Rev. Kevin A. Smyth .....	1944
Rev. Charles Hendry .....	1955

Postal address: St. John's, Melville Street, Perth. Tel.:

**Perth 41.**

On Sunday, Mass at 7.30, 9, 10 (for Children), and 11 a.m. (*Missa Cantata* with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Devotions on Tuesday and Friday (Novena) at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday from 8.30 till 9 p.m., and on Saturdays from 5 to 6 and 6.30 to 8 p.m.; on Eves of Festivals and First Fridays, from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Melville Street, attended from St. John's.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn. Tel.: Bridge of Earn 257. Chaplain: Rev. John Ninian Macdonald, O.S.B.

*H.M. Barracks*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain.

*H.M. General Prison*.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8.45. Prisoners visited during week.

*The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum* (Perth) and *General Hospital* (Bridge of Earn) (Mass on Sunday, 7.30 a.m.), are attended from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**PITLOCHRY, Perthshire, St. Bride**, (1949), served from Strathtay (9 miles distant). Mass on Sunday at 11.30 a.m., except first Sunday of month at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass. Other Services as announced.

**RANNOCH, Killichonan, Perthshire, Sacred Heart**, (1928), served from Dunkeld. Mass on third Sunday of month and as announced. Confessions before Mass. (Enquiries to Dunkeld 267).

**STRATHTAY, Perthshire, Holy Cross (1876).**

Very Rev. James Canon Mackintosh ..... 1934

Postal address: Tower House, Strathtay, Perthshire. Tel.:

**Strathtay 254.**

Mass on Sundays and Week-days at 8 a.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 8 a.m. or as announced. Benediction as announced. Confessions before Mass.

*Logierait Eventide Home* and *Cottage Hospitals* at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry, are attended from Strathtay.

Catholic Cemetery.

Estimated Catholic population—700 (including Hydro-Electric Camps).

**TAYPORT, Fife, Our Lady Star of the Sea** (1939), served from Newport: on Sunday, Mass at 9.30 a.m.; on Days of Obligation at 7.30 p.m. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6 p.m.; on Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions every Friday after Benediction.

**TILlicOUNTRY, Clackmannanshire.** Served from Alva. Mass in Legion Hall, Hamilton Street each Sunday at 9.15 a.m. (except First Sunday of Month at 11.15 a.m.).

**TULLIBODY, Clackmannanshire.** Served from Alloa. Mass on Sundays in Institute Hall at 9.45 a.m.: on Holidays of Obligation at 9 a.m.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS

### MEN.

#### *Augustinians.*

SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 85067.

#### *Franciscans.*

St. Francis', Tullideph Road, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 68007.

#### *Redemptorists.*

St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth. Tel.: Perth 75.

#### *Servites.*

St. Vincent de Paul, Kingsway East, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 81446.

#### *Marist Brothers.*

Marist Brothers, Forebank House, Eadie's Road, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 4453.

#### *De La Salle Brothers.*

St. Ninian's School, Gartmore, Perthshire. Tel.: Aberfoyle 287.  
Chaplain: Rev. Joseph Connelly (1939).

### WOMEN.

#### *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

St. Vincent's Children's Refuge, 22 Roseangle, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 4394.

St. Louise's, 16 Melville Street, Perth. Tel.: Perth 2990.

#### *Sisters of Mercy.*

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 2304.

#### *Society of the Sacred Heart.*

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kilgraston, Perthshire. Tel.: Bridge of Earn 257. Chaplain: Rev. John Ninian Macdonald, O.S.B.

#### *Little Sisters of the Poor.*

St. Joseph's Convent, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee. Chaplain: Rev. Francis J. McDermott (1943), 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 67259.

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Comprising Counties of Ayr, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown; also the islands of Greater and Little Cumbrae.

The See of Whithorn (Candida Casa) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of Andrew Durie, O.Cist., at Edinburgh in September, 1558.



### Bishop of Galloway :

#### Right Rev. Joseph McGee.

Born at Crieff on the 13th December, 1905; ordained at Valladolid on the 25th May, 1929; consecrated Bishop of Galloway in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries, on the 11th November, 1952, by Archbishop Godfrey. Postal address: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 26.

VICAR-GENERAL—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost McHardy, M.C., St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr. Tel.: Ayr 3488.

MATRIMONIAL TRIBUNAL—*Officialis*: Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Connor; *Defensor Vinculi*: Very Rev. John Canon McQuillan, D.D.; *Notarius*: Rev. Eugene Matthews, J.C.L.

DIOCESAN FINANCE COMMITTEE—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost McHardy, V.G.; Very Rev. John Canon McQuillan, D.D.; Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Connor (*Secretary*); Rev. John William O'Sullivan.

RELIGIOUS INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS—Rev. George McCafferty; Rev. Laurence Breen; Rev. Thomas Murphy.

REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY—The Very Rev. Martin Canon Doyle, St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire. Tel.: Galston 339.

## CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

(Erected, 23rd December, 1901).

PROVOST—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph McHardy, M.C. CANONS—Very Rev. William O'Connor; Very Rev. Martin Doyle (*Secretary*); Very Rev. John McQuillan, D.D. (*Theologian*); Very Rev. Michael O'Connor (*Penitentiary*); Very Rev. Dermot O'Reilly; Very Rev. Francis Meaney.

## DEANERIES

1. ST. NINIAN. St. Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.  
*Dean*—Rev. John William O'Sullivan.
2. ST. PATRICK. St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock; St. Michael's, Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Martin Canon Doyle.
3. ST. MARGARET. Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside, Prestwick.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost McHardy, M.C., V.G.
4. ST. WININ. Saltcoats, Ardrossan, Dalry, Kilbirnie, Largs, Stevenston, Kilwinning, Beith, Millport, West Kilbride.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Connor.

## CITY OF DUMFRIES

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, Shakespeare Street  
(1810, 1814).

Rev. John W. O'Sullivan, <i>Administrator</i> .....	1920
Rev. John Patrick Flannery .....	1948
Rev. Ralph Mancini .....	1954
Rev. Charles McKinley .....	1930

Postal address: St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 981.

On Sunday, Masses at 7, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Masses at 7, 9 and 11 a.m. On Week-days, Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Evening Service on Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Friday at 7 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays at 7 p.m.; on Saturdays from 5 till 9 p.m.

*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Shakespeare Street, served from the Cathedral.

*Catholic Cemetery*, where Mass is said on first Monday of each month at 10 a.m.

*The Royal Infirmary; Crichton Royal Institution; Parkhead I.D. Hospital; Cresswell Maternity Hospital; H.M. Prison; The County Sanatorium, Lochmaben; and Rowantree House, Thornhill*; all attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population—3,500.

## PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUMFRIES

**ANNAN, Dumfriesshire, St. Columba** (1839, 1906).

Rev. John J. Quinn .....	1945
Rev. Benedict O'Gorman .....	1942

Postal address: St. Columba's, Scotts Street, Annan, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Annan 76.

On Sunday, Mass on First, Third and Fifth Sunday, 9 and 11 a.m.; on Second and Fourth at 11 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 and 8.30. Devotions on Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on Saturdays before First, Third and Fifth Sundays, 6 till 8 p.m.

*Welfare Institution, Kirkpatrick-Fleming*, attended from Annan.

Estimated Catholic population—600.

**ANNBANK, Ayrshire, St. Ann, (1898).**

Rev. Francis Duffy ..... 1938

Postal address: St. Anne's, Station Road, Annbank, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Annbank 204.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays: on Saturdays, 6 till 8 p.m.

(St. Anne's Parish, Annbank, includes the villages of Tarbolton, Coylton and Drongan.)

*Drumley Hospital*, attended from Annbank.

Estimated Catholic population—720.

**ARDROSSAN, Ayrshire, St. Peter-in-Chains (1945, 1938).**

Rev. Lawrence Walls Fischer ..... 1930

Rev. Charles Matthews ..... 1952

Postal address: 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1063.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 11.30. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8 and 10 a.m. and at 8.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Evening Service, Friday 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.; on Eves of First Fridays and Holidays; and after Devotions on Fridays.

*Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde of Seez*, 10 South Crescent, Ardrossan (Nursing Sisters). Tel.: Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1092.

Estimated Catholic population—2,030.

**AUCHINLECK, Ayrshire, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick, Birnie Knowe, (1850, 1867).**

Rev. Michael Rynn ..... 1928

Rev. James Bannon ..... 1943

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire. Tel.: Cumnock 3153.

On First, Third and Fifth Sundays, Mass at Auchinleck at 11.30, Birnieknowe at 9.30. On Second and Fourth Sundays, Mass in Auchinleck at 9 and in Birnieknowe at 11.30. Evening Service in Auchinleck at 5.30 p.m. On Holidays Mass in Auchinleck at 7.30 and 9; in Birnieknowe at 8. Week-day Mass in Auchinleck at 8.40 a.m.; in Birnieknowe at 7.45 a.m. Evening Devotions, in Auchinleck on

Thursdays 7.30 p.m.. Confessions in Auchinleck on Saturdays 6 till 7.30 p.m. and as announced.

*Ballochmyle Hospital*, Mauchline, served from St. Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 9 a.m.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*, Birnie Knowe, served from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

### **AYR, Ayrshire, St. Margaret (1822, 1826).**

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost McHardy, V.G., M.C. ....	1899
Rev. Nicholas Murphy .....	1945
Rev. James Grogan .....	1950
Rev. Michael Lynch .....	1955

Postal address: St. Margaret's, 27 John Street, Ayr. Tel.:  
Ayr 3488.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11.30 a.m. (during July and August at 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12). Evening Service 6 p.m. Masses on Holidays at 6.45, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Masses on Week-days at 7.30, 8 and 10 a.m. Benediction every Friday evening at 7. During May and October every evening at 7 p.m., and during Lent and Advent on Wednesdays and Fridays at 7 p.m. Confessions on Fridays, 4 till 5 and 7.30 till 9 p.m.; and on Saturdays 5 till 6 p.m. and 7 till 9 p.m. Confessions on Thursday preceding First Friday and on Eves of Holidays from 4 to 5 and 6.30 to 9 p.m. (During July and August, Mass on Sundays at 6.45 a.m. in Butlin's Camp.)

*The County Hospital; Welfare Hospital; Seafield Children's Hospital; Thornyflats Maternity Hospital; Heathfield Hospital; and Glengall Mental Hospital*, attended from St. Margaret's, Ayr. Mass in Glengall Hospital every Tuesday at 6.45 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—4,600.

### **BEITH, Ayrshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1947, 1922), Mitchell Street.**

Rev. Thomas A. Kelly .....	1926
----------------------------	------

Postal address: Mount Carmel, 2 Crummock Street, Beith,  
Ayrshire. Tel.: Beith 392.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions, after Devotions on Thursday, and from 7.30 on Saturday.

Estimated Catholic population—420.

**CASTLE DOUGLAS, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. John the Evangelist, 1867.**

Rev. Daniel Brennan ..... 1942

Postal address: St. John's, Abercromby Road, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright. Tel.: Castle Douglas 219.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.15 a.m. (with Sermon). Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Mass during week at 8. Evening Devotions, Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Fridays at 1.30 p.m. and after Devotions; also on Saturdays from 6.30 to 8 p.m.

*Cottage Hospital, Castle Douglas, Carlingwark House and Lauriston Hall, attended from St. John's.*

Estimated Catholic population—450.

**CATRINE, Ayrshire, St. Joseph's, served from Auchinleck:** Sunday, Mass at 9.45 a.m. Evening Devotions at 5.40 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. Confessions, Saturday 5 till 6 p.m.

**COODHAM, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Fatima House.** A Retreat House for Clergy and Laity, conducted by the Passionist Fathers.

Very Rev. Livinus Owens, C.P., *Superior* ..... 1935

Rev. Gilbert Carlin, C.P., *Assistant Superior* .... 1930

Rev. Ultan Devinc, C.P. .... 1933

Rev. Aquinas McCarthy, C.P. .... 1949

Postal address: Fatima House, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 296.

Applications for retreats should be made to the Rev. Father Guestmaster, C.P.

**CREETOWN, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. Joseph, (1876), served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant):** Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.15 a.m.; on second, third, fourth and fifth Sundays at 9.30 a.m. On Holidays, Mass at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**CUMNOCK, Ayrshire, St. John the Evangelist (1850, 1882).**

Rev. George McCafferty ..... 1932

Postal address: St. John's, Glaisnock Street, Cumnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Cumnock 2130.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.30 a.m. (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 9.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.

Mass on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. (except Monday, when Mass is said in Convent). Evening Devotions, Thursday, 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7 to 8 p.m.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Tel.: Cumnock 2117, served from St. John's.

*Holmhead Hospital,* attended from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population—900.

### **DALBEATTIE, Kircudbrightshire, St. Peter (Circa 1745, 1814).**

Rev. Thomas Joseph Murphy ..... 1943

Postal address: St. Peter's, Dalbeattie, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. Tel.: Dalbeattie 358.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11. Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 a.m. (on Monday at 9 a.m.). Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7.15 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday; on Saturday from 10 to 10.30 a.m. and from 6.30 to 7.45 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—400.

### **DALRY, Ayrshire, St. Palladius, (1848, 1851).**

Rev. Joseph Duffy ..... 1927

Postal address: St. Palladius', 10 Aitken St., Dalry, Ayrshire. Tel.: Dalry 2181.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m.: Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Tuesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 8 till 9, and after Devotions on Tuesday.

Estimated Catholic population—550.

**DALRY, Kirkcudbrightshire.** Served from Castle Douglas. Mass on second Sunday of the month at 9.30 a.m.

### **DANKEITH, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, St. Michael's Retreat, (1946).**

Very Rev. Angelo Boylan, C.P., <i>Rector</i> .....	1937
Rev. Finian Harte, C.P., <i>Vice-Rector</i> .....	1935
Rev. Alexis Boyd, C.P. ....	1922
Rev. Decian O'Sullivan, C.P. ....	1929
Rev. Owen McManus, C.P. ....	1930
Rev. Felim Kelly, C.P. ....	1933

Rev. Stanislaus Doran, C.P. ....	1937
Rev. Richard Larkin, C.P. ....	1950
Rev. Neil Convery, C.P. ....	1952
Rev. John Francis Morris, C.P., <i>Director of</i> <i>Students</i> .....	1952
Rev. Theophane Cooney, C.P. ....	1952

Postal address: St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Symington,  
By Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire)  
254.

Hours of Service—Holy Mass, Sundays, 6.30 and 9 a.m. Holidays,  
6.30 and 9 a.m. Week-days, 6.30 and 8.30. Evening Services on  
Sundays and Holidays at 7 p.m. Confessions daily, 9 a.m. till 12  
noon, 3.30 p.m. till 9 p.m. Applications for Parochial Missions or  
Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Fr. Rector, C.P.

**DUNDONALD, Ayrshire.** Dundonald Military Camp (sit-  
uated in the Parish of Troon) is served from St. Michael's  
Retreat, Dankeith. Mass in Camp Chapel on Sundays at  
9 a.m. and on Holidays at 8 a.m.

**EASTRIGGS, Dumfriesshire, St. Margaret,** Vancouver Rd.,  
(1919), served from Annan: Mass on second Sunday of month  
at 9 a.m.

**GALSTON, Ayrshire, St. Sophia, (1886).**

Very Rev. Martin Canon Doyle .....	1914
Rev. John Donnelly .....	1946

Postal address: St. Sophia's Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayr-  
shire. Tel.: Galston 339.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.30 a.m.; Devotions and Benediction at  
6.30 p.m.; Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days  
at 8.30 a.m. Devotions on Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on  
Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturdays from 6 till 7.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**GATEHOUSE OF FLEET, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. Mary,**  
Catherine Street, served from Kirkcudbright: on Sundays,  
Mass 10 a.m.; on Holidays at 8 a.m. Confessions on fourth  
Saturday of month from 5.30 to 6.30 p.m. and before Mass  
on Sundays.

**GIRVAN, Ayrshire, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary,  
(1850, 1860).**

Rev. Joseph Kerr .....	1936
Rev. Laurence O'Sullivan .....	1940

Postal address: Harbour Street, Girvan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Girvan 3331.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (June, July and August at 8, 9, 10, 11).  
Rosary and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m.  
and 7.30 p.m. On Week-days at 7.30 and 8.30 a.m. Benediction on  
Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6.30 till 8.30 p.m.  
and on Friday after Benediction.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, Henrietta Street, Girvan.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, Kildonan House, near Barrhill, Private  
Junior Boarding School. Chaplain, Rev. R. G. Staples.

*Davidson Cottage Hospital*, attended from Girvan.

Estimated Catholic population—750.

**GRETNA, Dumfriesshire, St. Ninian, Victory Avenue,  
(1918, 1925).** Served from Annan: Mass on first, third and  
fifth Sundays of month at 11.15 a.m.; on other Sundays  
at 8.45 a.m. Benediction at 5.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays  
at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday before second and  
fourth Sundays from 6 till 7.30 p.m.

**HURLFORD, Ayrshire, St. Paul, Galston Road (1883,  
1913).**

Rev. John Leen .....	1942
----------------------	------

Postal address: Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kil-  
marnock 963.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 5.30 p.m.  
Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 9 p.m. Benediction at 7.30 p.m.  
Mass on Week-days at 8 a.m. (Saturday at 9 a.m.). Benediction on  
Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Eves of First Fridays after  
Benediction; on Saturdays from 6.30 till 7.30 p.m.; and as announced.

*Kaimshill Sanatorium and Kirklandside Hospital*, attended from  
St. Paul's.

Estimated Catholic population—800.

**IRVINE, Ayrshire, St. Mary, (1862, 1875).**

Rev. Vincent Walker .....	1941
Rev. John Walsh .....	1950

Postal address: St. Mary's, West Road, Irvine, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Irvine 3130.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.45 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 6.40 and 9.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.15 a.m. (Saturdays 9 a.m.). Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7.30. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; and on Saturdays, 10 till 11 a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield, served from St. Mary's. Mass daily at 7.15 a.m.*

*Ayrshire Central Hospital and Cunninghame Home, served from St. Mary's.*

Estimated Catholic population—1,350.

**KILBIRNIE, Ayrshire, St. Brigid, Newton Street, (1858, 1862).**

Very Rev. Dermot Canon O'Reilly .....	1916
Rev. Francis A. Kiernan .....	1948

Postal address: St. Brigid's, Parkhouse Drive, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Tel.: Beith 215.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 6.15, 8 and 9.30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8 and 8.30 a.m. Evening Service, Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m. and on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 6.30 till 7.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,270.

**KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire, St. Joseph (1847.).**

Rev. Matthew Littleton .....	1929
Rev. John Kane, M.A. ....	1951
Rev. Thomas Joseph McGread .....	1952
Rev. John Murphy .....	1954

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 769.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. On Week-days at 7.30 and 8 a.m. Devotions on Fridays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Fridays, Eves of Holidays and First Fridays at 4 p.m. for Children. Confessions after Devotions on Fridays and Saturdays from 6 to 9.30 p.m. for Adults.

*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth (1890), served from St. Joseph's. Mass daily at 7. Tel.: Kilmarnock 176.*

*The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, and Burgh Maternity Home are attended from St. Joseph's*

Estimated Catholic population—4,300.

**KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire, St. Michael, Treeswoodhead Rd.,  
(1953).**

Rev. Edward Scanlan ..... 1934

Postal address: St. Michael's, Treeswoodhead Road, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 993.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. in Summer and 4.30 p.m. in Winter. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 6.30 and 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Mass at 7.45 a.m. Evening Service on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions after Evening Service on Thursday; on Saturday from 6.30 to 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,190.

**KILWINNING, Ayrshire, St. Winin, St. Winin's Lane,  
(1872, 1937).**

Rev. Peter Ryan ..... 1927

Postal address: St. Winin's Presbytery, St. Winin's Lane, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilwinning 276.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m.). Devotions on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday; Friday, 11.30 a.m. till 12.30 p.m.; and on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

*Buckridden Maternity Hospital, Kilwinning, and County Hospital, Kilwinning, attended from St. Winin's, Kilwinning.*

Estimated Catholic population—700.

**KIRKCONNEL, Dumfriesshire, St. Conal (1921).**

Rev. Philip A. Brady ..... 1943

Postal address: St. Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Kirkconnel 31.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 on 1st, 3rd, 5th Sundays; at 10.30 on 2nd, 4th Sundays. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 8.15 a.m. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. (except Tuesdays when there is no Mass in Kirkconnel, and, on Saturday, Mass is at 9 a.m.). On Thursday, Evening Service at 7 p.m. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.; and after Devotions on Thursdays.

*Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton, attended from Kirkconnel.*

Estimated Catholic population—450.

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Kirkcudbrightshire, SS. Andrew and Cuthbert (1886).**

Rev. Denis McCarthy ..... 1939

Postal address: St. Cuthbert's, High Street, Kirkcudbright.

Tel.: Kirkcudbright 87.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.45 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday; on Saturday from 6.30 till 8 p.m. (on fourth Saturday of the month, 7.30 to 8 p.m.).

*Cottage Hospital and Burnside House*, attended from Kirkcudbright.

Estimated Catholic population—370.

**LANGHOLM, Dumfriesshire**, served from Annan: Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9 a.m., in School Dining Centre.

**LARGS, Ayrshire, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, (1869, 1870).**

Rev. Clement McGowan ..... 1925

Rev. Henry Joseph McDermott ..... 1952

Postal address: St. Mary's, 7 School St., Largs, Ayrshire.

Tel.: Largs 2324.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 10.45 and 11.30 a.m. (Extra Masses during Summer months); Rosary and Benediction at 6 p.m. On Holidays Mass at 7.15, 8 and 10 a.m. and in evening as announced. On Week-days, Mass at 7.30 a.m. Devotions on Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Friday, and on Saturday and Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Barrholm and East Park Home*, attended from Largs.

Parents wishing children visited in East Park Home must communicate with parish priest.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**LOCKERBIE, Dumfriesshire, St. Mungo.** Sydney Place, (1888), served from Annan; Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 9; on second and fourth Sundays at 11. Confessions before Mass.

**MAYBOLE, Ayrshire, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, (1878).**

Very Rev. Francis Canon Meaney ..... 1918

Postal address: St. Cuthbert's, Dailly Road, Maybole, Ayrshire. Tel.: Maybole 2145.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 6.30

and 8 a.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8 a.m. Evening Service on Wednesday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Eves of First Fridays and Eves of Festivals and on Saturdays from 6 p.m.

*Dubbs Memorial Convalescent Home* and *Kirkmichael House Convalescent Home*, attended from Maybole.

Estimated Catholic population—300.

### MILLPORT, Cumbrae, The Garrison Church, College St.

Rev. Patrick J. Gunning ..... 1939

Postal address: 10 Kelburn Street, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.15 and 11.15 a.m. (during July and August, Mass at 9.15, 10.15 and 11.15 a.m.). Evening Service, 7 p.m. Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 9 and 10 a.m. Week-days at 8.15 a.m. Devotions, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Saturday, 11 to 12 a.m. and 5 to 7 p.m.

*St. Andrew's Orthopaedic Hospital*, College Street; *Lady Margaret Hospital* (General), College Street, attended from Millport.

Estimated Catholic population—90.

### MOFFAT, Dumfriesshire, St. Luke, Mansfield Place, (1886). Served from Dumfries.

Mass at 10 a.m. on first, third and fifth Sundays of the month.

Estimated Catholic population—50.

### MUIRKIRK, Ayrshire, St. Thomas, Apostle, (1856, 1906).

Rev. Thomas K. Conway ..... 1943

Postal address: St. Thomas', Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire. Tel.: Muirkirk 292.

On Sunday, Mass at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m.; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 5.30. Mass on Holidays at 9.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 7.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—260.

### NEW ABBEY, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. Mary, (1824).

Rev. Joseph Oxley ..... 1950

Postal address: St. Mary's, New Abbey, Dumfries. Tel.: New Abbey 237.

On Sunday, Mass at 10.15 a.m. Evening Service at 5.15 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7 a.m. Week-days, Mass at 8.30 a.m. Confessions, Saturday 6 till 7 p.m. and before Mass on Sunday.

Estimated Catholic population—30.

**NEW CUMNOCK, Ayrshire, St. Margaret, (1883),** served from Kirkconnell.

Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 10.30 a.m.: on second and fourth Sundays at 9 a.m. Mass on Holidays at 9.30 a.m. Mass on Tuesday mornings at 9 a.m. Devotions on Friday evenings at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions and also before Mass.

**NEWTON-STEWART, Wigtownshire, Our Lady and St. Ninian (1825, 1876).**

Rev. James Manning ..... 1945

Postal address: St. Ninian's, Windsor Road, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire. Tel.: Newton-Stewart 182.

On First Sunday of month, Mass at 9.15 a.m.; on Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Sundays at 11.15 a.m. with Holy Communion at 8.45 a.m. On Sundays, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on First Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Devotions on Fridays at 7. Confessions daily before Mass; after Devotions on Fridays; on Eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

*Fever Hospital* and *Penninghame Prison*, Newton Stewart, attended from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population—270.

**PRESTWICK, Ayrshire, St. Quivox (1938, 1933).**

Rev. Laurence F. Breen ..... 1933

Postal address: 34 St. Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Prestwick 78068.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Days of Obligation at 7 and 9.30 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Each Monday evening at 7.30 p.m. Perpetual Novena in honour of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal. Confessions on Saturday, 10.30 till 11.30 a.m. and 6.30 till 8.30 p.m.

*Biggart Hospital Home, Prestwick Airport* and *American Air Force Base*, all served from St. Quivox. Mass on Sunday at 10 a.m. in American Air Force Base Chapel.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**SALTCOATS, Ayrshire, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1853, 1856).**

Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Connor .....	1915
Rev. Eugene Matthews, J.C.L. ....	1946
Rev. John Murphy .....	1948

Postal address: St. Mary's, 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire. Tel.: Ardrossan-Saltcoats 461.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), 11 and 12. Evening Devotions at 6.30 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7.30, 9 and 10.15 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 7.30 and 10 a.m. Mid-week Evening Devotions on Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 8 p.m.; and on Friday and Saturday mornings at 10.30 a.m. and on Friday evening after Devotions.

*Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 22 Montgomerie Crescent, Saltcoats.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,850.

**STEVENSTON, Ayrshire, St. John, (1905, 1904).**

Rev. Joseph N. Maxwell .....	1928
Rev. Charles McLaughlin .....	1950

Postal address: St. John's, 55 Moorpark Road West, Stevenston, Ayrshire. Tel.: Ardrossan-Saltcoats 225.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9.30, 11, 12; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.30. Mass on Days of Obligation at 8 and 9.30 a.m. and at 7.30 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 8.30 a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. and from 6.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,750.

**STEWARTON, Ayrshire, Lainshaw Street, served from Kilmarnock: Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass.**

**STRANRAER, Wigtownshire, St. Joseph, (1846, 1853).**

Rev. Stephen Kennedy .....	1941
----------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. Tel.: Stranraer 325.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11.30 a.m.; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6.30 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 7.30 a.m. Devotions on Friday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions, Saturday 12 till 1 p.m. and 6.30 till 9 p.m.

*St. Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street, served from St. Joseph's Garrick Hospital, Glenoch Maternity Hospital and Wigtownshire Old People's Home, all attended from St. Joseph's*

Estimated Catholic population—560.

**THORNHILL, Dumfriesshire.** Served from St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dumfries. Mass on the third Sunday of each month. Visitors should enquire at Cathedral. Tel.: Dumfries 981.

**TROON, Ayrshire, Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Meddan, St. Meddan's Street (1894, 1911).**

Very Rev. John Canon McQuillan, D.D. .... 1915

Postal address: St. Meddan's, 4 Cessnock Road, Troon, Ayrshire. Tel.: Troon 242.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 a.m.; Evening Service at 6.30. Mass on Holidays at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Devotions on Fridays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 p.m. till 8.30 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7 p.m.

*Children's Home, Dundonald, attended from Troon.*

*Dundonald Military Camp, Mass every Sunday in Camp Chapel (semi-public Oratory) at 9 a.m., and on Holidays at 8 a.m.*

Estimated Catholic population—730.

**WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, Ayrshire, St. Francis Xavier, (1895).**

Rev. Myles Moriarty ..... 1935

Postal address: St. Francis Xavier's, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire. Tel.: Dalmellington 234.

On Sunday, Mass at 8.30, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.20. On Holidays, Mass at 9.20 a.m. and 7 p.m.; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7.30 p.m.; and on Thursday evenings at 6 p.m.

*Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, served from St. Francis Xavier's.*

Estimated Catholic population—820.

**WEST KILBRIDE, Ayrshire, St. Bride, Hunterston Road, (1947, 1908).**

Rev. Michael O'Carroll ..... 1924

Postal address: St. Bride's Presbytery, Hunterston Road, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. Tel.: West Kilbride 3188.

Sunday Masses at 8, 10.30 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Holidays of Obligation, Masses at 10 a.m. and 8.45 p.m. Week-day Mass at 6.50 a.m. (First Fridays at 8.45 p.m.). Evening Devotions (Novena), Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6.30 till 8 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays, from 6.30 till 8 p.m.; and on First Fridays at 8 p.m.

*Cubrieshaw Nursing Home*, attended from St. Bride's.

Estimated Catholic population—250.

**WHITHORN, Wigtownshire, St. Martin and St. Ninian, High Mains (1880, 1883).**

Rev. Cornelius Burke ..... 1945

Postal address: c/o Station Hotel, Whithorn, Wigtownshire. Tel.: Whithorn 231.

On first, third and fifth Sundays of the month, Mass at 11.30 a.m. and Evening Service at 7 p.m. On second and fourth Sundays, Mass at 9.30 and Evening Service at 5 p.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass as announced. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. Evening Service, Friday 7 p.m. Confessions on Eves of First Fridays and on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 7 to 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—320.

**WHITLETTS, Ayrshire.** Served from St. Margaret's Ayr. Mass on Sundays at 10 a.m. in Whitletts Community Centre.

**WIGTOWN, Wigtownshire, The Sacred Heart, (1879),** served from Whithorn.

On first, third and fifth Sundays, Mass at 9.30 a.m. and Evening Service at 5 p.m. On second and fourth Sundays, Mass at 11.30 a.m. and Evening Service at 7 p.m. Evening Service on Wednesday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Eves of first and third Sundays.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

## MEN.

*Congregation of the Passion.*

- St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel. Symington (Ayrshire) 254.  
 Fatima House, Coodham, Kilmarnock. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 296.

*Marist Brothers.*

- Kinharvie House, New Abbey, Dumfries. Tel.: New Abbey 218.  
 Chaplain: Rev. James O'Rourke (1923).  
 Provincial House, Mount St. Michael, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 566.  
 St. Joseph's College, Dumfries. Postal address: St. Joseph's College, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 93. Chaplain: Rev. James Coyle (1942), Aldermanhill House, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 434.  
 Marist Brothers Juniorate, Hetland, Carrutherstown Road, Dumfries. Tel.: Carrutherstown 230.  
 St. Columba's Preparatory College, Landour, Largs, Ayrshire. Tel.: Largs 2391.

*Brothers of Charity.*

- St. Austin's Approved School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Kirkconnel 61. Chaplain: Rev. Alexander Fyfe, D.D., M.A. (1931).

*Brothers of the Christian Schools.*

- St. Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire. Tel.: Mauchline 334. Chaplain: Rev. Thomas McGrory (1913).

## WOMEN.

*Benedictines of the Blessed Sacrament.*

- Benedictine Convent, Dumfries, Scotland. Tel.: Dumfries 1118.  
 Chaplain: Rev. Daniel Lucey (1926), St. Teresa's, Rochell Road, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 1118.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

- St. Vincent's Convent, Shakespeare St., Dumfries.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, St. Meddan's Street, Troon, Ayrshire.

*Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.*

Franciscan Convent, 22 Montgomerie Crescent, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.

*Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Auchinleck, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Cumnock 3153.

St. Michael's Convent, Kilwinning Road, Irvine, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Irvine 3126.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny.*

St. Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street, Girvan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Girvan 3206.

St. Joseph's Convent, Kildonan, Barrhill, by Girvan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Barrhill 228. Chaplain: Rev. Robert J. Staples (1921).

St. Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. Tel.:  
Stranraer 582.

*Congregation de la Miséricorde.*

La Miséricorde, 10 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1092.

*Poor Sisters of Nazareth.*

Nazareth House, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 176.

*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*

Sacred Heart Convent, Barrhill Road, Cumnock, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Cumnock 2117.

## SECTION II.

### THE PROVINCE OF GLASGOW

The Province of Glasgow was erected in 1947 by the Apostolic Letters *Dominici Gregis* and consists of the Archdiocese of Glasgow and the two Suffragan Sees of Motherwell and Paisley.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

#### *SPECIALIS FILIA ROMANÆ ECCLESIAE*

The See of Glasgow, comprising the City of Glasgow, the County of Dumbarton and the Baldernock district of Stirlingshire, was founded about 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January, 1492 and was vacant for 275 years from the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



#### Archbishop and Metropolitan:

**Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.**

born at Bohuntin, Brae-Lochaber, 8th December, 1894; ordained in Rome, 3rd April, 1920; nominated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 5th October, 1939; consecrated in Oban, 14th December, 1939; translated to the See of Glasgow by Bulls of 6th January, 1945. Residence: Ardmory, 30 Langside Drive, Newlands, Glasgow, S.3.

VICAR-GENERAL—Right Rev. Mgr. James Ward, Prot. Ap.

CHANCELLOR—Very Rev. Mgr. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D.

SECRETARY—Rev. Francis Coyle, J.C.L.

ARCHDIOCESAN OFFICE—19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.  
Tel.: Douglas 1680.

(*Vicariate Chapel—Oratory of St. Kentigern. Mass on Sunday at 9:  
on week-days at 7-45, as announced.*)

*N.B.—All official communications should be addressed to the  
Archdiocesan Office. Attendance will be given at the Archdiocesan  
Office on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 11 till 2 o'clock.  
For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. The  
Archdiocesan Office is closed on Holidays of Obligation and on St.  
Andrew's Day.*

VISITATOR FOR RELIGIOUS—Right Rev. Henry G. Graham,  
Bishop of Tipasa.

OFFICIALIS—Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D.

TRIBUNAL OF THE ARCHDIOCESE—*Officialis*: Rev. Denis  
Meechan, D.D.; *Vice Officiales*: Rev. Patrick Wycherley, Rev. Patrick  
Rogers, Rev. Michael Connolly, Ph.D., D.D.; *Judices Synodales*: Very  
Rev. James P. Provost Kelly, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Treanor,  
D.D.; *Judices pro Synodales*: Very Rev. Peter Canon Boland, Rev.  
Thomas Keane, Rev. Thomas J. O'Kane; *Promotor Justitiae et  
Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. Gaetano Rossi; *Defensores Vinculi*: Rev.  
James Meechan, D.C.L., Rev. Francis Coyle, J.C.L.; *Notarii*: Rev.  
Peter McCann, Rev. John Chalmers, D.C.L.; *Advocati*: Rev. Paul  
Vincent Brassel, S.J., Rev. Cuthbert Wilson, O.S.B., D.C.L.; *Official  
Address*: 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.; *Tel.*: Douglas 7150.

EXAMINATORES SYNODALES: Very Rev. James P. Provost  
Kelly, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Treanor, D.D.; Very Rev.  
Joseph Canon Daniel.

PAROCHI CONSULTORES—Very Rev. Michael Canon  
McCarthy, Rev. William McGoldrick.

ARCHDIOCESAN FINANCE BOARD.—His Grace the Arch-  
bishop (*Chairman*), Very Rev. James P. Provost Kelly, D.D.; Very  
Rev. Michael Canon McCarthy, Very Rev. Michael Canon Ward  
(*Secretary*), Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Dennehy, Rev. Archibald  
Watt, Rev. Thomas Keane, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Torley, Rev.  
Patrick Wycherley.

*N.B.—Finance Board business should be sent direct to the Secre-  
tary, Very Rev. Michael Ward, St. Mary's, 89 Abercromby Street,  
Glasgow, S.E., at least three days before the Finance Board Meetings;  
the Board meets on the 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month.*

**PROVINCIAL EDUCATION BOARD.**—Very Rev. Alexander Hamilton (*Chairman*), Very Rev. John Boyle, Very Rev. Patrick Keating, Very Rev. John McIntyre, Rev. Patrick Sheridan, Rev. Peter Morrison, Rev. Thomas Lakeland, S.J., Rev. Brother Clare, Very Rev. Michael Ward (*Secretary-Treasurer*).

*N.B.*—All business to be dealt with by the Provincial Education Board, should be sent to the Secretary-Treasurer, Very Rev. Michael Ward, St. Mary's, 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.

**RELIGIOUS INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS**—*Inspector*: Very Rev. John Boyle; *Assistant Inspectors*: Rev. Hugh Bogan, Rev. George Aylward, Rev. William McGhee, Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan, Rev. William Mallon, D.D., Rev. John Hickey.

**REPRESENTATIVES ON GLASGOW EDUCATION COMMITTEE.**—Rev. Peter Morrison, Mr. James R. Lyons, B.L., M.A., LL.B.

**REPRESENTATIVES ON DUNBARTONSHIRE EDUCATION COMMITTEE**—Rev. Patrick Sheridan; Mr. William Barry, O.B.E., LL.D., J.P., B.A., F.E.I.S.

**CENSOR LIBRORUM**—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Treanor, D.D.

**MASTER OF CEREMONIES**—Rev. William Morgan.

**REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY.**—Rev. James Meechan, D.C.L., St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.—Cardross 260.

**ORGANISER OF SOCIAL STUDIES**—Rev. Thomas Meikleham.

**CATHOLIC YOUTH COUNCIL.**—*Chairman*: Rev. Cornelius O'Leary; *Organiser*, Mrs E. Roddis; Office: Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 6103.

### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

(Erected January 3rd, 1884).

**PROVOST**: Very Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D. **CANONS**: Very Rev. G. Galbraith (*Secretary*), Very Rev. George Stuart, (*Theologian*), Very Rev. Michael McCarthy, Very Rev. John Boyle, Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Treanor, D.D. (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. Joseph Daniel, Very Rev. Cornelius Dennehy, Very Rev. Thomas Rourke, Very Rev. Peter Boland, Very Rev. James P. Fennessy, Very Rev. John Boyle, Very Rev. Michael Ward, Very Rev. Patrick Torley. **HONORARY CANONS**: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Taylor, Right Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Pirrie, Very Rev. Thomas Kearney, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Prot. Apost., Very Rev. Stephen McGill, P.S.S.

## DEANERIES

1. ST. ANDREW—St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Daniel.
2. ST. MARY—St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Michael Canon Ward.
3. ST. JOHN—St. John's, Glasgow; St. Francis', Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. John Canon Boyle.
4. ST. JOSEPH—St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Rev. Thomas Keane.
5. ST. MARGARET—Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St. Saviour's, Govan.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Michael Canon McCarthy.
6. ST. CHARLES—Immaculate Conception, Maryhill; St. Ninian's, Knightswood; St. Agnes', Lambhill; St. Joseph's, Milngavie; St. Laurence, Drumchapel; St. Pius X, Drumchapel.  
*Dean*—Rev. Patrick Doyle.
7. ST. PETER—St. Peter's, Partick; St. Simon's; St. Paul's, Whiteinch; St. Brendan's, Yoker.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. George Canon Stuart.
8. ST. MICHAEL—St. Michael's, Glasgow; St. Mark's, Carntyne; St. Bernadette's.  
*Dean*—Rev. Thos. J. O'Kane.
9. SACRED HEART—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St. Anne's, Glasgow; St. Nicholas', Glasgow; Our Lady of Fatima, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Rev. Peter Morrison.
10. ST. KENTIGERN—St. Mungo's, Glasgow; St. Roch's, Glasgow; St. Philomena's, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. John Canon Bogle.
11. ST. CONVAL—St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws; St. Robert Bellarmine, Househillwood; St. Vincent de Paul, Thornliebank; St. Gabriel's, Merrylee.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. James P. Provost Kelly, D.D.

12. **ST. PATRICK'S**—St. Patrick's, Dumbarton; Our Lady and St. Mark, Alexandria; St. Joseph's, Helensburgh; St. Martin's, Renton; St. Michael's, Dalreoch; St. Modan's, Kilcraggan; St. Kessog's, Balloch  
*Dean*—Rev. James Clune, D.D.
13. **ST. ALOYSIUS**—St. Aloysius', Springburn; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Balornock; St. Matthew's, Bishopbriggs; St. Catherine Labouré, Bishopbriggs; St. Augustine's, Milton.  
*Dean*—Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
14. **ST. ANTHONY**—St. Anthony's, Govan; St. Constantine's, Govan.  
*Dean*—Rev. James Fletcher.
15. **ST. TERESA**—St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Teresa's, Glasgow; Our Lady of the Assumption, Glasgow.  
*Dean*—Rev. John J. Murphy.
16. **OUR HOLY REDEEMER**—Our Holy Redeemer, Clydebank; St. Eunan's, Clydebank; St. Stephen's, Dalmuir; St. Mary's, Duntocher; St. Patrick's, Old Kilpatrick.  
*Dean*—Rev. William McGoldrick.
17. **ST. PAUL'S**—St. Paul's, Shettleston; St. Thomas's, Riddrie; St. Maria Goretti, Cranhill; St. Jude's, Barlanark; St. Philip's, Ruchazie.  
*Dean*—Rev. George Conlon.
18. **ST. NINIAN'S**—St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch; St. Flannan's, Kirkintilloch; Holy Cross, Croy; St. John of the Cross, Twechar  
*Dean*—Rev. William McGhee.
19. **OUR LADY OF LOURDES**—Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald; St. Conval's, Pollok; St. James', Crookston; Our Lady and St. George, Penilee.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. George Canon Galbraith, M.B.E., M.C.
20. **HOLY CROSS**—Holy Cross, Glasgow; Christ the King, King's Park; St. Bonaventure's, Glasgow; St. Bartholomew's, Castle-milk; St. Brigid's, Toryglen.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.
21. **GOOD SHEPHERD**—St. Joseph's, Tollcross; Good Shepherd; St. Barnabas'; St. Joachim's, Carmyle.  
*Dean*—Rev. Alfred J. Gallaucher.

## CITY OF GLASGOW.

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL (1816), Clyde Street.**

Very Rev. Joseph Canon Daniel ( <i>Administrator</i> )	1922
Rev. William Morgan .....	1939
Rev. Desmond Gunning .....	1941
Rev. Frederick Thompson .....	1952

Postal address: 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1. Telephone: Central 3096.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.30, 12 (Solemn Mass). Evening Service at 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and at 6 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8.25, and 9. Evening Service, Tuesday 8 p.m. and Friday 8 p.m. Confessions on Eves of Holidays of Obligation and of First Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Benediction; on Saturdays 4 till 9, and on week-days before all Masses.

*Royal Maternity Hospital, Rottenrow; Ophthalmic Institution, West Regent Street*, attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population—2,870.

**ST. AGNES, Lambhill (1884, 1894), Balmore Road.**

Very Rev. James P. Canon Fennessy .....	1917
Rev. Daniel Clancy .....	1945
Rev. John Lightbody .....	1955

Postal address: 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.2. Telephone: Possil 8175.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11 and 12; Evening Service at 6. Days of Obligation—Masses, 7, 8, 10 and 11. Week-day Masses at 7.30 and 8. Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions every morning before Mass, on eves of Holidays, after Devotions on Thursday, and on Saturdays from 6 till 9.

Estimated Catholic population—3,400.

**ST. ALOYSIUS, Garnethill (1866, 1910), Rose Street.**

Very Rev. Andrew Gordon, S.J. ( <i>Rector</i> ) .....	1940
Rev. William Turner, S.J. ( <i>Minister</i> ) .....	1920
Rev. Alexander Gits, S.J. ....	1931
Rev. William Dempsey, S.J. ....	1931

Rev. Cuthbert Turner, S.J. ....	1931
Rev. Brian Riordan, S.J. ....	1942
Bro. Hugh Maguire, S.J. ( <i>Sacristan</i> )	

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE STAFF.

Rev. Thomas Lakeland, S.J. ( <i>Headmaster</i> ) .....	1932
Rev. Leo Batley, S.J. ( <i>John Ogilvie Hall</i> ) .....	1923
Rev. Jeffrey Taylor, S.J. ....	1935
Rev. Thomas Greenwood, S.J. ....	1940
Rev. Philip Prime, S.J. ....	1942
Rev. John Griffin, S.J. ....	1943
Rev. Thomas Phillipson, S.J. ....	1943
Rev. John Tracy, S.J. ....	1944
Rev. James Worthy, S.J. ....	1947
Rev. Richard Manners, S.J. ....	1950
Rev. Joseph Dooley, S.J. ....	1952
Bro. James Higgins, S.J.	

Postal address: 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3. Telephone: Presbytery, Douglas 3039; College, Douglas 3190.

Sunday—Masses at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 (*Missa Cantata*). Evening Service at 7. Days of Obligation—Masses at 6.30, 7, 7.30, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. and at 8 p.m. Week-day Masses at 6.55, 7.25, 8, 8.50 and 10 (On First Fridays at 8 p.m.). Evening Service, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m. Exposition of Blessed Sacrament, Thursday, 1 p.m. Confessions daily from 7 till 8.30 a.m.; on Friday evening after Benediction; on Saturday from 10.30 till 11.30, 2 till 4, 6 till 10; on eves of Holydays and on eves of First Fridays from 7 p.m. till 9.30 p.m.

*Royal Beatson Memorial Hospital*, Hill Street, and *McAlpin Nursing Home*, Hill Street, attended from St. Aloysius'.

*John Ogilvie Hall* (Preparatory School for St. Aloysius' College), 157 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow. Telephone: Langside 9500. Warden: Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Springburn (1856, 1882), Hillkirk Street.

Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Dennehy .....	1913
Rev. Patrick Rogers ( <i>Administrator</i> ) .....	1929
Rev. John Branagan .....	1938
Rev. Patrick Smith .....	1939
Rev. Joseph Mulhall .....	1949

Postal address: 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.1. Telephone: Springburn 5495.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10 and 11 a.m. and at 9 p.m. Evening Service—Thursday, 8 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7, 8 and 10 a.m.; Confessions on Thursday from 8.30 p.m., on Saturday from 5.30 till 9 p.m. (First and Second Saturdays, for children after 10 a.m. Mass).

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

**ST. ALPHONSUS** (1846, 1905), London Road.

Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe .....	1924
Rev. Matthew Carney .....	1941
Rev. John Boles .....	1951
Rev. William Murphy .....	1952

Postal address: 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E. Telephone: Bell 0519.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10, 11 a.m. and at 9 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8.25, 10 (First Fridays 6.30, 8, 10). Evening Service, Wednesday (Novena) and Friday, 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturdays 10.30 a.m. and 6 p.m. till 8 and 8.30 till 9.30. On eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m. After Devotions on Wednesday and Friday.

Estimated Catholic population—4,700.

**ST. ANNE** (1899, 1933), Whitevale Street.

Rev. Archibald Watt .....	1924
Rev. James Reilly .....	1946
Rev. Jeremiah Carroll .....	1951

Postal address: 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.I. Telephone: Bridgeton 0285.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service, 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8 and 10. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday, 8. Confessions—Thursday 7 till 9; Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m. School children, Saturday from 10.30 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—6,500.

**ST. ANTHONY**, Govan (1861, 1878), Govan Road.

Rev. Patrick Wycherley .....	1929
Rev. John Gillespie .....	1938
Rev. Philip O'Reilly .....	1941
Rev. Joseph McElholm .....	1948
Rev. Anthony Donnelly .....	1949

Postal address, 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.I. Telephone: Govan 1416.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata or High Mass). Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9.30, and 10.30 a.m. and at 9.10 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 9.30. Mid-Week Evening Service, Thursday, 7.30. Confessions—Saturdays, 10 to 11 a.m., 6 to 9 p.m., Thursdays from 7 p.m., and every morning, 7.30 to 8 a.m.

*Southern General Hospital* is served temporarily from St. Anthony's. Mass each Sunday at 7.30 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—5,840.

**ST. AUGUSTINE, Milton (1953).**

Rev. Thomas Brady .....	1932
Rev. Denis A. Hurley .....	1954

Postal address: 18 Colston Drive, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.  
Telephone: Bishopbriggs 1905.

Sunday—Masses 8.30, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10 and 11. Week-day Mass at 7.30 in Oratory, 18 Colston Drive. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. All services on Sundays, and on Days of Obligation, in St. Augustine's Primary School Assembly Hall.

Estimated Catholic population—3,800.

**ST. BARNABAS, Shettleston (1950), Shettleston Road.**

Rev. Joseph Gallacher .....	1934
Rev. Patrick Tobin .....	1948
Rev. George Crawley .....	1952

Postal address: 140 Wellshot Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 2861.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10, 11 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 9.30. Mid-week Evening Service, Friday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—on Friday before and after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 p.m. till 9 p.m., eve of First Friday at 7 p.m.

*Lightburn Hospital*, attended from St. Barnabas.

Estimated Catholic population—3,200.

**ST. BARTHOLOMEW, Croftwood Road East, Castlemilk (1955).**

Rev. Daniel Toy .....	1934
-----------------------	------

Postal address: St. Bartholomew's, 25 Arnprior Road, Castlemilk, Glasgow.

Services are announced locally in the meantime.

*Castlemilk Home* (for children) is attended from St. Bartholomew's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**ST. BERNADETTE (1950, 1934), Carntyne Road.**

Rev. John Cawley .....	1934
Rev. Sean O'Sullivan .....	1946

Postal address: St. Bernadette's, 361 Carntyne Road, Glasgow, E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 3060.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30 (children), and 11. Week-day

Masses 7 and 8.30 a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Friday 7.30 p.m.  
 Confessions—Friday after Devotions, Saturday 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.  
 Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays 7.30 till 8.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

### ST. BONAVENTURE, (1952, 1953), Caledonia Road.

Rev. Patrick Gilmartin .....	1926
Rev. Donald A. Smith .....	1943
Rev. Thomas S. Cunningham .....	1953

Postal address: St. Bonaventure's, 25 Silverfir Street,  
 Glasgow, C.5. Telephone: South 1828.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 a.m. Evening Service, 7 p.m.  
 Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Week-day Masses  
 at 7.30, 8 and 10 a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Friday 8 p.m.  
 Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9 p.m.,  
 and on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,400.

### ST. BRENDAN, Yoker (1946, 1949), Kelso Street.

Rev. Cornelius O'Leary .....	1926
Rev. George Burns .....	1942
Rev. Daniel Gallagher .....	1946

Postal address: 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank. Tele-  
 phone: Clydebank 1471.

Sunday—Masses 8.30, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Holidays  
 of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10 a.m. Week-day Masses 8 and 8.30  
 a.m. Evening Service Friday, 7.30 p.m. and Novena on Monday 8  
 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Friday, on Saturday from 6 till  
 9 p.m. and on eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7.30 p.m.

*Blawarthill General Hospital*, attended from St. Brendan's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,200.

ST. BRIDE, Cheapside Street, served from St. Patrick's.  
 Sunday Mass: 10 a.m. (for Poles), 10.45 and 11.45  
 a.m.

(Polish Chaplain, Rev. Jan Gruszka, resides at 118 Elderslie  
 St., Glasgow, C.3.).

### ST. BRIGID, Toryglen (1955).

Rev. Patrick J. Sheary .....	1935
------------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Brigid's, 40 Kerrylamont Avenue,  
 Toryglen, Glasgow.

Services are announced locally in the meantime.

Estimated Catholic population—1,100.

**ST. CATHERINE LABOURÉ, North Balornock (1950, 1953), Lamont Road.**

Rev. Gerard Hart .....	1933
Rev. Denis Bradley .....	1953

Postal address: St. Catherine's, 90 Lamont Road, Balornock, Glasgow, N.I. Telephone: Springburn 6723.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9.30, and 10.30 a.m. and at 9 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 9.30 a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday at 10 a.m. (for children) and from 6 to 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,850.

**ST. CHARLES (1899), Kelvinside Gardens.**

Rev. Vincent O'Sullivan .....	1928
Rev. Thomas Glen .....	1937
Rev. Martin Quinlan .....	1942
Rev. Francis Coyte. J.C.L. ....	1947

Postal address: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W. Telephone: Maryhill 2769.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and Evening Mass as announced. Week-day Masses 7 and 7.45 (Saturdays 7, 7.45 and 10) Evening Devotions—Friday 8 p.m. Confessions on eves of First Fridays from 7.30 p.m.; on Fridays after Benediction; on Saturday evenings from 6.30 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—5,400.

**CHRIST THE KING (1935), Carmunnock Road.**

Very Rev. Mgr. Samuel Kilpatrick. D.D. ....	1929
Rev. Hugh McCranor .....	1937
Rev. Desmond Maguire .....	1954

Postal address: 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4. Telephone: Merrylee 2882.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10. Week-day Masses 7, 8.30. Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Thursdays after Devotions; Saturdays from 6.30 till 9. Eves of Holidays from 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**ST. COLUMBA (1906, 1941), Hopehill Road.**

Rev. Thomas Keane .....	1925
Rev. Brendan H. Murphy .....	1940

Rev. Malachy Finnegan ..... 1943

Rev. Joseph Gutauskas (Chaplain for Lithuanians) 1920

Postal address: St. Columba's, 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow,  
N.W. Telephone: Douglas 4530.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10, 11 a.m. and 6.30 p.m. Week-  
day Masses 7.30 and 8.30. Mid-week Evening Service, Wednesday  
7.30. Confessions on Saturdays 6.30 till 9 p.m.: Children's Con-  
fessions, Saturday 11 a.m.

*Oakbank Hospital and Old Folks' Home, Burnbank Terrace,*  
attended from St. Columba's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,900.

### ST. CONSTANTINE, Govan (1921), Uist Street.

Rev. James Fletcher ..... 1924

Rev. Thomas Reilly ..... 1936

Rev. Malachy Bergin ..... 1949

Rev. James O'Reilly ..... 1950

Postal address: 157 Craigton Road, Glasgow, S.W.1. Tele-  
phone: Govan 1434.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service at 6. Days of  
Obligation—Masses at 7, 8, 10, 11. Week-day Masses at 7 and 9.  
Mid-Week Evening Service, Friday, 7.30. Confessions—Eves of Holi-  
days 7.30 till 9 p.m.; Fridays after Devotions, Saturday, 6 p.m. till  
9 p.m.

*Elder Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital and David Elder  
Home* are attended from St. Constantine's.

(*The Southern General Hospital* is attended for Confirmation  
only).

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

### ST. CONVAL, Pollok (1949), Hapland Road.

Rev. Edward Molumby ..... 1930

Rev. William McDonald ..... 1941

Rev. Patrick J. Henry ..... 1951

Postal address: St. Conval's, Hapland Road, Pollok, Glas-  
gow, S.W.3. Telephone: Halfway 5265.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 9.45 (children), 10.30, 11.15, 12, 12.45. Evening  
Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10 (children),  
11 a.m. and at 9.30 p.m. Week-day Masses at 7.30 and 9.30 (First  
Fridays, 6.30, 7.30 and 9.30). Mid-week Evening Service (Novena)  
Thursday at 7.30 p.m. (Oct. till March), 8 p.m. (March till Oct.).  
Confessions—Saturday at 10.30 a.m. and 6 till 9 p.m. Thursday after  
Devotions. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 9 p.m. and before  
Evening Masses.

Estimated Catholic population—3,800.

**ST. FRANCIS (1868, 1881), Cumberland Street.**

Very Rev. Roderick O'Hagan, O.F.M. (Guardian)	1945
Rev. Mark Wilson, O.F.M. (Vicar)	1931
Rev. Columba Kelly, O.F.M.	1918
Rev. Brendan Mahony, O.F.M.	1922
Rev. Lambert McCallion, O.F.M.	1925
Rev. Kevin Clarke, O.F.M.	1927
Rev. John Torsney, O.F.M.	1927
Rev. Francis Curran, O.F.M.	1935
Rev. James McEwan, O.F.M.	1937
Rev. Ronan Scott, O.F.M.	1939
Rev. Emmanuel Gray, O.F.M.	1941
Rev. Bernard Staunton, O.F.M.	1953

Postal address: The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow,  
C.5. Telephone: South 0256.

Sunday—Masses 6.30, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children's Mass) 11, 12 (sung Mass)  
Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10  
(children's Mass), 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 6.30, 7, 8.30,  
10. Evening Service, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday at 8 p.m. Con-  
fessions—Friday after Evening Service; Saturday 4 till 9.30 p.m. and  
on the Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 5.30 to 7 and  
from 8.30 p.m. and every day at call.

Estimated Catholic population—11,000.

**ST. GABRIEL, Merrylee (1955).**

Rev. John J. Wilson	1933
---------------------	------

Postal address: St. Gabriel's, 54 Glasserton Road, Glasgow,  
S.3. Telephone: Merrylee 4138.

Sunday—Masses at 9 and 10.30 a.m. in the Couper Institute, Clark-  
ston Road, until new Church is completed. Other services as  
announced.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dalbeth (1948, 1902).**

Rev. Gerald A. Harvey	1932
Rev. Thomas Healy	1939
Rev. James Simcox	1953

Postal address: 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2. Tele-  
phone: Shettleston 1184.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.30, 12. Evening Service, 4 p.m. Days of  
Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 8.30 a.m.  
Mid-week Evening Service, Friday 8. Confessions—On Fridays after

Devotions; on Saturday from 6 to 8.30 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

*Dalbeth Cemetery Chapel.* Monthly Mass on the Thursday before the First Friday at 10 a.m.

*Belvidere Hospital* is attended from The Good Shepherd.

Estimated Catholic population—3,100.

### HOLY CROSS, Crosshill (1882, 1911), Dixon Avenue and Belleisle Street.

Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa	1908
Rev. Gaetano Rossi .....	1939
Rev. Hugh Deery .....	1939
Rev. Michael O'Keeffe .....	1948
Rev. Norman Baird .....	1953

Postal address: Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2. Telephone: Pollok 0105.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Week-day Masses 7.30 (First Fridays, 7), 8, 9. Confessions—Saturday for children, 10.30 a.m., and at 6 till 8 and from 8.30 p.m.; eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7.30 p.m. Devotions—Thursdays 8 p.m. Baptisms—Sundays 1.30 and on week-days, except Friday and Saturday, at 8.45 a.m.

*Victoria Infirmary, Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women,* attended from Holy Cross.

Estimated Catholic population—7,000.

### IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Maryhill (1851).

Very Rev. Patrick Canon Torley .....	1918
Rev. John Conlan .....	1943
Rev. John J. McKee .....	1952
Rev. Charles Renfrew, S.T.L. ....	1953

Postal address: 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W. Telephone: Maryhill 2071.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8.30, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10, 11 a.m. and 10 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8.30 and 10 (First Fridays, 10 p.m.). Evening Service (Perpetual Novena), Wednesday 7.30. Confessions—Tuesdays from 7 till 9 p.m.; Saturdays, 10 till 11 a.m.; 6 till 9 p.m.; eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, from 7 p.m. till 9 p.m.

*St. Peter's Chapel, Bearsden,* served from Immaculate Conception Masses—Sunday 8 a.m., Holidays 7.30 a.m.

*Auxiliary Hospital, Canniesburn, Bearsden; Redlands Hospital for Women,* attended from Immaculate Conception.

Estimated Catholic population—5,500.

**THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Balornock (1946, 1951), Broomfield Road.**

Rev. James Fitzgibbon .....	1928
Rev. Daniel O'Leary .....	1940
Rev. Edmund Budds .....	1948

Postal address: 162 Broomfield Road, Glasgow, N.1. Telephone: Springburn 5025.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10, 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7.15 and 8. (Saturdays, Mass at 10 a.m. for children). Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturday from 10.30 to 11 a.m. and from 7 till 9 p.m.; Thursdays after Devotions.

*Stobhill Hospital*, attended from The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 7 a.m. for patients and staff. Confessions on Saturdays 6 to 6.30 p.m. Catholic nurses meet on second and fourth Wednesdays of the month at 9.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

**ST. JAMES, Crookston (1949, 1950), Beltrees Road.**

Rev. Daniel Kennedy .....	1934
---------------------------	------

Postal address: St. James', 996 Crookston Road, Glasgow, S.W.3. Telephone: Halfway 4927.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 9 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses 8 a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Thursday 8 p.m.; Saturday 6.30 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

**ST. JOACHIM Carmyle (1954).**

Rev. John Noon .....	1932
----------------------	------

Postal address: St. Joseph's Presbytery, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 1054.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 11.30 a.m. Days of Obligation—Mass at 9 a.m. Confessions—Saturday 6 p.m. till 8 p.m. Services are held in St. Joachim's Hall, River Road, Carmyle.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (1846, 1897), Portugal Street.**

Very Rev. John Canon Boyle .....	1918
Rev. Patrick Dinneen .....	1937

Rev. Nicholas Rowan .....	1947
Rev. John Ryan .....	1950
Rev. John Chalmers, D.C.L. ....	1952

Postal address: 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5. Telephone: South 0742.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8, 8.30, 10 a.m. Evening Service, Wednesday 7.30. Confessions—Wednesday after Evening Service; Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7 p.m.; on Saturday from 10.30 a.m.; from 5.30 to 7 p.m. and from 7.30 to 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—9,000.

### ST. JOSEPH (1850), North Woodside Road.

Rev. John Martin .....	1929
Rev. Michael Connolly, Ph.D., D.D. ....	1936
Rev. Michael Lyne .....	1941
Rev. Andrew Burns .....	1953
Rev. Felix McCarney .....	1954

Postal address: 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4. Telephone: Douglas 2305.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 10. Confessions—Thursdays after Devotions; Saturdays 10.30 till 11.30 a.m. and 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—5,500.

### ST. JOSEPH, Tollcross (1893, 1906), Easterhill Street.

Rev. Alfred Joseph Gallaucher .....	1909
Rev. Jeremiah O'Flynn .....	1936
Rev. John O'Brien .....	1950

Postal address: St. Joseph's Presbytery, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 1054.

Sunday—Masses (7 at Convent), 8, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.40 (7 at Convent), 8, 10, 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8, on Thursday at 10 and on Saturday at 9. Perpetual Novena on Thursday at 8 p.m. Fatima Rosary, daily 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturday from 6 to 9 p.m. On Thursday evenings before and after Devotions.

*St. Vincent's Blind and Deaf-Mute Home, Scottish Homeopathic Hospital for Children, attended from St. Joseph's.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

**ST. JUDE, Barlanark (1954).**

Rev. Martin Doherty ..... 1932

Postal address: 1697 Shettleston Road, Shettleston, Glasgow,  
E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 1014.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10.15 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Holidays of Obligation—Masses 8, 9, 10 and 10.45 a.m. Confessions on Saturday, 6 to 9 p.m. These Services are held in Barlanark Road R.C. School.

Estimated Catholic population—2,100.

**ST. LAURENCE, Drumchapel (1954, 1955).**

Rev. William Forbes ..... 1932

Postal address: St. Laurence's, 152 Dunkenny Road,  
Glasgow, W.5. Telephone: Bearsden 2769.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 10.45, 11.30 and 12. Evening Service at 7 p.m. Holidays of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30 and 10.30 a.m. Week-day Mass at 9.30 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9 p.m., on eves of Holidays and of First Fridays at 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,850.

**ST. LUKE (1905), Ballater Street.**

Rev. Patrick Conway ..... 1928

Rev. Charles Duffin ..... 1936

Rev. John Dennehy ..... 1943

Rev. John Brannan ..... 1952

Postal address: St. Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Telephone: South 0740.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8, 10 a.m. (First Fridays, 7, 8, 8.30, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m.). Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Daily after 10 a.m. Mass; on Thursdays after Devotions; Saturdays from 5.30 to 9 p.m. On Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 to 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—4,860.

**ST. MARIA GORETTI, Cranhill (1953).**

Rev. Patrick Coogan ..... 1923

Rev. Daniel McEwan ..... 1955

Postal address: St. Maria Goretti's Presbytery, 9 Riddrie  
Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1. Telephone: Provan-  
mill 4199.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11 and 12 (in Toward Road School, Cranhill).

Masses on Days of Obligation at 8, 9.30 11 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 p.m. (in Toward Road School, Cranhill).

Estimated Catholic population—2,880.

### ST. MARK (1906, 1927), Muiryfauld Drive.

Rev. Thomas Taylor .....	1934
Rev. Joseph Breen .....	1938
Rev. John O'Hagan .....	1955

Postal address: 80 St. Mark Street, Glasgow, E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 1011.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10, 11. Week-day Masses 7.30 10. Evening Service, Thursday (Novena) 7.30 p.m., Saturday (Marian Devotions) 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursdays from 7 p.m. and after Devotions; Eves of Holidays from 7 p.m.; on Saturdays from 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

### ST. MARY (1842), Abercromby Street.

Very Rev. Michael Canon Ward .....	1924
Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor .....	1945
Rev. John Macdonald .....	1945
Rev. Michael Keating .....	1954
Rev. Anthony Beckett .....	1955

Postal address: 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E., Telephone: Bridgeton 0872.

Sunday—Masses 6.45, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8.25, 10 a.m. First Fridays 7, 7.45, 8.25, 10 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Evening Service, Friday 8 p.m. Confessions—Friday 7 p.m.; Saturday, 10.30 a.m., 5.30 p.m.; eves of Feasts and First Fridays, 6.30 p.m.; daily 8.45 p.m.

*Eastern District Hospital*, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—6,700.

### ST. MARY IMMACULATE, Pollokshaws (1849, 1865).

Very Rev. James P. Provost Kelly, D.D. ....	1903
Rev. Jeremiah Healy .....	1936
Rev. Richard Dunne .....	1945
Rev. Bruno Renucci .....	1954

Postal address: St. Mary's, 158 Shawhill Road, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3. Telephone: Langside 1726.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45, 12. Evening Devotions at 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 8, 10. Evening Service, Thursday, 7.30 p.m., Confessions on Thursday 8 p.m., Saturday after 10 o'clock Mass and from 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,930.

**ST. MATTHEW, Bishopbriggs** (1946, 1950), Kirkintilloch Road.

Rev. Hugh Kelly ..... 1933

Postal address: 2 Balmuildy Road, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Telephone: Bishopbriggs 1619.

Sunday—Masses at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6 p.m. (Dec. to Febr., at 4 p.m.). Days of Obligation—Masses 7 and 9. Week-day Mass at 8 (on Saturdays at 9). Mid-week Evening Service—Wednesday 7.30. Confessions—Saturdays 6.30 till 8.30 p.m. and after Devotions on Wednesday.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**ST. MICHAEL, Parkhead** (1876, 1900), Nisbet Street.

Rev. Thomas J. O'Kane ..... 1927

Rev. Michael O'Connell ..... 1940

Rev. Michael Mooney ..... 1944

Rev. Francis O'Rourke ..... 1955

Postal address: 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow, E.I. Telephone: Bridgeton 0530.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service, 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 10 (First Friday, Mass at 9 p.m.). Evening Service, Friday 8 p.m. Confessions—Fridays after Devotions; Saturdays 10.30 till 11.30 a.m., 6 till 9 p.m.; daily 8 till 8.30 a.m. and on Eves of First Fridays and of Holidays.

Estimated Catholic population—5,200.

**ST. MUNGO** (1850, 1869), Parson Street.

Very Rev. Albert Dunne, C.P. (*Rector*) ..... 1929

Rev. Valentine McMurray, C.P. (*Vice-Rector*) .... 1930

Rev. Basil Carron, C.P. .... 1917

Rev. Bede Devine, C.P. .... 1923

Rev. Alexander O'Farrell, C.P. .... 1930

Rev. Pius Campbell, C.P. .... 1937

Rev. Brendan O'Boyle, C.P. .... 1939

Rev. William Hickey, C.P. .... 1940

Rev. Mark Keenan, C.P. .... 1943

Rev. John Mary Griffin, C.P. .... 1946

Postal address: St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4. Telephone: Bell 1823.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (with sermon). Evening Service 7 p.m. Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11. Week-days—Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays; Novena on Thursdays;

Stations and Benediction on Fridays, all at 8 o'clock. Week-day Masses 6.30, 7, 8, 10 (First Fridays 6, 6.30, 7, 8, 10). Confessions daily from 8 a.m. until noon, from 4.30 till 7 p.m., and from 7.30 till 9 p.m. On Saturdays, Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, from 8 a.m. to 12 noon. from 4 p.m. to 7 p.m. and from 7.30 p.m. to 9 p.m. Confessions are heard in French, Irish and Italian.

*Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital*, attended from St. Mungo's.

Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector, C.P.

Estimated Catholic population—7,500.

### ST. MUNGO (1955) Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students.

Rev. Matthew J. Dooley, S.J. .... 1943

Postal address: The Chaplaincy, 15 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. Telephone: (Chaplain) West 4315: (Students) Kelvin 2942.

Sunday—Mass at 10.15 and Evening Service at 9 p.m. for students. Week-day Mass at 8.30 a.m.

### ST. NICHOLAS (1949, 1929), David Street.

Rev. Laurence Brady ..... 1929

Rev. Alexander Johnston ..... 1947

Rev. Joseph Murphy ..... 1954

Postal address: St. Nicholas', 46 David Street, Glasgow, S.E. Telephone: Bridgeton 5347.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7.30, 10 and 11. Week-day Masses 8, 8.30, and 10 a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Wednesday 8 p.m. Confessions— Wednesday after Devotions, Friday from 7.30 till 9 p.m., Saturday 10.30 a.m. and 6 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—5,000.

### ST. NINIAN, Knightswood (1927, 1928), Knightswood Rd.

Very Rev. Thomas Canon Rourke ..... 1913

Rev. Thomas Murphy ..... 1948

Rev. John Mone ..... 1952

Postal address: 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3. Telephone: Scotstoun 1308.

Sundays—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses

7.30, 8 a.m. (First Friday 7, 7.30, 8), Saturdays, 7.30, 8 and 10 a.m. Evening Service—Wednesday 8 p.m. (Novena), Friday 8 p.m.. Confessions—Friday after Devotions; Saturday 10.30 a.m. and 6 to 9 p.m.; On eves of Holidays 8 to 9 p.m.

*Gartnavel Mental Hospital, Knightswood Hospital, Homeland Maternity Hospital, Homeopathic Hospital* attended from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population—4,300.

### OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Ruchill (1952, 1953), Bilsland Drive.

Rev. John Hickey .....	1930
Rev. Francis Gilfedder .....	1953
Rev. John Conway .....	1955

Postal address: 445 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow, N.W. Telephone: Maryhill 2683.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.45, 8, 9, 10 (children). Evening Mass at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7, 8, 8.30. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturday from 6.30 to 9 p.m.; Thursday, after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—3,500.

### OUR LADY OF FATIMA (1950, 1953), Springfield Road.

Rev. James Mechan .....	1929
Rev. Bernard V. Devine .....	1951
Rev. John McLaren .....	1954

Postal address: 75 Millerfield Road, Glasgow, S.E. Tel.: Bridgeton 5008.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10, 11 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 7.30 and 10 (First Fridays at 7 and 10). Evening Service on Monday (Novena) and on Wednesday at 8 p.m. Confessions—Fridays from 7 p.m.; Saturdays from 6 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—4,100.

### OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Cardonald (1906, 1939), Lourdes Avenue.

Very Rev. George Canon Galbraith, M.B.E., M.C. ....	1907
Rev. Francis Murphy .....	1941
Rev. Donald McMenamin .....	1948
Rev. Christopher Gilfedder .....	1954

Postal address: Lourdes Avenue, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2. Telephone: Halfway 1024.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and 9 p.m.

Evening Service—Monday 8 p.m. (Novena) and Wednesday, 8 p.m. (March till October), 7.30 (October till March). Week-day Masses 8 and 9 (First Friday 7, 8 and 9). Confessions—Saturday 9 a.m. till 9.45 a.m. and 5 till 8 p.m. Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays 7 till 8 p.m.

*Hawkhead Hospital*, served from Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass every alternate Sunday at 9 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

*Crookston Home*, served from Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass every alternate Sunday at 9 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—3,950.

### OUR LADY AND ST. GEORGE, Penilee (1949, 1950), Sandwood Road.

Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D. ....	1931
Rev. Thomas Maguire .....	1938
Rev. John Tobin .....	1950

Postal address: 30 Sandwood Road, Glasgow, S.W.2. Telephone: Halfway 4868.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10, 11. Week-day Masses at 8 and 9.30 a.m. (First Fridays 6.30, 8 and 9.30) Mid-week Evening Service, Wednesday 8 p.m. Confessions—Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 8.30 p.m.; Wednesdays after Devotions and Saturday 6 till 8.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,200.

### OUR LADY AND ST. MARGARET (1874, 1883), Stanley Street.

Very Rev. Michael Canon McCarthy .....	1909
Rev. John Carter .....	1936
Rev. Frederick Rawlings .....	1941
Rev. Robert G. O'Kane .....	1942
Rev. Joseph Kerr .....	1951

Postal address: 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1. Telephone: South 0865.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions, Tuesday (Novena) 8 p.m., Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions; Saturday 10 till 11 a.m., 6 till 9 p.m. Baptisms—Sunday 1 p.m., Wednesday and Friday 10 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—9,500.

**ST. PATRICK, Anderston (1850, 1898), North Street.**

Very Rev. Peter Canon Boland .....	1914
Rev. Joseph Wilkinson, S.T.L. ....	
Rev. Sean O'Neill .....	1951
Rev. Thomas Tierney .....	1952
Rev. John Roberts .....	1953
Rev. Edward Lindsay .....	1955

Postal address: 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3. Telephone: Central 3579.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8, 8.30, 10. Evening Service, Thursday (Novena) 8 p.m., Friday 8 p.m. Confessions—Daily 7.30 till 9; Friday 8.30; Saturday 5 till 9.30 p.m.

*St. Bride's*, Cheapside Street, served from St. Patrick's.

*Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Glasgow Eye Infirmary*, attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population—9,900.

**ST. PAUL, Shettleston (1850, 1857).**

Rev. George Conlon .....	1923
Rev. John Deans .....	1935
Rev. Carlo Centra .....	1950
Rev. John Glynn .....	1952

Postal address: 1697 Shettleston Road, Shettleston, Glasgow. E.2. Telephone: Shettleston 1014.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10, 11. Week-day Masses 7.15, 9.30. Mid-week Evening Service—Friday 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday from 7 p.m. on Saturday from 6 p.m., and on eves of Holidays from 7.

*St. John's Senior Approved School, Springboig*, attended from St. Paul's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,100.

**ST. PAUL, Whiteinch (1903, 1905), Dumbarton Road.**

Rev. David Quigley .....	1917
Rev. John McGuckin .....	1937
Rev. John Bennett .....	1951

Postal address: 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4. Telephone: Scotstoun 1122.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10 (children), and 11 a.m. Week-day Mass 7 and 8 a.m. Evening Service, Friday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Eves of First Fridays, Eves of Holidays 7.30 till 8.30 p.m.; Friday after Devotions; Saturdays 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

**ST. PETER, Partick (1858, 1903), Hyndland Street.**

Very Rev. George Canon Stuart .....	1908
Rev. Francis Jaconelli .....	1939
Rev. John Fitzgibbon .....	1945
Rev. Noel Murray .....	1954
Rev. William Mone .....	1955

Postal address: St. Peter's, 46 Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.I. Telephone: Western 2681.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 10 a.m. Evening Service (Novena) Wednesday 7.30. Confessions on Wednesday evenings after Devotions; on Saturday at 10.30 a.m. (for children) and 5.15 p.m. till 9.30 p.m.; on Eves of Festivals and First Fridays from 7 till 9 p.m. and daily after the 7 a.m. Mass.

*The Western Infirmary* is attended from St. Peter's.

Estimated Catholic population—6,600.

**ST. PHILIP, Ruchazie (1954, 1955), Drumlochy Road.**

Rev. Thomas Cahill, Ph.D., S.T.L. ....	1932
Rev. Bernard Devlin .....	1955

Postal address: 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.3. Telephone: Provanmill 4828.

Sunday—Masses, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service at 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 9 a.m. Evening Service on Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday; on Saturday at 10.30 a.m. and from 6 to 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,250.

**ST. PHILOMENA, Provanmill (1939), Royston Road.**

Rev. George Aylward .....	1925
Rev. Thomas McKeown .....	1942
Rev. Joseph Nee .....	1945
Rev. Anthony Tansey .....	1953
Rev. Francis Mallon .....	1954

Postal address: 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.3. Telephone: Provanmill 4237.

Sunday—Masses 6.15, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service, 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.15, 8, 10 and 11. Week-day Masses 7, 8, and 10. Mid-week Evening Service—Thursday 8 p.m. (Novena). Confessions—Saturdays at 10.30 a.m. and from 6 till 9 p.m.; on Eves of Holidays from 7 till 9 p.m.; on Fridays 8 till 9 p.m. and on Thursday evenings after Novena.

*Robroyston General Hospital*, attended from St. Philomena's. Mass in hospital every Sunday at 7 a.m. Confessions every Saturday at 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—7,500.

**ST. PIUS X, Drumchapel (1954).**

Rev. Hugh Cassidy ..... 1932

Postal address: 6 Golf Drive, Drumchapel, Glasgow, W.5.

Telephone: Bearsden 2488.

Sunday—Masses at 9 and 10.30 a.m. in Cloan Avenue School, at 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. in Ledmore Drive School. Week-day Mass at 7.30. Confessions on Saturday 7 to 8 p.m. and on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 8 till 9 p.m. in Oratory, Golf Drive, Drumchapel.

*Drumchapel Sick Children's Hospital* attended from St. Pius X.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

**ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE, Househillwood (1942, 1943),  
Peat Road.**

Rev. Bartholomew Burns ..... 1928

Rev. Joseph Power ..... 1940

Rev. Peter McCann ..... 1949

Rev. Hugh O'Donnell ..... 1953

Rev. Hugh Heslin ..... 1954

Postal address: 217 Glenlora Drive, Glasgow, S.W.3. Telephone: Barrhead 1137.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 9.45 (children), 10.30, 11.15, 12 and 12.45. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8.15, 10 (First Friday also at 8 p.m.). Evening Service (Novena), Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions; on Saturdays from 6 till 9 p.m. and on Eves of Holidays from 7 till 9 p.m.

*Glasgow (Cowglen) Military Hospital*, attended from St. Robert's.

Estimated Catholic population—7,700.

**ST. ROCH (1907), Royston Road.**

Very Rev. John Canon Boyle ..... 1909

Rev. Charles Valley ..... 1941

Rev. Patrick J. McGovern ..... 1947

Rev. Anthony McHugo ..... 1948

Rev. Matthew Coakley ..... 1951

Rev. John J. Burns ..... 1954

Postal address: 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N. Telephone: Bell 2945.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7, 8, 9, 10.30. Evening Service 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 7.45, 10. Confessions every morning before Mass; on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 9.15 p.m.; Saturdays 6 till 9.45 p.m.

*Forrest Hall Institution*, attended from St. Roch's.

Estimated Catholic population—9,450.

**SACRED HEART (1873, 1910), Old Dalmarnock Road.**

Rev. Peter Morrison .....	1922
Rev. Joseph Mahon .....	1935
Rev. John O'Sullivan .....	1954
Rev. Gerard Phillips .....	1934
Rev. Hugh Kearns .....	1955

Postal address: 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
Telephone: Bridgeton 0806.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children) 11 and 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.15, 8.30, 10 (First Fridays 9.30 p.m.). Devotions every evening at 8 p.m.: on Thursday, Novena (No Evening Devotions when there is Evening Mass). Confessions—Eves of First Fridays and Eves of Holidays from 7 p.m.; Fridays 7 p.m.; Saturdays from 6 p.m. till 9.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—7,600.

**ST. SAVIOUR, Govan (1897, 1900), Merryland Street.**

Rev. John Cusick .....	1927
Rev. James McMahon .....	1946
Rev. Eugene McGee .....	1952
Rev. Charles Kane .....	1955

Postal address: 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.I. Telephone: Govan 1166.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 9.30 (First Friday, 6.30, 7.50, 9.30). Evening Service, Wednesday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Wednesdays and Fridays at 8 p.m. Saturday 10 till 11 a.m. and 6 till 9 p.m. and each morning at 7 and 8 a.m.

*St. Francis' Maternity Home*, attended from St. Saviour's.

Estimated Catholic population—8,000.

**ST. SIMON, Partick (1945, 1858), Partick Bridge Street.**

Rev. Donald Robertson .....	1929
Rev. Charles MacFadden, S.T.L. ....	1950
Rev. Edward Kelly .....	1955

Postal address: St. Simon's Presbytery, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.I. Telephone: Western 7618.

Sunday—Masses 6.45 (September to May), 8, 10 (children), 11 and 12.15. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. (Holy Hour on First Sunday of Month). Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10 and 11 a.m. Week-day Masses 8 and 10 a.m. (First Fridays, 6.30, 8, 10). Evening Service, Tuesday (Novena) and Friday (Stations of the Cross) at 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Tuesday and Friday after Evening Devotions;

Saturdays 10 a.m. (for children), and from 6 till 9 p.m. Also on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays 7.30 to 9 p.m.

*Royal Hospital for Sick Children*, attended from St. Simon's.  
Estimated Catholic population—4,500.

### ST. TERESA OF LISIEUX (1932), Saracen Street.

Rev. John J. Murphy .....	1914
Rev. Francis McLeod, S.T.L. ....	1937
Rev. John McFaul .....	1941
Rev. Donald MacKinnon .....	1946
Rev. John Broderick .....	1952

Postal address: 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.2. Telephone: Possil 8212.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 10.45, 11.45, 12.30. Evening Service at 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11. Week-day Masses 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Thursdays after evening Devotions; on Friday, for children, after School; Saturdays at 10.30 for children, and from 6 till 9.30 p.m.

*Ruchill Hospital*, attended from St. Teresa's. (Mass each Sunday in Hospital at 8.30 a.m.)

Estimated Catholic population—9,000.

### ST. THOMAS, APOSTLE, Riddrie (1924), Cumbernauld Road.

Rev. Joseph Brett .....	1928
Rev. Patrick Tierney, L.S.H. ....	1947
Rev. Francis Courtney .....	1953

Postal address: St. Thomas', 826 Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow, E.3. Telephone: Provanmill 4057.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30, 11. Week-day Masses 7, 8.25 (Saturday 7 and 9.30). Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday (Novena) and Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturday, 10 a.m. and from 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.; Fridays, after Devotions; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, from 8 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,100.

### ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Thornliebank (1942), Main Street.

Rev. James Sweeney .....	1930
Rev. Gerald P. McCallion .....	1949
Rev. Joseph Quinn .....	1954

Postal address: 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.  
Telephone: Giffnock 0750.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 noon. Evening Service 6.30 p.m.  
 Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day  
 Masses, 8 and 10 (First Fridays, 7, 9 and 10: First Saturdays, 7, 8  
 and 10). Evening Service (Novena), Thursdays 8 p.m. Confessions—  
 Thursdays, after Devotions: Saturdays, 6.30 to 9 p.m. Eves of Holi-  
 days, 8 to 9 p.m.

*Darnley Fever Hospital, Croslees Home for Children and Boys' Home, Auldhouse*, attended from St. Vincent's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,500.

### PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GLASGOW.

**ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St. Mark** (1859, 1926),  
 Ferry Loan.

Rev. James Clune, D.D. ....	1916
Rev. Jeremiah Lane .....	1943
Rev. William J. Strickland .....	1945

Postal address: Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.  
 Telephone: Alexandria 91.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11.30. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obliga-  
 tion—Masses 6.30, 8, 10. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 8. (Friday 6.30  
 and 8.: Saturday, 7.30 and 9.) Evening Service, Thursday 7.30.  
 Confessions—Each morning during 8 o'clock Mass; Thursdays after  
 Devotions; Saturday 9 a.m. (for children) and 6 till 9 p.m. Eves of  
 Holidays, 8.30 till 9 p.m.

*Henry Brock Hospital*, Alexandria, attended from St. Mark's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,200.

**ARROCHAR, SS. Peter and Paul** (1953), served from St.  
 Modan's, Cove. Mass on Sunday at 8 a.m. during Sum-  
 mer and at 4 p.m. during Winter. On Holidays of  
 Obligation at 7.30 p.m.

**BALLOCH, St. Kessog** (1952).

Rev. Bernard A. Magauran .....	1930
Rev. John G. O'Hara .....	1951

Postal address: St. Kessog's, Tullichewan Road, Balloch,  
 Dunbartonshire. Telephone: Alexandria 612.

Sunday—Masses 9, 10.15 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m.  
 Days of Obligation—Masses 9 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Masses  
 7.25 and 8 a.m. (Saturday 8 and 9 a.m. On First Fridays at 8 a.m.  
 and 9 p.m.). Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—  
 After Devotions on Thursday; Saturday, from 9 a.m. and from 7 till  
 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,600.

**BEARSDEN, St. Peter's Chapel** (1906), served from The Immaculate Conception, Maryhill.

On Sundays, Mass at 8 a.m. On Days of Obligation Mass at 7.30 a.m.

**CARDROSS, Chapel of St. Mahew** (6th cent., rebuilt 1467, restored 1955). Served from St. Peter's College: Mass on Sundays at 9 a.m.; on Holidays at 8.30 a.m. Confessions on Saturdays at 4 p.m.

**CARDROSS, St. Peter's College** (1874, 1946).

THEOLOGIAN'S HOUSE.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Treanor, D.D., <i>Rector</i> .....	1914
Very Rev. Mgr. John Conroy, D.D., <i>Vice-Rector</i> .....	1929
Rev. David McRoberts, S.T.L. ....	1937
Rev. John Mackay, M.A. ....	1942
Rev. James McShane, S.T.L., L.S.S. ....	1947
Rev. Robert Ryan, <i>Spiritual Director</i> .....	1949

Postal address: St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 246.

PHILOSOPHER'S HOUSE.

Rev. James Meechan, D.C.L. ....	1942
Rev. John Rae, M.A. (Oxon.) .....	1944
Rev. James Quin, Ph.D. ....	1947
Rev. Maurice Taylor, D.D. ....	1950

Postal address: St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260.

**CLYDEBANK, St. Eunan's** (1948, 1951), East Thomson Street.

Rev. Patrick A. Sheridan .....	1928
Rev. Robert Bradley, D.D. ....	1947
Rev. Neil Angus Johnstone .....	1949

Postal address: St. Eunan's, 30 Riddell Street, Clydebank, Glasgow. Telephone: Clydebank 1108.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7.30, 9, 10.30 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 9 a.m. (First Friday, 9.30 p.m.). Evening Service—Blessed Sacrament Guild on Wednesday, 8 p.m.: Novena on Friday, 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 9.30 a.m. and from 6 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 9 p.m. and after Devotions on Wednesday and Friday evenings.

Estimated Catholic population—3,190.

**CLYDEBANK, Our Holy Redeemer (1888, 1903), Glasgow Road.**

Rev. William McGoldrick .....	1919
Rev. Martin Hughes .....	1936
Rev. James Martin .....	1952
Rev. James Keenaghan .....	1954

Postal address: Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow. Telephone: Clydebank 1293.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses: (Monday to Friday inclusive) 7.30, 8.30, 9.30, 10.30 a.m. and 9 p.m.: (On Saturdays) 6.30, 7.30, 8.30, 9.30 and 10.30 a.m. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8.30, 9.30 (First Friday: 8.30, 9.30 a.m. and 9 p.m.). Evening Service, Friday 7.30. Confessions—Friday and Eves of Holidays 7 till 9 p.m.; Saturday 10 a.m. and 6 till 9 p.m.; daily from 8.30 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—5,000.

**CONDORRAT, served from Croy. Mass on Sundays in Condorrat Welfare Hall at 9.30 a.m.**

**COVE, St. Modan (1951).**

Rev. John P. Conway .....	1914
---------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Modan's, Cove, Dunbartonshire. Telephone: Kilcreggan 3234.

Sunday—Mass at 10 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Mass at 8 a.m. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. Confessions—Before Mass and at call.

*Arrochar*, served from Cove

Estimated Catholic population—200.

**CROY, Holy Cross (1902, 1910).**

Rev. Charles Sheridan .....	1933
Rev. John Hanrahan .....	1950
Rev. Michael Henretty .....	1951

Postal address: Holy Cross, Croy, by Kilsyth, Glasgow. Telephone: Kilsyth 2148.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11.40. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.45, 9.30, 10.40 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 8, 8.45. Evening Service, Tuesday (Novena) 7 p.m., and on Thursday 7 p.m. Confessions—Thursday at 7.30 p.m.; Saturday, 10.30 a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.

*Condorrat* and *Cumbernauld* served from Holy Cross.

Estimated Catholic population—2,400.

**CUMBERNAULD**, served from Croy. Mass on Sundays in Cumbernauld School at 10.45 a.m.

**DALMUIR**, St. Stephen (1907, 1950). Park Road.

Rev. William M. Mallon, D.D. ....	1929
Rev. Charles Cush .....	1943
Rev. William Tobin .....	1949

Postal address: 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.  
Telephone: Clydebank 1461.

Sunday—Masses 7.45, 9.30, 10.30 and 12 noon. Evening Service, 6.30.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9.30 and 11. Week-day Masses—7.30, 8.30 (First Friday, 6.30 and 8.30). Evening Service, Wednesday and Friday, 7.30. Confessions—After Devotions on Wednesday and Friday; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 8.30 p.m.; Saturday, 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

**DUMBARTON**, St. Michael (1946, 1954).

Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary, B.A. ....	1927
Rev. James Quinn .....	1942
Rev. Donal Burke .....	1948
Rev. John Manning .....	1951

Postal address: St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dumbarton.  
Telephone: Dumbarton 709.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 9.15 (children), 10.30, 12. Evening Service, 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7.30, 9.30 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7.30, 8 (on First Fridays 7.30 a.m. and 9.30 p.m.). Evening Devotions, Wednesday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on week-days during Masses; on Thursdays from 7.30 p.m., and on Saturdays from 4 till 5 p.m. and from 6 till 8.30 p.m. Children's Confessions, Thursday 6 p.m. and Saturday 11 a.m.

*County Joint Hospital and Remand Home, Westbridgend, attended from St. Michael's.*

Estimated Catholic population—4,300.

**DUMBARTON**, St. Patrick (1830, 1903), Strathleven Place.

Rev. Hugh Bogan .....	1923
Rev. John McCready, Ph.D., S.T.L. ....	1935
Rev. John Gowans .....	1953

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.  
Telephone: Dumbarton 103.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 9.15 (children), 10.30, 12. Evening Service 7.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9, 10. Week-day Masses 7 and 8.

Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions—Thursdays after Benediction: Eves of Holidays 7.30 to 8.30 p.m.: Saturdays 11 a.m. (children), 4 till 5 p.m. and 6 till 8.30 p.m.

*Townend Hospital, Cottage Hospital, Overton Maternity Hospital and Crosslet House* attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population—4,500.

### DUNTOCHER, St. Mary (1842, 1954), Chapel Road.

Rev. James J. Hogan .....	1923
Rev. Patrick J. Brady .....	1940
Rev. Daniel Moore .....	1942

Postal address: St. Mary's, Chapel Road, Duntocher. Telephone: Duntocher 280.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 9, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 8 and 9.30 (First Fridays 8, 9.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.). Mid-week Evening Service, Wednesday and Friday at 7.30. Confessions—Friday after Devotions; Saturday from 6 to 8.30 p.m.; Eves of First Fridays and Eves of Holidays at 8 p.m.

*Hardgate Fever Hospital*, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,100.

### HELENSBURGH, St. Joseph (1880, 1912), Lomond Street.

Rev. Daniel Scullion .....	1931
Rev. Austin Ruane .....	1949

Postal address: Lomond Street, Helensburgh. Telephone: Helensburgh 463.

Sunday—Masses 7.45, 9.30, 11. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8.30 and 9.30. Week-day Mass, 8.15. Evening Service, Wednesday (Novena), 7.45. Confessions—Saturday 12 till 12.30 p.m., 6 to 7, and 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, 7 till 8 p.m. Also, after Novena, on Wednesday evenings.

*Victoria Infirmary, Helensburgh; Helensburgh Hospital; Camieskan Fever Hospital, Cardross Park Home, Bloomhill House, Cardross; Braeholm Maternity Hospital, Helensburgh, Glasgow Corporation Children's Homes, Blairvadoch, Ardgare Children's Home, Rhu*, attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,850.

KILCREGGAN, See Cove, page 200.

**KIRKINTILLOCH, St. Flannan** (1948, 1952), Hillhead Road.

Rev. John Little ..... 1929  
 Rev. Duncan Kane ..... 1946

Postal address: St. Flannan's, Hillhead, Kirkintilloch. Telephone: Kirkintilloch 2310.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day—Mass 7.30 a.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 6.30 till 9 p.m.; Eves of Feasts and First Fridays, 8 till 9 p.m.

*Waverley Park Home*, attended from St. Flannan's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

**KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St. Ninian** (1874, 1893), Union Street.

Rev. William McGhee ..... 1924  
 Rev. Gerard Dunn ..... 1938  
 Rev. John McGinlay ..... 1940  
 Rev. Edward O'Hara ..... 1942

Postal address: St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire. Telephone: Kirkintilloch 1063.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7.30 9.30, 10.30 a.m. and 7 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7 and 9. Evening Service—Thursday, 7.45 p.m. Confessions—Wednesday and Friday, 8.15 till 8.45 p.m.; Saturday, 9 till 9.30, and 10.30 till 11.30 a.m., and 7 till 9 p.m.; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, from 8.15 p.m.

*Lenzie Convalescent Home, Lanfine Hospital and Broomhill Home, Lennox Joint Hospital, and Woodilee Mental Hospital*, attended from St. Ninian's. Mass at Woodilee, Sunday and Holidays at 9 a.m.

Estimated Catholic Population—2,250.

**MILNGAVIE, St. Joseph** (1872, 1935), Buchanan Street.

Rev. Patrick Doyle ..... 1906  
 Rev. Michael Gavagan ..... 1945

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Buchanan Street, Milngavie. Telephone: Milngavie 1400.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 11.30. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7 and 9. Evening Service—Wednesdays at 7.30. Week-day Mass at 7. Confessions after Devotions on Wednesdays; Saturdays 5 till 7.

*Schaw Convalescent Home, Bearsden*, attended from St. Joseph's

Estimated Catholic population—1,200.

**OLD KILPATRICK, St. Patrick (1946, 1947), Dumbarton Road.**

Rev. John O'Riordan ..... 1929

Postal address: St. Patrick's, 8 Mount Pleasant Drive, Old Kilpatrick. Telephone: Bowling 44.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10 a.m. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30 and 9 a.m. Evening Service 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass, 8 a.m. (Saturdays at 9 a.m.; First Fridays at 8 a.m.) Evening Service, Tuesday 7.30. Confessions—Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m., Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—750.

**RENTON, St. Martin (1899, 1923), Main Street.**

Rev. Michael O'Sullivan ..... 1929

Rev. Patrick J. Kelly ..... 1951

Postal address: St. Martin's, Renton, Dunbartonshire. Telephone: Alexandria 89.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11.30. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 9.30 a.m. and 9.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8.30 a.m. (Saturday at 9 a.m.; First Fridays at 9.30 p.m.). Evening Service—Thursday (Novena), 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursdays after Evening Service; Saturdays at 11 a.m. and from 6.30 till 8.30 p.m.; Holidays and First Fridays, before Evening Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—1,530.

**TWECHAR, St. John of the Cross (1946, 1947).**

Rev. James L. Cullen ..... 1916

Postal address: St. John's Presbytery, Twechar, by Kilsyth, Glasgow. Telephone: Kilsyth 2263.

Sunday—Masses 9.30, 11 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Mass 9.30 a.m. Week-day Mass, 9 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 7 p.m.; Eves of Holidays, 7 p.m.; and on Thursdays after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—400.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

*MEN.**Franciscans.*

St. Francis', 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 0256.

*Jesuits.*

St. Aloysius', 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 3039.

St. Aloysius' College, Hill St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 3190.

Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students, 13-15 Southpark Terrace,  
Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 4315.

John Ogilvie Hall, 157 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow. Tel.:  
Langside 9500.

*Mill Hill Fathers.*

St. Joseph's House, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.  
Tel.: Kelvin 1956.

*Passionists.*

St. Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.: Bell 1823.

*St. Francis Xavier Foreign Mission Society.*

Xaverian Fathers, 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.:  
Pollok 3836.

*De La Salle Brothers.*

St. Mary's Boys' School, Bishopbriggs. Tel.: Bishopbriggs 1801.  
Chaplain: Rev. Joseph Docherty (1906).

St. Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Mauchline 334. Chaplain: Rev. Thomas McGrory (1913).

St. Ninian's School, Gartmore, Perthshire. Tel.: Aberfoyle 287.  
Chaplain: Rev. Joseph Connelly (1939).

St. John's School, Springboig, Glasgow. Tel.: Shettleston 1369.

*Marist Brothers.*

St. Mungo's Academy 48, Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.: House  
—Bell 0453; School—Bell 3166.

St. Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.: Langside  
1234.

St. Kentigern's Hostel, 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.:  
Kelvin 1456.

St. Benet's, 227 Nithsdale Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.:  
Ibrox 1750.

*WOMEN.**Bon Secours Sisters.*

Bon Secours Nursing Home, 32 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1.  
Tel.: Langside 6227-6228-5424.

*Carmelites.*

Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 29 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1. Chaplain—Rev. Francis Taggart (1913).

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.

Convent of St. Joseph, Waterside, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.

*Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary.*

St. Dominic's Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary, 61 Hamilton Avenue, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.

*Franciscan Minoresses.*

St. Francis' Maternity Home, Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1. Tel.: Govan 1118-1119.

*Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*

St. Helen's Convent, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 6789. Chaplain, Rev. Vincent Cowley (1939).

*Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.*

Franciscan Convent, 33 Briar Road, Newlands, Glasgow, S.3. Tel.: Merrylee 1414.

St. Mary's, Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. Tel.: Bishopbriggs, 92.

*Helpers of the Holy Souls.*

Convent of Our Lady of Peace, 248 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow. Tel.: Langside 0244.

*Irish Sisters of Charity.*

St. Margaret's Convent, Mill Road, Clydebank. Tel.: Clydebank 1141.

*Little Sisters of the Poor.*

St. Joseph's Home, 180 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N.1. Chaplain: Rev. James Traynor (1934), St. Joseph's Cottage, 220 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N.1. Tel.: (Chaplain) Bell 2864.

*Poor Sisters of Nazareth.*

Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2. Tel.: Halfway 1741.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

St. Mary's Hostel, 71 Wilton St., Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Maryhill 2857.

St. Vincent's School, Tollcross, Glasgow. Tel.: Shettleston 1006.

*Sisters of Mercy.*

Convent of Mercy, 62 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 0895.

*Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.*

Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 2627. Chaplain: Rev. Thomas Meikleham (1934), 52 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 2962.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton. Tel.: Dumbarton 161.

Notre Dame Convent, 31 Strathblane Road, Milngavie, Glasgow. Tel.: Milngavie 1648.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny.*

St. Joseph's Convent, 8 Kensington Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 3128.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.*

St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260.

St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 246.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL.

The Diocese of Motherwell, Comprising the County of Lanark, was erected as a Suffragan See of the Archdiocese of Glasgow by the Apostolic Constitution *Maxime interest* of the 25th May, 1947.



**Bishop of Motherwell:**

**Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, D.C.L., B.L.**

Born at Glasgow on January 24th, 1899: ordained at Westminster on June 29th, 1929: consecrated Bishop of *Cyme* and Coadjutor Bishop of Dunkeld at Dundee on June 20th, 1946: succeeded to the See of Dunkeld on May 31st, 1949: and, on May 23rd, 1955, translated to the See of Motherwell. Residence: 5 Mill Road, Bothwell.

VICAR GENERAL—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerard M. Rogers, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., B.L.

DIOCESAN OFFICE—5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 3262. Office Hours: Tuesdays and Fridays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., or by appointment.

*N.B.*—All official communications should be addressed to the Diocesan Office.

DIOCESAN TREASURER—Very Rev. John M. Ashe.

SECRETARY—Rev. John O'Donnell.

PRO-SYNODAL EXAMINERS—Very Rev. Patrick McCarthy, Very Rev. Patrick Plunkett, Very Rev. Edmund Macdonald, Rev. Thomas McCann, Rev. Thomas J. Murray, Rev. James Butler.

PARISH PRIEST CONSULTORS—Rt. Rev. Mgr Thomas N. Canon Taylor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kearney, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Hamilton, Very Rev. John Canon Rooney.

**DIOCESAN FINANCE BOARD**—Very Rev. Alexander Hamilton, Very Rev. John M. Ashe, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, Very Rev. John Rooney and Rev. Charles Craigen (*Secretary*).

*The Diocesan Finance Board meets on the first Tuesday of each month, and all correspondence should be directed in good time to the Secretary, the Rev. Charles Craigen, St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Coatbridge.*

**DIOCESAN TRIBUNAL**—*Officialis*: Very Rev. Alexander Hamilton; *Pro-Synodal Judges*: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Prot. Apost., Rev. Thomas Murray, Very Rev. Mgr. John Conroy, D.D.; *Promoter Justitiae* and *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. Philip Boyce, D.D.; *Notaries*: Rev. Thomas Winning, D.C.L., Rev. John McQuade, D.C.L.

**CENSOR LIBRORUM**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost McGonagle, Prot. Apost.

**DIOCESAN INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS**—Very Rev. Edmund Macdonald, Rev. Bernard Keenan, Rev. Thomas McGhie.

**REPRESENTATIVES ON LANARKSHIRE EDUCATION COMMITTEE**—Very Rev. Patrick F. Keating and Rev. John C. Battel.

**REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY**—Rev. James Meehan, D.C.L., St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.—Cardross 260.

### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

(Erected November 8th, 1952).

**PROVOST**: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Prot. Apost.; **CANONS**: Very Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, Right Rev. Mgr. T. N. Taylor, Very Rev. Thomas Kearney, Very Rev. Patrick J. Plunkett, Very Rev. Patrick F. Keating, Very Rev. Edmund Macdonald, Very Rev. Alexander Hamilton (*Theologian*), Very Rev. John M. Ashe, Very Rev. Denis Flynn (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. John Rooney (*Secretary*).

### DEANERIES

**ST. BRIDE.** The Cathedral, Motherwell; St. Bernadette's, Motherwell; St. Luke's, Motherwell; Carfin, New Stevenston, Carluke, Lanark.

*Dean*—The Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor.

**ST. DAVID.** St. Margaret's, Airdrie; St. Andrew's, Airdrie; Chapel hall, Coatdyke; Caldercruix, Plains, Calderbank.

*Dean*—The Rev. Thomas McCann.

**ST. SERF.** St. Mary's, Hamilton; St. Peter's, Hamilton; St. Paul's, Hamilton; St. Ninian's, Hamilton, Burnbank, Strathaven, Cadzow, Larkhall, Blackwood.

*Dean*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost McGonagle, Prot. Apost.

**ST. PALLADIUS.** St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; St. Bartholomew's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Whifflet; Glenboig.

*Dean*—Rev. John C. Battel

**ST. CADOC.** Rutherglen, Cambuslang, Newton, Blantyre, East Kilbride, Halfway.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Patrick J. Canon Plunkett.

**ST. NETHAN.** St. Ignatius, Wishaw; Newmains, St. Patrick's, Wishaw; Cleland, Shotts, Harthill, Biggar, Carstairs.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kearney.

**ST. COLUMBA.** Uddingston, Mossend, Bellshill, Bothwell, Viewpark, Bothwell Convent, Craighead, and Greyfriars, Uddingston.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCarthy.

**ST. NINIAN.** St. Augustine's, Coatbridge; Baillieston, Bargeddie, Cardowan, Muirhead, St. Monica's, Old Monkland; St. Mungo's, Garthamlock; Baillieston Convent.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Edmund Canon Macdonald.

Scotsman Catholic Archives

## CITY OF MOTHERWELL.

**OUR LADY OF GOOD AID CATHEDRAL (1873, 1900),  
Coursington Road, Motherwell.**

Very Rev. Denis Canon Flynn ( <i>Administrator</i> ) .....	1917
Rev. George Fryer .....	1943
Rev. John O'Donnell .....	1944
Rev. Denis Power .....	1951
Rev. James Foley .....	1955

Postal address: 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Motherwell 45.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 6 o'clock. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8, 10. Evening Service, Friday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Daily at 8 a.m. (except Sundays and Holidays): on Friday, 7 till 7.30 p.m. for children, and after Devotions for adults; on eve of First Friday and on eve of Holidays, 7 till 9; Saturday, 6 till 9 p.m.

*Maternity Hospital*, attended from Our Lady of Good Aid.

Estimated Catholic population—3,800.

**ST. BERNADETTE (1950, 1953), Logans Road.**

Rev. Peter Sexton .....	1925
Rev. Daniel Hennessy .....	1948
Rev. John T. Lavery .....	1955

Postal address: 28 Orchard Street, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Motherwell 199.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 11 and 12. Children's Devotions, 3 p.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 8, 9.30, 11 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses, 8 and 10. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 8 p.m.

*Strathclyde Hospital, Airbles Hospital and Avon Lodge*, attended from St. Bernadette's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,450.

**ST. LUKE (1954, 1955), Davaar Drive.**

Rev. William White .....	1936
--------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Luke's, Braidhurst, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Motherwell 984.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses at 10 a.m. and 6.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. Evening Service, Thursday at 8 p.m. Confessions; Thursday after Novena; Saturday 6.30 to 8.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—800.

## PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MOTHERWELL

### AIRDRIE, All Saints (1902, 1905), Saline Street.

Rev. Thomas J. Murray .....	1916
Rev. John Gillen .....	1939
Rev. Denis Keane .....	1949

Postal address: All Saints', Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie.

Telephone: Airdrie 3175.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7.30, 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m. Evening Service—Thursday, 7.30. Week-day Masses—7.30 and 8.45. Confessions—Thursday after Novena: Saturday from 6 p.m. till 9 p.m., and at any time on request.

*Cairnhill Home, Airdrie, served from All Saints.*

*Greenend, served from All Saints.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,900.

### AIRDRIE, St. Andrew (1950, 1954).

Rev. Patrick McHugh .....	1930
Rev. Thomas Sheehan .....	1953

Postal address: St. Andrew's, 25 Whinhall Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Airdrie 3720.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8 and 10 a.m. Week-day Mass, 8 a.m. (First Friday 6.30 and 8 a.m.). Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday, 6.30 to 9 p.m. Eves of Feasts, 7 to 9 p.m. Before daily Mass: on Thursday after Devotions.

*Airdrie Maternity Home, Arran View Home for Children, attended from St. Andrew's.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

### AIRDRIE, St. Margaret (1836, 1839), Hallcraig Street.

Rev. Thomas McCann .....	1916
Rev. Alphonsus T. Woods .....	1943
Rev. James J. Keegan .....	1952
Rev. Michael C. McCarthy .....	1953

Postal address: 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie. Telephone: Airdrie 3370.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service, 3.30 p.m. (children) and 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7.30, 8.30, 9.30, 10.30 and 11.30. Week-day Mass, 7.30, 8.30 and 9.30. Evening Service, Tuesday and Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Week-days at 8.30 a.m. Eves of First Fridays and Holidays, 7 till 9 p.m.; Saturdays, 10 to 10.30 a.m. and 6 to 9 p.m.

*Airdrie Burgh Hospital, Thrashbush Home, Airdrie, Old Men's Home, Clarkston, attended from St. Margaret's.*

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

**BAILLIESTON, St. Bridget (1880, 1893), Swinton Road.**

Rev. John A. Sheridan, M.A. (Cantab.), D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., Mag. Agg. ....	1931
Rev. John Moss .....	1943
Rev. Francis Kelly, S.T.L. ....	1955

Postal address: 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Glasgow.  
Telephone: Baillieston 1058.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30 p.m.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7.30, 9.30, 10.30. Week-day Masses  
7.30, 9. Evening Service, Thursday (Novena) 7.30. Confessions  
Thursday after Devotions; Saturday 6 till 9.  
*Calderbank Home, Baillieston*, attended from St. Bridget's.  
Estimated Catholic population—3,600.

**BARGEDDIE, St. Kevin (1947, 1950), Mainhill Road.**

Rev. Patrick Heaney .....	1928
Rev. Denis Hoban .....	1953

Postal address: St. Kevin's, Mainhill Road, Bargeddie,  
Baillieston, Glasgow. Telephone: Baillieston 1654.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation  
—Masses 6.30, 10 a.m. Week-day Masses 9 a.m. Evening Service,  
Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Saturday, 6.30 till 8.30 p.m.; on  
Thursdays after Devotion.  
Estimated Catholic population—1,100.

**BELLSHILL, The Sacred Heart (1949, 1951), Crossgates.**

Rev. James Butler .....	1929
Rev. Niall Hayes .....	1949
Rev. Kieran O'Farrell .....	1950
Rev. William White .....	1953

Postal address: The Sacred Heart Presbytery, Crossgates,  
Bellshill, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Bellshill 3309.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of  
Obligation—Masses, 6.30, 8, 9.30 and 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day  
Masses 7, 8 and 9.30. Evening Service—Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions  
on Thursday after Evening Devotions; on Eves of Holidays from 7  
till 9 p.m.; and on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m.  
*Bellshill Maternity Hospital* served from the Sacred Heart.  
Estimated Catholic population—4,500.

**BIGGAR, St. Isidore (1937), Coulter Road.**

Very Rev. Antonio Nicolliello, S.X., <i>Superior</i> ....	1947
Rev. Osvaldo Fochesato, S.X. ....	1938
Rev. Giuseppe Sperandio, S.X. ....	1952

Postal address: Berchman's House, Xaverian Missionary  
Juniorate, 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire. Tele-  
phone Biggar 189.

Sunday—Masses 8 and 12. Evening Service, 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 8 and 12. Week-day Masses—7 and 8 a.m. Hour of Adoration—Thursday 7 p.m. Confessions—Before Mass on Sunday morning and at call.

*Kello Hospital, Biggar, and Cornhill Convalescent Home, Coulter,* attended from St. Isidore's.

Estimated Catholic population—100.

### **BLACKWOOD, Our Lady and St. John (1880, 1881), Carlisle Road.**

Rev. Patrick Hoey ..... 1938

Postal address: St. John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Lesmahagow 3159.

Sunday—Masses 9.15, 11.45 a.m. Evening Service, 6.15 p.m. Days of Obligation—Mass 9.15 a.m. and 8.15 p.m. Week-day Mass, 8.30 a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Wednesday, 7.15 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 6.30 till 8.30. Eves of Holidays 7 to 8 p.m.

*Coalburn* served from Our Lady and St. John's.

*Birkwood Institution,* attended from Blackwood.

Estimated Catholic population—530.

### **BLANTYRE, St. Joseph (1877, 1905), Glasgow Road.**

Very Rev. John M. Canon Ashe ..... 1914  
 Rev. Christopher Condon ..... 1940  
 Rev. Joseph Martin ..... 1951  
 Rev. John F. Breslin, S.T.L. .... 1953  
 Rev. John Mannion ..... 1955

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Glasgow. Telephone: Blantyre 96.

Sunday—Masses 6.30, 8, 9.30 (children), 10.45, 12. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9.30 (children), 10.30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses—7.30, 8 a.m. (On First Fridays and First Saturdays, 7, 7.30 and 8 a.m.; during Lent and November, 7.30, 8 and 10 a.m.) Evening Service, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—On Eve of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 9 p.m.; on Thursday (after Devotions); on Saturday, 6 till 9 p.m.; each week-day during 8 a.m. Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

### **BOTHWELL, St. Bride (1910).**

Rev. George Mullen ..... 1937

Postal address: 8 Langside Road, Bothwell, Glasgow. Telephone: Bothwell 3213.

Sunday—Temporary arrangements—Mass, alternate Sundays, 9.30 and 11, in Convent School Hall, Bothwell, and in Miners' Welfare, Both-

wellhaugh. Evening Service, 6 p.m. in Convent School Hall. Days of Obligation—Mass 9 a.m. in Convent School Hall, Bothwell. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30, p.m. in Presbytery. Week-day Masses in Presbytery, 7.30 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m. for children). Confessions—Saturdays from 9.30 till 10 a.m. for children and from 6 p.m. till 8 p.m., and on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, 7 p.m. till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—510.

### **BOTHWELL, St. Kentigern's Retreat House for Men and Boys (1916, 1927).**

Very Rev. Frederick W. Dillon, S.J. (Superior) ....	1932
Rev. William Baylis, S.J. ....	1934
Rev. Edward Rockliff, S.J. ....	1911
Rev. Thomas Smith, S.J. ....	1917

Postal address: Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow. Telephone: Bothwell 3148.

Sunday—Masses 6.45 and 8 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.45 and 8 a.m. Week-day Masses—6.45, 7.20 a.m. Evening Service—Wednesday 8 p.m. Confessions at call.

Public retreats for men at week-end. Private retreats by arrangement. Mid-week retreats for schoolboys by arrangement. Missions in parishes by arrangement with the Rev. Father Superior, S.J., Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow.

### **BURNBANK, St. Cuthbert (1893, 1908), Glenlee Street.**

Rev. James Walsh .....	1924
Rev. David Cullen .....	1954
Rev. Hugh Beattie .....	1955

Postal address: 98 High Blantyre Road, Burnbank, Hamilton. Telephone: Blantyre 105.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 10.45, 12. Evening Service, 6 o'clock. Holy Hour, first Sunday of the month at 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9 (children), 10. Week-day Masses, 7.30 and 8.45 (Saturday 9 o'clock). Evening Service Thursday 8. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions, Eves of Holidays of Obligation and First Fridays at 7 till 8.30 p.m.; and Saturdays 9.30 to 10.30 a.m. and 6 to 9 p.m.

*Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals*, attended from St. Cuthbert's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,800.

**CADZOW, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883, 1933), Hall Street.**

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost McGonagle, Prot Apost. ....	1906
Rev. Bernard Mahoney .....	1949
Rev. Patrick Kilcoyne .....	1955

Postal address: St. Anne's, Hall Street, Hamilton. Telephone: Hamilton 44.

Sunday—Masses 8. 9.30 (children), 10.45, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7.30, 9.30, 11. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8.45. Evening Service, Friday 7.30. Confessions—Friday after Devotions; Saturday 6.30 till 9; and eves of Holidays and First Fridays.

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**CALDERBANK, Corpus Christi (1948, 1952), Crowwood Crescent.**

Rev. Michael J. Dooley .....	1927
Rev. Michael Houlihan .....	1943

Postal address: Corpus Christi, Crowwood Crescent, Calderbank, Airdrie. Telephone: Airdrie 3670.

Sunday—Masses 9, 11 a.m. Evening Service 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-days—Mass at 9 a.m. (Saturdays, 10; First Fridays, 7 and 9.30 a.m.). Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions—On Eves of Holidays, 7 to 8 p.m. On Eves of First Fridays, after Devotions. On Saturdays, from 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,070.

**CALDERCRUIX, St. Mary (1879, 1954), Farm Road.**

Rev. Bernard Keenan .....	1930
Rev. Andrew Reen .....	1953

Postal address: St. Mary's, Farm Rd., Caldercruix, Airdrie, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Caldercruix 220.

Sunday—Mass 8, 9.30, 11.30. Evening Service, 6.30. Days of Obligation—Mass 7, 9.30. Week-day Mass at 8. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions before and after Devotions on Thursday and, on Saturday, 6 to 8 p.m.

*St. Mary, Longriggend (1879), served from Caldercruix.*

*Uppertown County Sanatorium served from Caldercruix.*

Estimated Catholic population—1,320.

**CAMBUSLANG, St. Bride (1878, 1902), Greenlees Road.**

Very Rev. John Canon Rooney .....	1924
Rev. Augustine McCauley, B.A. ....	1950
Rev. Thomas Gibbons .....	1954

Postal address: 21 Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

Telephone: Cambuslang 53.

Sunday—Mass 8. 9.30 (children), 10.30, 12. Evening Service 6.30.  
 Days of Obligation—Mass 7, 8. 9.30 (children), 10.30. Evening Service  
 —Friday 8 p.m. Week-day Mass—7.30 and 10 a.m. Confessions on  
 Fridays after Devotions and on Saturdays at 10.30 a.m. (for children),  
 and from 6 to 9 p.m.

*Remand Home* for County of Lanark, attended from St. Bride's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,550.

**CARDOWAN, St. Joseph (1875), Cardowan Road.**

Rev. John Roger .....	1927
-----------------------	------

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Cardowan Road, Steps.

Telephone: Steps 1.

Sunday—Masses 9, 11 a.m. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation  
 —Masses 7.30, 9. Evening Service, Wednesday 7.30. Week-  
 day Mass 8.30. Confessions—Saturdays 10 (children); 7 till 9; Eves  
 of Holidays and of First Fridays at 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—850.

**CARFIN, St. Francis Xavier (1862, 1882).**

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor .....	1897
Rev. Peter J. Murphy .....	1943
Rev. Martin O'Grady .....	1952
Rev. James Comerford .....	1952

Postal address: St. Francis Xavier, 117 Newarthill Road,  
 Carfin, Motherwell. Telephone: Motherwell 208.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 8.30, 9.30, 10.30, 11.30, 12.15. Evening  
 Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 7.45, 9, 10, 11 a.m.  
 and 8.45 p.m. Evening Devotions—Wednesday, 6 and 7.30 p.m.  
 and Friday 7.30. Week-day Masses 7, 7.45, 10 a.m. (First Fridays,  
 also at 8.45 p.m.). Confessions—Fridays 8 till 9 p.m. Saturdays 6  
 till 9 p.m.

*Carfin Grotto*, dedicated to Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Thérèse.  
 Pilgrimage Service on Sundays at 3.30 p.m. or by special arrangement.

Estimated Catholic population—5,000.

**CARLUKE, St. Athanasius (1849, 1857), Mount Stewart Street.**

Rev. Edward Doherty ..... 1938  
 Rev. John Francis Gallacher ..... 1951

Postal address: 21 Mount Stewart Street, Carluke. Telephone: Carluke 3250.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 11.15 a.m. Evening Service, 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 8.30, 9.30 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 8.30 and 9.30 a.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions, Saturday 6.30 p.m. till 8.30 p.m., and on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays at 7.30 p.m.

*Law Hospital and Roadmeetings Hospital*, attended from Carluke. Mass on Sundays at 7.30 a.m. in Law Hospital.

Estimated Catholic population—800.

**CARSTAIRS, St. Joseph (1851). Served from Lanark.**  
 Mass on Sundays 9.30 a.m. and on Holidays at 9 a.m.

**CHAPELHALL, St. Aloysius (1859, 1894), Main Street.**

Rev. John McCrory ..... 1924  
 Rev. Herbert Flack ..... 1952

Postal address: St. Aloysius, Chapelhall, Airdrie. Telephone: Airdrie 3190.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 9 and 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 7.45 and 8.30. Evening Service, Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 6 till 7, and 8 till 9 p.m.; Thursday after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—1,360.

**CLELAND, St. Mary (1874, 1877), Main Street.**

Rev. Patrick Clarke ..... 1919  
 Rev. James McGill ..... 1941

Postal address: St. Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell. Telephone: Cleland 254.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10 (children), 11.30 a.m. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9 (children). Week-day Masses, 8 and 8.30. Evening Service—Wednesday 7.30. Confessions—Daily before Mass: on Wednesday after Devotions; Saturday 6 till 8; and on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 7 till 8 p.m.

*Omoa Hospital*, attended from Cleland.

Estimated Catholic population—1,280.

**COALBURN**, served from Blackwood. Mass on second and fourth Sundays of month at 10.15 a.m.

**COATBRIDGE (Langloan), St. Augustine** (1892, 1899), Buchanan Street.

Very Rev. Edmund Canon Macdonald .....	1913
Rev. Hugh C. Mahon .....	1944
Rev. Gerard B. McColgan .....	1953

Postal address: St. Augustine's, Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge. Telephone: Coatbridge 386.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30  
Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10, 11. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8.30 and 9. Confessions—Saturday 5.15 till 7, 7.30 till 9; all Thursdays and Eves of Holidays at 8 p.m.

*Tom Donnachie Home, Lamont House, and Merrystone House, attended from St. Augustine's.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,450.

**COATBRIDGE (Townhead), St. Bartholomew** (1950, 1953), Teviot Street.

Rev. Thomas McGhie .....	1930
Rev. Angus MacKellaig .....	1941
Rev. Lawrence Connelly .....	1954

Postal address: St. Bartholomew's, 75 Lomond Road, Townhead, Coatbridge. Telephone: Coatbridge 478.

Sunday—Masses 8.30, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30, 10.30 a.m. and 8.30 p.m.  
Week-day Mass 7.30, 9.30. Evening Service, Wednesday (Novena) 7.30. Confessions on Saturday, 11 to 11.30 a.m. (for children), 6 to 8.30 p.m. (for adults). On Eve of First Fridays at 7 p.m. and after Devotions on Wednesdays.

*Alexander Hospital, attended from St. Bartholomew's.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,900.

**COATBRIDGE (Whifflet), St. Mary** (1874, 1893), Hozier Street.

Rev. Charles Craigen .....	1927
Rev. George Boyd .....	1948
Rev. Noel Carey .....	1953
Rev. John Delany .....	1954

Postal address: St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge. Telephone: Coatbridge 550.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 7.30, 10, 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Wee'

day Masses, 7.30, 10. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions—Saturday, 10 till 11 a.m.; 6 till 9 p.m.; on Thursdays and on Eves of Holidays from 8 p.m.

Except in the case of urgent sick calls and to avoid disappointment, parishioners should confine their visits to the Parochial House to the following hours—10 a.m., 3 p.m. and 10 p.m.

*Old Monkland Home for Poor and Coathill Hospital and Sanatorium*, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,500.

### COATBRIDGE (Old Monkland), St. Monica (1950, 1953), Cumberland Place.

Rev. Thomas P. Kelly .....	1925
Rev. Patrick McGovern .....	1947
Rev. Thomas C. Morris .....	1953

Postal address: St. Monica's Presbytery, 5 Peel Place, Old Monkland, Coatbridge.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 8, 9.30, 10.30 (children), 11.30 and 12.15. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Week-day Masses 7.30 and 9.30. Mid-week Evening Service on Thursday at 7.30. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 p.m.

*Woodside Home*, attended from St. Monica's.

Estimated Catholic population—6,300.

### COATBRIDGE, St. Patrick (1848, 1896), St. John Street.

Rev. John C. Battel .....	1926
Rev. Anthony McGurk .....	1940
Rev. Richard Lillis .....	1946

Postal address: 6 Laird Street, Coatbridge. Telephone: Coatbridge 164.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30 (Fourth Sunday of month at 4 p.m.). Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30, 10.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7.30 and 9.30. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—On Eves of First Friday and Holidays and on all Thursdays from 8 to 9 p.m. On Saturdays 11 to 11.30 a.m. and 5.30 to 7 p.m. and 7.30 to 9 p.m.: and daily before Mass.

*Gartloch Hospital, Gartcosh*, attended temporarily from St. Patrick's: Mass every Sunday at 9 a.m.

Estimated Catholic population—3,250.

**DOUGLAS VILLAGE**, served from Lanark. Mass on Sunday at 10 a.m. in Welfare Hall. Confessions before Mass.

**DOUGLAS WATER**, served from Lanark. Mass on Sundays at 10 a.m. in Welfare Hall. Confessions before Mass.

**EAST KILBRIDE, St. Bride** (1946, 1907), Glebe Street.

Rev. Anthony Kilcoyne .....	1934
Rev. William J. Smith .....	1932
Rev. Patrick Walsh .....	1949

Postal address: 72 Main Street, East Kilbride. Telephone: East Kilbride 20.005.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 9, 10 and 11.30 a.m. Evening Service, 6 p.m.  
Days of Obligation—Masses 6.45, 8, 9 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses—7.30 and 8 a.m. (Saturday, 7.30 and 9.30). Evening Service—Friday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturdays 10 a.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.; Fridays, after Devotions; Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, from 7 p.m.

The above arrangements are subject to alteration, owing to the growth of the new town.

*Hairmyres Hospital, Philipshill Hospital and Nerston Children's Home*, attended from St. Bride's. In Hairmyres Hospital. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 a.m. Devotions in Philipshill Hospital every alternate Sunday at 2.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,750.

**FORTH**, see *Wilsontown* page 229.

**GARTHAMLOCK, St. Mungo** (1954).

Rev. John V. Murray .....	1934
Rev. Michael J. Sullivan .....	1955

Postal address: St. Mungo's Presbytery, 25 Knockhall St., Garthamlock, Glasgow, E.3.

All arrangements for services announced locally.

Estimated Catholic population—900.

**GLENBOIG (Coatbridge), Our Lady and St. Joseph (1880, 1908), Chapelbank, Glenboig.**

Rev. John Bredin .....	1928
Rev. Michael Corry .....	1952

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Glenboig 243.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11.30. Evening Service 6.15. Days of Obligation—Masses 7.30, 9.30 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. Week-day Mass 8 (Saturday 9). Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions—Saturdays, 6 till 8.30 p.m.; Thursday evenings and Eves of Holidays, 7 till 8 p.m.

*Stoneyettes Mental Institution*, attended from Our Lady and St. Joseph's. Mass is said in the institution on alternate Sundays.

Estimated Catholic population—2,320.

**GREENEND, Airdrie**, served from Airdrie, All Saints. Mass on Sundays at 9 and 11 a.m. and on Days of Obligation at 10 a.m. in the Community Centre.

**GREENGAIRS, St. Dominic (1893)**, served from Plains. Mass on Sundays 10 a.m. and Holidays at 9.30 a.m.

**HALFWAY (Cambuslang), St. Cadoc (1949, 1955).**

Rev. Robert Douglas .....	1929
Rev. Patrick Brosnan .....	1953

Postal address: St. Cadoc's Presbytery, 24 Wellside Drive, Halfway Cambuslang. Telephone: Cambuslang 0669.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 10.30 and 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8 and 10. Week-day Masses, 7 and 8 a.m. Confessions—On Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, from 8 till 9 p.m.; and on Saturdays from 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,000.

**HAMILTON, St. Mary (1846), Cadzow Street.**

Very Rev. Alexander Canon Hamilton .....	1914
Rev. John W. Boyle .....	1946
Rev. Thomas Winning, D.C.L. ....	1948

Postal address: St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton. Telephone: Hamilton 552.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45, 12 noon. Evening Service—6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30, 10.45 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses—7.30 and 9 a.m. Devotions on Fridays at 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, from 7 p.m. till 9 p.m.; on Saturdays, at 9.30 a.m. and from 6 till 9 p.m.

*Hamilton Home (Poorhouse), and Hamilton Barracks*, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

**HAMILTON, St. Ninian (1955), Hillhouse.**

Rev. Ian McLaughlin, S.T.L. .... 1936

Postal address: St. Ninian's, 37 Wellcroft Road, Hillhouse,  
Hamilton.

Arrangements for Services announced locally.

Estimated Catholic population—1,000.

**HAMILTON, St. Paul (1954, 1955), Whitehill.**

Rev. Denis Lucey ..... 1936

Postal address: 61 Clydesdale Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Telephone: Hamilton 1442.

Sunday—Masses 7 and 11 a.m. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of  
Obligation—Mass 8 a.m. Week-day Mass 8 a.m. Devotions on Thurs-  
days at 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions and on  
Saturdays 10.30 till 11.30 a.m. (children), and 6.30 till 8.30 p.m.,  
on Eves of First Fridays and Days of Obligation from 8 p.m.*Beckford Lodge Maternity Hospital*, attended from St. Paul's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,470.

**HAMILTON, St. Peter (1953, 1954), Buchanan Crescent.**

Rev. Daniel McGlinchey ..... 1932

Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan ..... 1955

Postal address: St. Peter's, 2 Fraser Crescent, Hamilton,  
Lanarkshire. Telephone: Hamilton 2121.Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45 and 12. Evening Service at 6.30. Days  
of Obligation—Masses 7.15, 9.30, 11 a.m. Week-day Masses, 7 and  
9 a.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday  
10 to 11 a.m. and 6.30 to 9 p.m.: on Eves of Holidays from 8 to  
9 p.m.: on Eves of First Fridays from 6 to 7 p.m. and after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—2,500.

**HARTHILL, St. Catherine of Siena (1924), Westcraigs Rd.**

Rev. William Duddy, S.T.L. .... 1937

Postal address: St. Catherine's Church, Westcraigs Road,  
Harthill. Telephone: Harthill 227.Sunday—Masses 9.30 and 11.30 a.m. on alternate Sundays. Evening  
Service 6. Days of Obligation—Mass 9 a.m. Evening Service on  
Thursday 7 p.m. Week-day Mass 9 a.m. on Monday, Wednesday,  
Friday and Saturday. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions and  
Saturday 7 till 9 p.m.*Salsburgh*, served from St. Catherine's.

Estimated Catholic population—870.

**LANARK, St. Mary (1859, 1907), Bannatyne Street.**

Very Rev. Frederick V. Morrin, C.M., <i>Superior</i>	1923
Rev. Edmund Barry, C.M.	1912
Rev. Edward Conran, C.M.	1930
Rev. Thomas Lyng, C.M.	1918
Rev. Patrick Gilgunn, C.M.	1933
Rev. Dermot Sweeney, C.M.	1943
Rev. Maurice O'Neill, C.M.	1943
Rev. Desmond McMorrow, C.M.	1943
Rev. Myles Dowley, C.M.	1948
Rev. John O'Kelly, C.M.	1951
Rev. Michael Dunne, C.M.	1953

Postal address: St. Mary's, Lanark. Telephone: Lanark 234.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 and 11 (with Sermon). Evening Service—Rosary, Sermon and Benediction 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8 and 10. Week-day Masses 6.30, 8 and 9.30. Evening Service, Wednesday (Novena) and Friday 7.30. Confessions—Eves of First Fridays and Holidays, 6.30 till 8; after Devotions every Friday; and 5 till 5.30 and 6.30 till 8 on Saturdays.

*Carstairs, Douglas, Douglas Water and Kirkfieldbank (Corehouse), served from St. Mary's.*

*Belfield Sanatorium; Crosslaw Home; State Mental Institution, Carnwath; Lockhart Hospital; Smellie Maternity Hospital and County Maternity Home, attended from St. Mary's.*

Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Superior, C.M., St. Mary's, Lanark.

Estimated Catholic population—2,200.

**LARKHALL, St. Mary (1862, 1903).**

Rev. Patrick Brennan	1931
Rev. Thomas Corless	1951

Postal address: St. Mary's, Raploch Road, Larkhall, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Larkhall 5.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11.40. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 9.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses 8, 8.30. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—On Saturday from 6.30 till 9 p.m.; and on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays from 8 till 9 p.m.; and daily before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population—1,500.

**LONGRIGGEND, St. Mary (1879, 1920). Served from Caldercruix.**

Sunday—Mass 9.30. Evening Service, 5.30. Days of Obligation—Mass 9.30. Week-day Mass, 8. Evening Service, Friday 7.30. Confessions before and after Devotions on Friday.

**MOSSEND, Holy Family (1868, 1884), Calder Road.**

Rev. Patrick Kelly .....	1924
Rev. Edward Laverty .....	1948
Rev. James Kevin Rogers .....	1953
Rev. John Givens .....	1955

Postal address: 57 Hope Street, Mossend. Telephone: Bells-hill 3165.

Sunday—Masses 6.30, 8, 10, 12. Evening Service—6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10.30. Week-day Masses—7.30 and 9.30. Evening Service—Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturdays 6 till 9.15 p.m.; Eves of Holidays, 7 till 9 p.m.; Thursdays, after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—2,700.

**MUIRHEAD (Chryston), St. Barbara (1947).**

Rev. Michael Little .....	1934
Rev. Patrick Moss .....	1950
Rev. Patrick O'Hare .....	1953

Postal address: St. Barbara's, 13 Station Road, Muirhead, Chryston. Telephone: Stepps 286.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.20, 10.20 and 11.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7.30 and 9.30. Confessions—Saturdays 10 till 11 a.m. (children), and 6 till 9 p.m.; Eves of Holidays, 8 till 8.30 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,200.

**NEWMAINS, St. Brigid (1871, 1933).**

Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D. ....	1931
Rev. John B. Healy .....	1954

Postal address: 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw. Telephone: Wishaw 23.

Sunday—Masses 6.30 (as announced), 8, 9.30 (children), 11.30. Evening Devotions—6. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10 (children). Week-day Masses—7.30 (Tuesdays, 9.15; Saturdays, 9; During school holidays, 9). Evening Service—Thursday (Novena), 7.30 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; Saturday 10 a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,500.

**NEW STEVENSTON, St. John Bosco (1946), Bridgend, Stevenston Street, New Stevenston.**

Rev. Dominic McGlynn .....	1926
Rev. Thomas Barry .....	1945

Postal address: St. John Bosco's, 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Motherwell. Telephone: Holytown 316.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 10.30, 11.30. Evening Service, 6 p.m. (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction). Days of Obligation—Masses

6.30, 7.30, 8.30, 9.30. Week-day Mass, 7.45 (Saturday, 9.30). Novena to Our Lady of Perpetual Succour on Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions; and on Saturdays from 6 to 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

### NEWTON (Cambuslang), St. Charles (1894, 1927).

Rev. Thomas Egan .....	1916
Rev. Michael B. Maher .....	1939

Postal address: St. Charles', Brackenbrae, Newton, Cambuslang. Telephone: Cambuslang: 325.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11.30. Evening Service, 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10. Week-day Masses, 7.45 a.m. (First Fridays 6.30 and 7.45 a.m.). Evening Service, Wednesday and Friday at 7.30. Confessions—Saturdays, 9.30 to 10 a.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.: after Devotions on Wednesdays and Fridays: on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 to 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,020.

### PLAINS, St. David of Scotland (1900, 1950), Meadowhead Road.

Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill .....	1931
Rev. Gerard Mackle .....	1948

Postal address: St. David's, Plains, near Airdrie, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Airdrie 3226.

Sunday—Masses 9.30, 11.30. Evening Service at 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 7 and 9. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8 (Saturday 8 and 9.30). Confessions—Thursday after Devotions; and on Saturday after the 9.30 Mass, and from 6.30 till 9 p.m.

*St. Dominic, Greengairs (1893) and Whiterigg (1900), served from St. David's.*

Estimated Catholic population—1,470.

### RUTHERGLEN, St. Columbkille (1853, 1940), Main Street.

Very Rev. Patrick J. Canon Plunkett .....	1911
Rev. Denis Garrity .....	1941
Rev. Dermott McMullan .....	1946
Rev. Bernard Oates .....	1954
Rev. Vivian Hayes .....	1955

Postal address: 2 Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen. Telephone: Rutherglen 34.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.45, 8, 9.30 (children), and 10.30. Week-day Masses, 7, 7.30 and 10. Evening Service at 8 p.m. on Fri

days and on Holidays: every evening (except Saturday) during Lent, October and May; in November as announced. Confessions, children, on Fridays at noon and on Eves of First Fridays and Saturdays from 11 a.m. Adults, after Devotions on Friday, Saturday 5.30 till 9 p.m., and Eves of Feastdays and First Fridays from 8 p.m.

*Notre Dame Convent, Fernhill*, served from Rutherglen.

Estimated Catholic population—5,770.

### RUTHERGLEN, The White Fathers (1953).

Very Rev. Stephen M. Collins, W.F. ( <i>Superior</i> ) ....	1947
Rev. Balthazar Drost, W.F. ....	1900
Rev. Leonard Marchant, W.F. ....	1929
Rev. Thomas Moran, W.F. ....	1939
Rev. Geddes Gerry, W.F. ....	1949

Postal address: St. Joseph's, 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Rutherglen 3030.

**SALSBURGH The Sacred Heart**, served from Harthill. Sunday—Mass 9.30 and 11.30 on alternate Sundays. Benediction after Mass. Holidays of Obligation, Mass at 10 a.m. Week-day Masses, Tuesday and Thursday at 10.30 a.m. Evening Service Wednesday 7 p.m. Confessions on Wednesday after Evening Devotions and on Saturdays 12 till 2 p.m.

### SHOTTS, St. Patrick (1868, 1905), Station Road.

Rev. Thomas Brooks .....	1927
Rev. James E. Hallinan .....	1940
Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue .....	1950

Postal address: 84 Station Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire. Telephone: Shotts 66.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.45 (for children), 11.30. Evening Service, 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9.30, 11 a.m., and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7.30 and 10 a.m. Evening Devotions, Thursday 7. Confessions—Saturdays 6.30 till 9; Eves of Holidays, 7 till 9 p.m. Eves of First Fridays, after Devotions.

*Wilsontown* (for *Forth* and *Wilsontown*), served from Shotts.

*Hartwood Mental Hospital* (Mass on First Sunday of the month at 7.30 a.m.; Evening Service every alternate Sunday at 3 p.m.); *Shotts Sanatorium*, attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,100.

**STRATHAVEN, St. Patrick (1859, 1901), Stonehouse Road.**

Rev. Daniel B. White ..... 1936

Postal address: St. Patrick's, 52 Stonehouse Road,  
Strathaven. Telephone: Strathaven 2104.Sunday—Masses 9 and 11. Evening Service—6. Days of Obligation—  
Masses 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Evening Service—Friday 7.30. Week-day  
Mass at 8 a.m. (Tuesday 8.50: First Friday 7 a.m.). Confessions—  
For School children, Saturday, 9.30 to 10 a.m. and, for adults, 6.30  
to 8 p.m. On Friday after Devotions and on Eves of Holidays and  
First Fridays at 7.30 p.m.*Stonehouse Hospital, Dunaven Home and Dungavel N.C.B.*  
*Residential Training Centre, attended from St. Patrick's.*

Estimated Catholic population—520.

**UDDINGSTON, St. John Baptist (1883, 1902), Old Mill Rd.**

Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon McCarthy ..... 1897

Rev. Peter McCann ..... 1940

Rev. John McQuade, D.C.L. .... 1950

Postal address: St. John Baptist's, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Telephone: Uddingston 156.Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 12. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Days of Obligation  
—Masses 7 and 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30  
p.m. Week-day Masses, 7.30, 8.30 a.m. Confessions—Eves of Holi-  
days, 7.30 till 8.30; Saturday, from 6 till 9.*Kirklands Mental Home, Bothwell, attended from St. John's.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

**UDDINGSTON, Our Lady of Scotland, Capuchin Franciscan  
Friars (1949).**Very Rev. Thomas Nolan, O.F.M. Cap. (*Guardian*) 1918Very Rev. Giles McMullan, O.F.M. Cap. (*Vicar*) 1908

Rev. Paulinus Jones, O.F.M. Cap. .... 1925

Rev. Alexander Burgess, O.F.M. Cap. .... 1941

Rev. Cassian Reel, O.F.M. Cap., B.Litt. Oxon. 1942

Rev. John Chrysostom Murray, O.F.M. Cap. .... 1946

Postal address: Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow. Telephone:  
Uddingston 102.Sunday—Masses 9 and 10 a.m. Evening Service, 4 p.m. Days of  
Obligation and Week-days—Masses 7 and 9 a.m. Confessions at  
call. Evening Service, Thursday 8.15. Third Order meeting on first  
Thursday of each month at 8.15 p.m. The Holy Hour is held on the  
first Sunday of month at 4 p.m.Applications for Retreats and Missions should be directed to  
Very Rev. Fr. Superior, O.F.M. Cap., Greyfriars, Uddingston.

**VIEWPARK, St. Columba** (1939), Old Edinburgh Road.

Very Rev. Patrick F. Canon Keating .....	1912
Rev. Henry McGinn .....	1947
Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan .....	1952
Rev. Martin O'Keefe .....	1954

Postal address: St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston.  
Telephone: Uddingston 495.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Service—6 p.m. (with Instruction). Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10 (children), 11. Evening Service. Thursday 8 p.m. Week-day Masses—7.30 and 8.45. Confessions—On Thursdays and on Eves of First Fridays and Holidays, from 7.30 p.m.; on Saturdays, from 10 to 11 a.m. and from 5.30 to 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—5,000.

**WHITERIGG**, served from Plains. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.30 a.m.

**WILSONTOWN and FORTH**, served from Shotts.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays of Obligation at 9.30 a.m. Confessions before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on alternate Sundays at 5.30 p.m.

**WISHAW, St. Ignatius** (1859, 1865), Young Street, Wishaw.

Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kearney .....	1903
Rev. Daniel O'Doherty .....	1941
Rev. James I. Ashe .....	1953

Postal address: St. Ignatius' Rectory, 74 Young Street, Wishaw. Telephone: Wishaw 58.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 10.45, 12. Evening Service at 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9, 10. Evening Service, Wednesday 7.30. Week-day Masses, 7.30 and 8. Confessions—Saturdays, 5.30 till 9 p.m.

*Burgh Hospital*, attended from St. Ignatius.

Estimated Catholic population—4,500.

**WISHAW (Craigneuk), St. Patrick (1891, 1898), Shieldmuir Street, Craigneuk.**

Rev. Daniel Harty .....	1917
Rev. Andrew Tunn .....	1930
Rev. Sean O'Shea .....	1949
Rev. James Monaghan .....	1952
Rev. John Priestley .....	1955

Postal address: 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw. Telephone: Wishaw 308.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9.30 (children), 10.45, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9.30 (children), 11. Week-day Masses—7.30, 8, 9.30 (First Fridays, 7, 8, 9.30). Evening Service—Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions—On Eves of First Fridays and of Holidays, 6.30 to 8.30; on Thursdays, after Devotions; on Saturdays, from 10 a.m. and from 6 p.m. till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—6,500.

Catholic Archives

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

## MEN.

*Capuchin Franciscan Friars.*

Greyfriars, Maryville, Uddingston, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Uddingston 102.

*Jesuits.*

St. Kentigern's Retreat House, Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 3148.

*Vincentians.*

St. Mary's, Lanark, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lanark 234.

*White Fathers.*

The White Fathers, 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. Tel. Rutherglen 3030.

*St. Francis Xavier Foreign Missionary Society.*

Berchman's House, 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Biggar 189.

## WOMEN.

*Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.*

Franciscan Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 2213. Chaplain: Rev. John J. Cusick (1930).

*Helpers of the Holy Souls.*

Convent of Regina Purgatorii, 50 Bonkle Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Wishaw 897.

*Poor Clare Colettines.*

Monastery of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lanark 148.

Smyllum Park School, Lanark, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lanark 39.

Children's Refuge, Bellvue House, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Rutherglen 252. Chaplain: Rev. Philip I. Boyce, D.D. (1931).

St. Catherine's, Berryknowe, Stonelaw Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Rutherglen 2691.

*Sisters of Mercy.*

Convent of Mercy, 182 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Baillieston 1368. Chaplain: Rev. John B. Cosgrove (1935), Glencairn House, 184 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

*Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.*

Notre Dame Convent, Fernhill, High Burnside, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Stonelaw 4789.

*Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.*

St. Charles' Institution, Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Carstairs 333. Chaplain: Rev. Samuel MacIsaac (1915). Tel.: Carstairs 335.

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY.

The Diocese of Paisley comprises the County of Renfrew, and was erected as a Suffragan See of the Archdiocese of Glasgow by the Apostolic Constitution *Maxime interest* of the 25th May, 1947.



**Bishop of Paisley :**

**Right Rev. James Black.**

Born at Glasgow, 25th June, 1894; ordained in Glasgow, 27th June, 1920; consecrated Bishop of Paisley in the Cathedral Church of St. Mirin, 14th April, 1948, by His Grace, Archbishop Campbell. Residence: Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. Telephone—Kilmacolm 494.

**VICAR-GENERAL**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Provost Pirrie, St. Mary's Rectory, 163 George St., Paisley, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Paisley 2602.

**CHANCELLOR AND DIOCESAN TREASURER**—Rev. Daniel McGlinchey, St. Ninian's, 18 Royal Street, Gourrock.

**SECRETARY**—Rev. Hugh Gallagher, Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.

**PARISH PRIEST CONSULTORS AND PRO-SYNODAL EXAMINERS**—Very Rev. John J. Scanlon, Very Rev. Henry E. Hart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.

**DIOCESAN FINANCE BOARD**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Provost Pirrie, Very Rev. John Daniel, Very Rev. John Scanlon, Very Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D. (*Secretary*), Very Rev. John McIntyre. *N.B.*—All correspondence on Finance Board business should be directed to the Secretary, the Very Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D., St. John's, 23 Shore Street, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.

**MEMBERS OF RENFREWSHIRE EDUCATION COMMITTEE**  
Very Rev. John McIntyre, Mr. Archibald Slaven.

**DIOCESAN INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS**—Rev. Robert H. Barclay, Rev. James Nevin, Rev. Eugene Divney.

**CENSOR LIBRORUM**—Very Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D.

**REGISTRAR FOR DECEASED CLERGY**—Rev. James Meechan, D.C.L., St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Telephone: Cardross 260.

### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

(Erected November 8th, 1952).

**PROVOST:** Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Pirrie, V.G.; **CANONS:** Very Rev. James Troy, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, Very Rev. Joseph Costeur, Very Rev. John J. Scanlon, Very Rev. John McIntyre (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. John D. Daniel, Very Rev. Henry E. Hart, Very Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D. (*Theologian and Secretary*).

### DEANERIES

1.—**ST. MIRIN.** St. Mirin's, Paisley; St. James', Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; St. Peter's, Paisley; Renfrew.

*Dean*—Very Rev. John McIntyre.

2.—**ST. FILLAN.** St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Fergus', Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Howwood; Linwood; Bishopston.

*Dean*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. R. Provost Pirrie, V.G.

3.—**ST. MARY.** St. Mary's, Greenock; St. Patrick's, Greenock; St. Joseph's, Greenock; St. Andrew's, Greenock; Gourcock.

*Dean*—Very Rev. John J. Scanlon.

4.—**ST. NINIAN**—St. Lawrence's, Greenock; St. Mungo's, Greenock; Langbank, St. John's, Port-Glasgow; Holy Family, Port-Glasgow.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Joseph Costeur.

5.—**ST. JOHN**—Barrhead; Neilston; Clarkston.

*Dean*—Very Rev. James Troy.

## CITY OF PAISLEY

## ST. MIRIN'S CATHEDRAL (1808, 1932), Ince Street.

Very Rev. John Canon McIntyre ( <i>Administrator</i> )	1920
Rev. James Murphy .....	1947
Rev. Patrick Crean .....	1950
Rev. Joseph Logue .....	1953
Rev. Thomas O'Connor .....	1953
Rev. John Heffernan .....	1954

Postal address: Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley. Telephone: Paisley 2404.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9.30, 11, 12. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10, and 11.30. Week-day Masses, 7.30, 8.15, 10. Evening Service—Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturdays at 10.30 a.m. and 5.30 till 7.30, and 8 till 9.30 p.m.; Thursdays, from 8.30 to 9.30 p.m., and on Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays at 8 p.m.

*Hawkhead Infectious Diseases Hospital, Barshaw Maternity Home and Eye Infirmary* served from St. Mirin's.

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

## ST. CHARLES (1897, 1931), South Campbell Street.

Rev. Patrick Cummins .....	1925
Rev. Thomas Hearty .....	1942
Rev. Kevin Barry .....	1946
Rev. Kieran Gallacher .....	1954

Postal address: 21 High Calside, Paisley. Telephone: Paisley 2614.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 noon. Evening Service—6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Masses—8, 9 a.m. Evening Service—Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions; Saturday 10.30 a.m. (children), and from 6 p.m. (adults).

*Craw Road Institution, Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Dykebar Mental Hospital*—Served from St. Charles' (Sunday Mass in Dykebar Hospital at 9 a.m.).

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**ST. FERGUS (1948, 1950), Blackstoun Road.**

Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan .....	1927
Rev. Henry Mooney, L.S.H. ....	1947
Rev. Denis Reen .....	1950
Rev. Patrick Woods .....	1953

Postal address: St. Fergus', Blackstoun Road, Paisley. Telephone: Paisley 5056.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45, 12 noon. Evening Service—6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.15, 8, 9.30, 10.30. Week-day Masses—6.45, 8, and 10 a.m. Evening Service—Thursdays 8 p.m. Confessions—Thursday, 7 till 8 p.m. and after Devotions; Saturdays, 10 till 11 a.m., and 6 till 9 p.m.

*Glen-Coats Auxiliary Hospital, served from St. Fergus.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,300.

**ST. JAMES (1948, 1901), Wallace Street, Paisley.**

Rev. Michael McNicholas .....	1927
Rev. Peter Murphy .....	1948
Rev. Brendan Healy .....	1954

Postal address: St. James' Presbytery, 21 Greenock Road, Paisley. Telephone: Paisley 5347.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 10.30 and 12. Evening Service—6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 9, 10. Week-day Mass—8 and 9.30 a.m. Evening Service—Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 10.30 a.m. (children), 5.30 till 7.30 p.m., and 8 till 9.30 p.m.

*Naval Air Station, Abbotsinch, served from St. James'.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**ST. MARY (1876, 1891), George Street, Paisley.**

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Provost Pirrie, V.G. ....	1904
Rev. Thomas P. Mannion .....	1946
Rev. Patrick Durcan .....	1947
Rev. John Beecher .....	1949

Postal address: 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire. Telephone: Paisley 2602.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 10.45 and 12 noon. Evening Service 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.15, 7.45, 9.30 and 10.30 a.m. Evening Service 8 p.m. on Thursdays. Week-day Masses 6.30, 7.45, and 9.30 a.m. Confessions—Thursday from 12 till 12.40 p.m. and after Devotions; Saturdays from 10.30 till 11.30 a.m.; from 5 till 6.30 and from 7 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays 8 till 9 p.m. Eves of First Fridays 7 till 9 p.m.

*Riccartsbar Asylum and Gleniffer Home for Incurables, served from St. Mary's.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,970.

**ST. PETER** (1954), Braehead Road.

Rev. James E. Nevin .....	1929
Rev. Neil McGrory .....	1953

Postal address: St. Peter's, Braehead Road, Paisley. Telephone: Thornly Park 2435.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 9, 10 a.m. and 9 p.m. Week-day Mass, 9 a.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday, 10 to 11 a.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.; and on Thursdays after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—2,200.

Scottish Catholic Archives

### PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PAISLEY

#### BARRHEAD, St. John (1841), Darnley Road, Barrhead.

Very Rev. James H. Canon Troy	1907
Rev. Joseph Sheary	1942
Rev. Thomas Grace	1944
Rev. Thomas Mahon, B.A., H.Dip. Educ.	1951
Rev. Denis Sheahan	1955

Postal address: Tower Rais, Darnley Road, Barrhead. Telephone: Barrhead 1553.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 8.30, 9.30 (children), in Tower Rais; 10.30 and 12 noon, in Hall, Water Road. Evening Service, 6 p.m., in Tower Rais. Days of Obligation—Masses 7.30, 8.30, 9.30 a.m., in Tower Rais; 10.30 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. in Hall. Week-day Masses 7.30, 8.15 and 10 a.m. Evening Service, Friday 8 p.m. and Monday (Miraculous Medal Novena) 11.50 a.m. (children) 7 p.m. (women) and 8 p.m. (men). Confessions—Fridays after Devotions and from 6 p.m. on Saturdays.

Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

#### BISHOPTON, Our Lady of Lourdes (1946, 1926), Old Greenock Road.

Rev. <del>Joseph Hamill</del> <i>John Boyd</i>	1926
Rev. John Haran	1936

Postal address: "Lourdes," Old Greenock Road, Bishopston. Telephone: Bishopston 471.

Sunday—Masses at 8 and 10; Evening Service at 6. Days of Obligation—Mass at 9 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-days—Mass at 9. Evening Service, Wednesday 8 p.m. Confessions—On Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays, from 7.30 p.m. till 8 p.m.; on Saturdays, from 6.30 to 7.30 p.m. On Week-days before Mass.

*St. Colm's, Kilmacolm (1945), served from Our Lady of Lourdes.*

*Erskine Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, served from Our Lady of Lourdes.*

Estimated Catholic population—360.

#### CLARKSTON, St. Joseph (1880, 1882), 2 Eaglesham Road.

Rev. Edward C. Kavanagh, B.A.	1927
Rev. Thomas Nolan	1954
Rev. Columba Fox	1955

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow. Telephone: Busby 1233.

Sunday—Masses 9, 10.30, 11.30 a.m. Evening Service, 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Evening Service—Thurs-

day, 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 8.30 a.m.; Saturday 8.30 and 10; First Friday 7.30 and 8.30. Confessions—6.30 till 8.30 on Saturday before First Sunday; other Saturdays, 7.30 till 8.30 p.m.; on all Saturdays, after 10 o'clock Mass for children and adults; on Thursdays, after Devotions and on Eves of Holidays.

*St. Bridget, Eaglesham; St. Cadoc, Newton Mearns*, served from St. Joseph's.

*Mearnskirk Hospital*, attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population—1,340.

**EAGLESHAM, St. Bridget (1857)**, 12 Polnoon Road, Eaglesham. Served from Clarkston.

Sunday—Mass at 10 a.m. Evening Devotions on alternate Sundays at 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Mass at 8 a.m. Confessions—From 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. every Saturday

**GOUROCK, St. Ninian (1880)**, Royal Street.

Rev. Daniel McGlinchey ..... 1927

Rev. Hugh Gallagher ..... 1945

Postal address: St. Ninian's, 18 Royal Street, Gourrock, Renfrewshire. Telephone: Gourrock 32078.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 and 12. Evening Service—6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 8, 9.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass—8. Evening Service—Wednesday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Wednesday after Devotions; Saturday, 10.30 a.m. (children), and from 6 till 9 p.m.

*St. Joseph and St. Patrick's, Wemyss Bay*, served from Gourrock.

Estimated Catholic population—1,150.

**GREENOCK (Larkfield), St. Andrew (1951, 1953)**, Auchmead Road.

Rev. James A. O'Neill ..... 1929

Rev. Vincent E. Grace ..... 1934

Rev. William Diamond ..... 1955

Postal address: St. Andrew's, Auchmead Road, Larkfield, Greenock. Telephone: Gourrock 31750.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 10.30 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 8, 9.30 (children), 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8 a.m. (First Friday 8 a.m. and 9 p.m.). Evening Service on Friday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Friday after Benediction. Saturdays, 10 to 11 a.m. (children), and 6 to 8.30 p.m. On Eves of First Fridays and Holidays, 7.30 to 8.30 p.m.

*Larkfield Hospital* is attended from St. Andrew's.

Estimated Catholic population—3,200.

**GREENOCK, St. Joseph (1947, 1953), Bow Road.**

Rev. Robert H. Barclay .....	1927
Rev. Patrick Scahill .....	1953
Rev. Thomas Jamieson .....	1954

Postal address: St. Joseph's Presbytery, Bow Road, Greenock. Telephone: Greenock 20789.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30, 11 and 12. Evening Service, 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 7 and 8 a.m. (Saturdays 8 and 10 a.m.). Evening Service on Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday, 10 to 11 a.m. and 6 to 9 p.m.; also on Eves of Holidays of Obligation, 7 to 9 p.m. and on Thursdays after Devotions.

*Gateside I.D. Hospital and Rankin Maternity Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,000.

**GREENOCK, St. Laurence (1855, 1954), Crescent Street.**

Very Rev. John D. Canon Daniel .....	1923
Rev. Eugene Divney .....	1942
Rev. James Sheehan .....	1947
Rev. James O'Connell .....	1948
Rev. Thomas Ryan .....	1950

Postal address: St. Laurence's Presbytery, 34 Crescent Street, Greenock. Telephone: Greenock 20760.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service at 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 6.45, 8, 9, 10 and 11. Week-day Masses—7, 8, 8.40 (children) and 10. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday, 4 to 5 and 6 to 9 p.m.; On Eves of Holidays at 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—6,000.

**GREENOCK, St. Mary (1816, 1862), Patrick Street.**

Very Rev. Henry E. Canon Hart .....	1923
Rev. James Fisher .....	1941
Rev. Matthew Dillon .....	1949
Rev. Patrick B. Molony .....	1922

Postal address: 14 Patrick Street, Greenock. Telephone: Greenock 21084.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service, 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10. Week-days—Masses 7 and 8. Evening Service, Thursdays 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursdays after Devotions; Eves of Holidays, from 7 p.m.; Saturday, 6 till 9 p.m.; Saturday, 10 a.m. for children.

*Franciscan Convent, "Glenlea," Madeira Street, served from St. Mary's.*

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

**GREENOCK, St. Mungo (1934, 1935), Port-Glasgow Road.**

Very Rev. Joseph Canon Costeur .....	1919
Rev. Luke Brady .....	1940
Rev. James Murphy .....	1943
Rev. Andrew Reid .....	1951

Postal address: St. Mungo's Presbytery, Ladyburn, Greenock. Telephone: Port-Glasgow 41187.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 7. Days of Obligation—Masses 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 8 and 8.30. Evening Service, Thursday 7.30. Confessions—Saturday 5.30 till 8.30 p.m. Thursday 6.30 till 7.30 p.m. and after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population—5,000.

**GREENOCK, St. Patrick (1924, 1935), Orangefield Place.**

Very Rev. John J. Canon Scanlon .....	1919
Rev. James F. Watters .....	1932
Rev. Matthew Kinsella .....	1938
Rev. Felix Connolly .....	1949

Postal address: 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock. Telephone: Greenock 21179.

Sunday—Masses 8, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service—6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses—7.15 and 8. Evening Service—Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday (after Devotions); Saturday, 10 till 11 a.m. (children), 6 till 8.30 p.m.

*Greenock Royal Infirmary, Ravenscraig Hospital, Greenock Prison (H.M.), attended from St. Patrick's.*

Estimated Catholic population—3,200.

**HOUSTON, St. Fillan (1841).**

Rev. Daniel Horgan .....	1827
--------------------------	------

Postal address: St. Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire. Telephone: Bridge of Weir 46.

Sunday—Masses 9.30 and 11.30. Evening Service 6.15. Days of Obligation—Masses 9.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-days—Mass 8.15 (First Friday, 8.45). Evening Service, Wednesday 7.15. Confessions—6.15 to 8.15 on Saturday Evenings; and on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

*Sanatorium, Bridge of Weir; Lyntwhite Hostel, Bridge of Weir; Gryffe Children's Home and Merchiston House, attended from St. Fillan's.*

Estimated Catholic population—650.

**HOWWOOD, Christ the King (1948, 1928). Bowfield Road, Howwood.**

Rev. James M. Lillis ..... 1929

Postal address: Christ the King Presbytery, Bowfield Road, Howwood, Renfrewshire. Telephone: Kilbarchan 136.

Sunday—Mass at 9.30 or 10.45 on alternate Sundays. Days of Obligation—Masses at 9.30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-days—Mass at 8 a.m. (First Fridays at 8 p.m.). Evening Service, Wednesday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday 6 to 7 p.m. and after Devotions on Wednesday.

Shrine of Our Lady of Fatima, Howwood. Arrangements for pilgrimages to be made with Parish Priest. On twelfth of each month, from May to October, Vigil Service at Shrine from 10 p.m. to 12 midnight, consisting of Holy Hour and Torchlight Procession.

Estimated Catholic population—400.

**JOHNSTONE, St. Margaret (1852, 1875), Grahame Street.**

Very Rev. John F. Canon O'Donnell ..... 1918

Rev. John Boyle ..... 1930

Rev. Donald Bonnar ..... 1934

Rev. John T. Earley ..... 1940

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Grahame Street, Johnstone. Telephone: Johnstone 198.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service—6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Evening Service—Wednesday 7.30. Week-day Masses—8 and 10. Confessions—Saturday, after 10 o'clock Mass and 6 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 9 p.m.

*Combination Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Cottage Hospital, Peesweep Sanatorium, Fordbank Annexe, attended from St. Margaret's.*

Estimated Catholic population—5,000.

**KILMACOLM, St. Colm's, served from Bishopton.**

Sunday—Masses at 10 a.m. Evening Service 4 p.m. Days of Obligation—Mass at 8 a.m. Confessions before Mass on Sundays and Holidays.

**LINWOOD, St. Conval (1898, 1933), Inkerman Road.**

Rev. Michael Teehan ..... 1928

Postal address: St. Conval's, Linwood, Paisley. Telephone: Paisley 6913.

Sunday—Masses 9.30 and 11.30. Evening Service 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 8.30 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass 8.30, Evening Service, Thursday 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—1,230.

**LOCHWINNOCH, Our Lady of Fatima (1954).** Served from Howwood.

Mass at 9.30 or 10.45 on alternate Sundays. Mass on Holidays at 8 p.m. Novena on Monday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday, 7.30 to 8.30 p.m.

**LOCHWINNOCH, St. Joseph's College, for Foreign Missions: Junior Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers (1936).**

Very Rev. Wilfrid Coates ( <i>Rector</i> ) .....	1937
Rev. Raymund Klapper ( <i>Vice-Rector</i> ) .....	1940
Rev. Francis Kelly .....	1930
Rev. Sydney Farmar, B.A. ....	1931
Rev. Francis McCarthy, B.A. ....	1949
Rev. John McCloy, B.A. ....	1949
Rev. Christopher Cook .....	1953
Rev. Theodore Feldbrugge .....	1954

Postal address: St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Telephone: Lochwinnoch 352.

**NEILSTON, St. Thomas (1861), Main Street.**

Rev. Richard Fennessy .....	1927
Rev. Francis Bradley .....	1955

Postal address: 70 Main Street, Neilston, Renfrewshire. Telephone: Barrhead 1478.

Sunday—Masses 9 a.m. and 11 a.m. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30 a.m. and 9 a.m. Evening Service, Fridays at 7.30 p.m. Week-day Mass at 8.30 a.m. Confessions—Friday after Devotions and Saturday from 6 p.m. till 9 p.m. Eves of First Fridays and Holidays from 7.30.

*Caldwell House Hospital*, attended from St. Thomas'.  
Estimated Catholic population—1,200.

**NEWTON MEARNS St. Cadoc (1906), 59 Barrhead Road, Newton Mearns, served from Clarkston.**

Sunday—Mass at 10 a.m. Evening Service at 6 p.m. on alternate Sundays. Days of Obligation—Mass at 9 a.m. Confessions from 6 till 7.30 p.m. on the Saturday before the Third Sunday of the month, on other Saturdays from 6 till 6.30 p.m.

**PORT-GLASGOW, The Holy Family (1946), High Carnegie.**

Rev. Joseph Sweeney .....	1927
Rev. John O'Dwyer .....	1950
Rev. Patrick Burke .....	1951

Postal address: Holy Family Presbytery, High Carnegie, Port-Glasgow. Telephone: Port-Glasgow 41585.

Sunday—Masses 7.30, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6.30. Days of Obligation—Masses 6.30, 9 and 10 a.m. Week-day Masses 8, 9.30. Evening Service (Novena to Our Lady of Fatima) on Thursday, 7.30 p.m. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions; Saturday 6 p.m. and daily before Mass; on Eves of Holidays 7 till 8 p.m.

*Broadfield Mental Institution for Girls*, attended from The Holy Family.

Estimated Catholic population—4,300.

### PORT-GLASGOW, St. John the Baptist (1846, 1854), Shore Street.

Very Rev. Francis Canon Magauran, D.D. ....	1925
Rev. James Donnelly .....	1938
Rev. Edward Costello .....	1948
Rev. Sylvester McGrady, B.A. ....	1952

Postal address: 23 Shore Street, Port-Glasgow. Telephone: Port-Glasgow 41139.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9.30 (children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Week-day Masses 6.45, 8 a.m. (First Fridays, 6, 7, 8 a.m. and 7.30 p.m.). Evening Service, Tuesday (Novena) 7.30; Friday, 7.30. Confessions—Friday and Tuesday, after Devotions; Saturday, 5.30 to 7.30 and 8 to 9 p.m.

*Broadstone Jubilee Hospital*, attended from St. John the Baptist. Estimated Catholic population—4,000.

### RENFREW, St. James (1877, 1903), Inchinnan Road.

Rev. Francis Hamilton .....	1926
Rev. Albert Chandler .....	1932
Rev. John Cunney .....	1955

Postal address: St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew. Telephone: Renfrew 2022.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9.30 and 12. Evening Service, 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 8, 9.30 a.m. and 8 p.m. Week-day Masses—7.30 and 8.30. Evening Service, Friday 7.30. Confessions—Eves of First Fridays and of Holidays of Obligation, from 7 to 9 p.m.; Fridays after Devotions; Saturday, from 10 till 11 a.m. (children), and from 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population—2,300.

### WEMYSS BAY, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Gourock.

Sunday—Mass at 10 a.m. Evening Service at 6.30 p.m. Days of Obligation—Mass at 8 a.m.

Handwritten note: *1/2 of volume of LS / LH / 41*

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

## MEN.

*Mill Hill Fathers.*

St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Lochwinnoch 352.

## WOMEN.

*Congregation of the Good Shepherd.*

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Old Bishopton, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Bishopton 397.

*Faithful Companions of Jesus.*

St. Margaret's Convent, Renfrew Road, Paisley. Tel.: Paisley 2496. (School: Paisley 4569.)

*Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph.*

St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Lochwinnoch 352.

*Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Africa.*

"Moredun," Stanely Road, Paisley. Tel.: Thornly Park 2429.

*Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.*

Franciscan Convent, 23 Madeira Street, Greenock. Tel.: Greenock 24000.

*Little Sisters of the Poor.*

Convent of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union St., Greenock. Chaplain—Rev. Ferdinand Tritschler (1929), 85 Finnart Street, Greenock. Tel.: Greenock 22097.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

St. Vincent's Country Home for Children, Langbank, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Langbank 248. Chaplain: Rev. George Stewart.

*Sisters of Mercy.*

Convent of Mercy, Burlington Villa, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Wemyss Bay 2159.

*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*

St. Mary's Home, Barrhead, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Barrhead 1544.

## SECTION III.

### EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS

#### I.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL COLLEGES.

##### DIOCESAN CLERGY

THE PONTIFICAL SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME.—The Scots College in Rome was founded by Pope Clement VIII. in the year 1600. *Rector*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., M.A. (1913). *Vice-Rector*, Rev. John Gogarty, S.T.L. (1936). *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Thomas Murray, S.T.L. (1936). *Repetitore*, Rev. Hugh McEwan, D.D. (1948).

Total number of Students	41
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	4
Diocese of Aberdeen	1
Diocese of Dunkeld	1
Diocese of Galloway	3
Archdiocese of Glasgow	16
Diocese of Motherwell	9
Diocese of Paisley	7

COLLEGIUM URBANUM DE PROPAGANDA FIDE.—Scots Students are to be found in the register of Propaganda College during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries: from the beginning of the nineteenth century they have been allocated regularly two or three places in this college.

Total number of Scots Students in Propaganda	
Fide College	1
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	1

FRANCE.—In lieu of the ancient Scots Colleges in Paris (founded 1325) and Douai (founded 1576) suppressed during the French Revolution, the French Government provide bursaries for Scottish Ecclesiastical Students in French Seminaries. At present there are Scottish students in the Sulpician Colleges of Issy-les-Moulineaux and Paris.

Total number of Scots Students in France	15
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	3
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	4
Diocese of Dunkeld	3
Diocese of Galloway	3

Diocese of Motherwell	1
Diocese of Paisley	1

**THE ROYAL SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.**—The Scots College in Spain was founded at Madrid in 1627 by Colonel William Semple of Lochwinnoch and, in 1771, it was transferred to Valladolid. *Rector*, Very Rev. Mgr. Philip Flanagan, D.D. (1935). *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Michael Meechan, S.T.L. (1939).

Total number of Students in Valladolid	20
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	5
Diocese of Dunkeld	1
Diocese of Galloway	3
Archdiocese of Glasgow	6
Diocese of Motherwell	5

**ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, CARDROSS** (Regional College for the Province of Glasgow).—Founded at Partickhill by Archbishop Charles Eyre in 1874, transferred to New Kilpatrick in 1892, transferred to Cardross in 1946.

*Theologians' House*—Address: St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 246. *Rector*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Treanor, D.D. (1914). *Vice-Rector*, Very Rev. Mgr. John Conroy, D.D. (1929). Rev. David McRoberts, S.T.L. (1937); Rev. John Mackay, M.A., (1942); Rev. James McShane, S.T.L., L.S.S. (1947); *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Robert Ryan (1949).

Total number of Theologians	44
Archdiocese of Glasgow	27
Diocese of Motherwell	6
Diocese of Paisley	10

*Philosophers' House*—Address: St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260. Rev. James Meechan, D.C.L. (1942); Rev. John Rae, M.A. (Oxon) (1944); Rev. James Quin, Ph.D. (1947); Rev. Maurice Taylor, D.D. (1950).

Total number of Philosophers	28
Archdiocese of Glasgow	17
Diocese of Motherwell	5
Diocese of Paisley	6

**ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, DRYGRANGE** (Major Seminary of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh). Founded by Archbishop Gordon Gray in 1953. Address: St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Earlston 320. *Rector*, Very Rev. Roger Canon Gallagher (1933); Rev. John C. Barry, D.C.L., B.A. (1944); Rev. Francis Thomson, S.T.L., M.A. (1946); Rev. Thomas Hanlon, S.T.L., L.S.S. (1952); Rev. John Dalrymple, S.T.L. (1954); Rev. Eric S. Barber, B.A. (1945).

Total number of Students	27
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	23
Diocese of Aberdeen	2
Diocese of Galloway	2

**ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS** (National Minor Seminary).  
 Founded at Loch Morar in 1714, transferred to Scalán in 1716.  
 transferred to Aquhorties in 1799, transferred to Blair's in 1829.  
 Address: St. Mary's College, Blair's, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen  
 47626. *Rector*, Very Rev. Stephen Canon McGill, P.S.S., S.T.L.  
 (1936). *Procurator*, Rev. James Kilpatrick (1935). Rev. Michael  
 Walsh, M.A. (1938); Rev. Matthew Donoghue, M.A. (1939); Rev.  
 Daniel P. Boyle, S.S., M.A. (1940); Rev. Hugh McGurk (1945);  
 Rev. Thomas G. Mannion (1945); Rev. Gerald Maher, B.A. (1945);  
 Rev. Thomas McGurk, M.A. (1945); Rev. James McGinley (1946);  
 Rev. Desmond Strain, B.A. (1949); Rev. Daniel Friel, S.T.L. (1951);  
 Rev. Felix Beattie, M.A., S.T.L. (1953). *Spiritual Director*, Rev.  
 Denis O'Connell (1941).

Total number of Students	....	....	....	175
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	....	....	....	26
Diocese of Aberdeen	....	....	....	6
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	....	....	....	5
Diocese of Dunkeld	....	....	....	6
Diocese of Galloway	....	....	....	7
Archdiocese of Glasgow	....	....	....	78
Diocese of Motherwell	....	....	....	38
Diocese of Paisley	....	....	....	9

### REGULAR CLERGY.

#### *Mill Hill Fathers.*

**ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY COLLEGE**, Lochwinnoch (Junior  
 Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers), founded 1936. Address: St.  
 Joseph's Missionary College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.:  
 Lochwinnoch 352. *Rector*, Very Rev. Wilfrid Coates.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOUSE, HOUSE OF STUDIES OF THE MILL HILL  
 FATHERS.** Address: St. Joseph's House, 6 Prince Albert Road,  
 Dowanhill, Glasgow. W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 1956. *Superior*, Very Rev.  
 Patrick Downey.

#### *White Fathers.*

**ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE**, Newtown St. Boswells (Junior Seminary  
 of the White Fathers). *Superior*, Very Rev. James T. Tolmie, W.F.  
 Address: St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburgh-  
 shire. Tel.: St. Boswells 313511.

**SCHOLASTICATE OF OUR LADY, QUEEN OF APOSTLES**, Monte-  
 viot, near Jedburgh. *Superior*, Very Rev. Theodore Moorman,  
 W.F. Address: Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire. Tel.:  
 Ancrum 236.

**WHITE FATHERS UNIVERSITY HOSTEL**, St. Andrews. *Regent*,  
 Very Rev. Alfred E. Howell, W.F. Address, "Canmore," The  
 Scores, St. Andrews. Tel.: St. Andrews 133.

*Xaverian Fathers.*

XAVERIAN MISSIONARY HOUSE OF STUDIES. Address: 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.: Pollok 3836.

XAVERIAN MISSIONARY JUNIORATE. Address: Berchman's House, 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Biggar 189.

*Marist Brothers.*

HOUSE OF STUDIES OF THE MARIST BROTHERS. Address: St. Kentigern's Hostel, 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.: Kelvin 1456.

MARIST BROTHERS JUNIORATE. Address: Hetland, Carruthers-town Road, Dumfries. Tel.: Carrutherstown 230.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## SECTION IV. DIOCESAN STATISTICS

### BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1954

#### Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

EDINBURGH:	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	108	51	39
St. Albert	—	—	—
St. Andrew	56	47	22
St. Columba	59	—	29
St. Cuthbert	66	95	25
St. Francis	51	16	23
Holy Cross	—	94	—
St. John, Corstorphine	21	—	3
St. John, Portobello	53	110	10
St. John Vianney	56	140	14
St. Joseph	21	65	14
St. Margaret Mary	65	85	33
St. Mary, Leith	—	85	—
St. Ninian	53	—	32
St. Patrick	117	85	46
St. Peter	31	88	9
Sacred Heart	149	83	49
St. Teresa	58	148	22
Aberdour	—	—	—
Addiewell	24	—	9
Armadale	28	—	11
Balerno	9	—	7
Bannockburn	31	—	12
Bathgate	82	178	24
Blackburn	37	156	8
Blanefield	—	—	—
Bo'ness	30	62	4
Bonnybridge	63	—	19
Bonnyrigg	28	—	5
Bowhill	33	75	9
Broxburn	52	177	16
Burntisland	18	50	8
Camelon	22	42	4
Cowdenbeath	19	—	18
Cowie	33	—	5
Dalkeith	29	—	9
Denny	52	—	16
Dunbar	16	—	3
Dunfermline	58	—	14
Duns	3	—	3

	Baptism,	Confirmations	Marriages
East Calder	17	—	8
Falkirk	37	—	—
Falkland	18	—	1
Fauldhouse	29	—	10
Galashiels	32	—	12
Gorebridge	25	—	—
Grangemouth	28	—	7
Haddington	19	—	9
Hawick	21	—	8
Innerleithen	1	7	1
Jedburgh	9	—	6
Kelso	—	—	—
Kelty	17	—	6
Kilsyth	84	151	18
Kirkcaldy	88	137	27
Larbert	—	—	—
Lennoxtown	63	—	19
Levenhall	28	—	4
Linlithgow	29	—	9
Loanhead	23	—	6
Lochgelly	38	—	9
Lochore	85	152	25
Methil	61	—	11
Musselburgh	52	—	11
Newtongrange	23	—	8
Newtown St. Boswells	—	—	—
North Berwick	13	61	4
Nunraw	—	—	—
Oakley	19	38	7
Peebles	11	—	6
Penicuik	—	—	—
Pittenweem	7	34	1
Polmont	18	—	7
Prestonpans	41	164	14
Raploch	—	—	—
Rosewell	24	—	3
Rosyth	26	—	7
St. Andrews	28	40	7
Selkirk	9	—	3
Slamannan	3	—	1
South Queensferry	12	47	7
Stirling	124	245	44
Stoneyburn	—	—	—
Tranent	25	61	6
West Calder	24	—	4
Whitburn	22	—	7
Winchburgh	11	—	1
Gilmore Place	—	8	—
	<hr/> 2775	<hr/> 3077	<hr/> 920

## Diocese of Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN:	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	70	111	31
Holy Family	—	—	—
St. Joseph	37	—	14
St. Peter	76	116	28
Sacred Heart	20	1	14
Aberlour	1	—	2
Aboyne	3	—	1
Ballater	5	6	2
Banff	4	—	2
Beaully	14	—	2
Blairs	9	12	2
Braemar	—	19	—
Buckie	23	—	5
Chapelton	—	—	—
Dingwall	16	—	7
Dornie	3	—	—
Dufftown	2	—	3
Elgin	33	91	9
Eskadale	7	—	—
Fetternear	12	10	2
Fochabers	3	—	4
Forres	6	—	2
Fort Augustus	12	—	3
Fortrose	—	—	—
Fraserburgh	15	—	1
Huntly	8	—	1
Inverness	78	5	20
Inverurie	7	10	2
Keith	19	—	5
Kirkwall	1	—	—
Lerwick	4	6	2
Marydale	6	—	1
Nairn	6	—	—
Peterhead	10	—	6
Portsoy	—	—	—
Preshome	17	—	—
Stonehaven	6	25	4
Stratherrick	—	—	—
Tombae	—	28	1
Tomintoul	3	—	—
Wick	6	1	2
	542	441	178

## Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

OBAN:	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	33	94	14
Ardkenneth	8	—	—
Arisaig	3	2	4

	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Benbecula ....	9	—	4
Bornish ....	5	—	—
Campbeltown ....	16	—	4
Canna ....	—	—	—
Castlebay ....	15	—	—
Corpach ....	21	—	3
Daliburgh ....	5	—	2
Dunoon ....	20	140	11
Eigg ....	—	—	—
Eriskay ....	—	—	—
Fort William ....	30	—	6
Glencoe ....	12	—	—
Glenfinnan ....	2	—	—
Kingussie ....	4	—	—
Knoydart ....	—	—	—
Lochgilphead ....	7	24	5
Mingarry ....	—	—	—
Morar ....	9	—	6
Northbay ....	4	—	—
Rothesay ....	39	—	8
Roy Bridge ....	4	30	5
Taynuilt ....	2	—	—
	248	290	72

### Diocese of Dunkeld.

DUNDEE :	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral ....	95	43	34
St. Francis ....	52	97	21
Immaculate Conception ....	107	137	62
St. Joseph ....	106	117	34
St. Mary ....	132	143	35
Our Lady of Good Counsel ....	14	—	6
St. Patrick ....	75	109	11
SS. Peter and Paul ....	207	187	84
St. Vincent de Paul ....	200	111	76
Alloa ....	61	—	19
Alva ....	29	67	6
Arbroath ....	17	—	12
Blairgowrie ....	12	55	2
Carnoustie ....	3	—	1
Crieff ....	34	—	5
Cupar-Fife ....	16	—	9
Doune ....	10	6	3
Dunblane ....	—	—	—
Dunkeld ....	5	—	—
Forfar ....	—	26	—
Highvalleyfield ....	—	67	—

Montrose	15	23	4
Newport	21	36	7
Perth	135	—	41
Strathtay	6	—	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1352	1224	478

## Diocese of Galloway.

DUMFRIES:	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	90	—	28
Annan	27	51	6
Annbank	17	—	4
Ardrossan	64	—	10
Auchinleck	28	—	6
Ayr	107	—	46
Beith	—	—	—
Castle Douglas	15	—	5
Cumnock	48	115	7
Dalbeattie	12	—	3
Dalry	14	54	3
Galston	30	110	15
Girvan	27	92	11
Hurlford	19	—	9
Irvine	59	—	18
Kilbirnie	27	—	12
Kilmarnock—			
St. Joseph	162	—	38
St. Michael	42	—	13
Kilwinning	35	—	5
Kirkconnel	15	—	7
Kirkcudbright	8	—	1
Largs	17	—	6
Maybole	19	—	6
Millport	—	—	—
Muirkirk	5	34	4
New Abbey	—	—	—
Newton-Stewart	10	—	5
Prestwick	40	—	20
Saltcoats	102	—	27
Stevenston	—	126	—
Stranraer	25	66	9
Troon	24	—	12
Waterside	29	—	6
West Kilbride	3	—	1
Whithorn	14	—	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1134	648	345

## Archdiocese of Glasgow.

CITY OF GLASGOW:	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	94	110	36
St. Agnes	67	572	34
St. Aloysius', Garnethill	213	—	89
St. Aloysius, Springburn	193	327	49
St. Alphonsus	179	321	58
St. Anne	127	—	36
St. Anthony	183	—	42
St. Augustine	68	—	34
St. Barnabas	94	—	51
St. Bernadette	68	—	42
St. Bonaventure	119	—	33
St. Brendan	85	—	40
St. Catherine Labouré	58	127	33
St. Charles	172	—	25
Christ the King	73	—	25
St. Columba	170	284	44
St. Constantine	156	—	60
St. Conval	70	—	31
St. Francis	429	458	140
The Good Shepherd	82	—	41
Holy Cross	205	—	52
Immaculate Conception	171	—	62
Immaculate Heart of Mary	68	387	33
St. James	50	64	39
St. Joachim	4	—	3
St. John	310	—	102
St. Joseph, North Woodside Road	211	—	66
St. Joseph, Tollcross	74	—	31
St. Jude	17	—	2
St. Laurence	8	—	—
St. Luke	166	—	38
St. Maria Goretti	58	—	21
St. Mark	81	—	21
St. Mary	212	—	75
St. Mary Immaculate	115	275	28
St. Matthew	33	—	22
St. Michael	178	—	32
St. Mungo	308	782	85
St. Nicholas	143	—	54
St. Ninian	83	133	61
Our Lady of the Assumption	98	—	34
Our Lady of Fatima	118	—	52
Our Lady of Lourdes	77	—	61
Our Lady and St. George	55	—	35
Our Lady and St. Margaret	434	—	75
St. Patrick	346	—	125
St. Paul, Shettleston	112	457	46
St. Paul, Whiteinch	113	—	40

	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
St. Peter ....	186	—	48
St. Philip ....	13	—	4
St. Philomena ....	182	—	87
St. Pius X ....	7	—	1
St. Robert Bellarmine ....	186	—	64
St. Roch ....	233	—	58
Sacred Heart ....	218	—	106
St. Saviour ....	319	—	62
St. Simon ....	162	—	27
St. Teresa of Lisieux ....	247	—	98
St. Thomas ....	87	—	38
St. Vincent de Paul ....	57	194	18

#### COUNTY OF DUNBARTON:

Alexandria ....	62	—	18
Balloch ....	30	—	11
Cardross ....	—	—	—
Clydebank—			
St. Eunan's ....	90	—	34
Our Holy Redeemer ....	225	—	51
Cove ....	5	—	1
Croy ....	61	—	18
Dalmuir ....	104	—	56
Dumbarton—			
St. Michael ....	145	—	43
St. Patrick ....	167	—	36
Duntocher ....	95	—	12
Helensburgh ....	59	—	24
Kirkintilloch—			
St. Flannan ....	50	314	16
The Holy Family ....	81	—	23
Milngavie ....	34	—	13
Old Kilpatrick ....	16	—	5
Renton ....	49	—	16
Twechar ....	18	—	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	8636	4805	3231

#### Diocese of Motherwell.

MOTHERWELL—	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	125	233	35
St. Bernadette	65	215	20
St. Luke	—	—	1
Airdrie—			
All Saints	82	1	15

	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
St. Andrew	53	—	14
St. Margaret	142	—	55
Baillieston	93	1	36
Bargeddie	28	—	9
Bellshill	131	10	36
Biggar	10	—	2
Blackwood	23	58	7
Blantyre	171	145	70
Bothwell—			
St. Bride	24	—	4
St. Kentigern's Retreat House	—	—	—
Burnbank	102	—	35
Cadzow	79	—	25
Calderbank	27	3	6
Caldercruix	36	1	22
Cambuslang	96	—	27
Cardowan	14	54	1
Carfin	105	—	45
Carluke	24	1	6
Carstairs' House	—	29	—
Chapelhall	42	—	9
Cleland	32	—	11
Coatbridge—			
St. Augustine	145	1	27
St. Bartholomew	79	—	30
St. Mary	100	—	37
St. Monica	161	—	35
St. Patrick	108	—	29
East Kilbride	77	1	4
Garthamlock	11	—	2
Glenboig	72	—	23
Halfway (Cambuslang)	52	1	13
Hamilton, St. Mary	119	378	44
Hamilton, St. Peter	79	—	23
Harthill	31	—	11
Lanark	55	3	19
Larkhall	22	—	10
Mossend	79	—	20
Muirhead	62	—	15
Newmains	44	—	8
New Stevenston	58	—	15
Newton	40	117	16
Plains	38	—	12
Rutherglen	139	4	46
Shotts	72	—	31
Strathaven	17	1	—
Uddingston—			
St. John	47	—	29
Viewpark	81	360	29

	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Wishaw—			
St. Ignatius	109	—	34
St. Patrick	156	—	51
	<hr/> 3557	<hr/> 1617	<hr/> 1105

### Diocese of Paisley.

PAISLEY—	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages
Cathedral	163	—	52
St. Charles	101	—	25
St. Fergus	122	163	60
St. James	60	—	20
St. Mary	122	121	45
St. Peter	24	—	5
Barrhead	118	—	35
Bishopton	16	—	6
Clarkston	43	65	8
Gourock	33	57	12
Greenock—			
St. Andrew	70	178	31
St. Joseph	88	166	34
St. Laurence	224	392	70
St. Mary	90	111	24
St. Mungo	153	—	38
St. Patrick	126	149	29
Houston	19	—	7
Howwood	10	—	—
Johnstone	194	—	42
Linwood	33	1	12
Neilston	26	68	16
Port-Glasgow—			
Holy Family	98	163	35
St. John the Baptist	129	—	25
Renfrew	70	—	24
	<hr/> 2132	<hr/> 1634	<hr/> 655

## GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR SCOTLAND FOR 1955

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 1 engaged on post-graduate studies and 8 on leave of absence)	161	
<i>Regular Priests</i>	80	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Archdiocese</i>	241	
<i>Parishes</i> †	83	
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i>	17	
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i>	29	
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i>	2,775	
<i>Marriages for 1954</i>	920	
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Archdiocese</i>	120,830	

### DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 7 on leave of absence and 1 Chaplain to the Forces)	51	
<i>Regular Priests</i>	30	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</i>	81	
<i>Parishes</i>	42	
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i>	2	
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i>	7	
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i>	542	
<i>Marriages for 1954</i>	178	
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</i>	14,470	

### DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 4 on leave of absence)	33	
<i>Regular Priests</i>	2	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</i>	35	
<i>Parishes</i>	24	
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i>	4	
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i>	248	
<i>Marriages for 1954</i>	72	
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</i>	11,440	

### DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 1 on leave of absence)	42	
<i>Regular Priests</i>	30	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</i>	72	
<i>Parishes</i>	26	
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i>	6	
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i>	5	
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i>	1,352	
<i>Marriages for 1954</i>	478	
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</i>	48,600	

† The term "Parish" in this Summary of Statistics means simply a parish or mission with one or more resident priests.

**DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY**

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 2 on leave of absence)	62	
<i>Regular Priests</i> .....	15	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</i> .....		77
<i>Parishes</i> .....		35
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i> .....		8
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i> .....		13
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i> .....		1,134
<i>Marriages for 1954</i> .....		345
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</i> .....		37,320

**ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW**

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 13 on leave of absence and 7 Chaplains to the Forces) .....	286	
<i>Regular Priests</i> .....	44	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Archdiocese</i> .....		330
<i>Parishes</i> .....		80
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i> .....		14
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i> .....		24
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i> .....		8,636
<i>Marriages for 1954</i> .....		3,231
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Archdiocese</i> .....		330,450

**DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL**

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 6 on leave of absence and 3 Chaplains to the Forces) .....	156	
<i>Regular Priests</i> .....	23	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</i> .....		185
<i>Parishes</i> .....		52
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i> .....		5
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i> .....		9
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i> .....		3,557
<i>Marriages for 1954</i> .....		1,105
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</i> .....		135,210

**DIOCESE OF PAISLEY**

<i>Secular Priests</i> (including 2 on leave of absence and 4 Chaplains to the Forces) .....	84	
<i>Regular Priests</i> .....	8	
<i>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</i> .....		92
<i>Parishes</i> .....		24
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i> .....		1
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i> .....		9
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i> .....		2,132
<i>Marriages for 1954</i> .....		655
<i>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</i> .....		70,100

**GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR SCOTLAND  
FOR 1955**

<i>Secular Priests</i>	.....	875
<i>Regular Priests</i>	.....	238
<i>Total Number of Priests in Scotland</i>	.....	1,113
<i>Parishes</i>	.....	366
<i>Religious Houses for Men</i>	.....	53
<i>Religious Houses for Women</i>	.....	100
<i>Baptisms for 1954</i>	.....	20,376
<i>Marriages for 1954</i>	.....	6,984
<i>Estimated Catholic population in Scotland (mid 1955)</i>	.....	768,420
<i>Total population of Scotland (mid 1955)</i>	.....	5,133,000
<i>Catholic population as percentage of total population of Scotland (mid 1955)</i>	.....	14.97

Scottish Catholic Archives

# PART FOUR

## THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND

### SECTION I.

#### ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES

##### ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop* of . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop* of . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop* of . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL. — These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS. — *The Very Rev. Provost or Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

*Monsignore* when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

## ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

### Scotland.

- BLACK, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Paisley; Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.
- CAMPBELL, Most Rev. DONALD A., Archbishop of Glasgow; Ardmory, Langside Drive, Newlands, Glasgow.
- DOUGLAS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Botrys; 92 Beechwood Drive, Glasgow, W.1.
- GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of Tipasa; Holy Cross Church, Crosshill, Glasgow.
- GRANT, Right Rev. KENNETH, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.
- GRAY, Most Rev. GORDON JOSEPH, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh, 10.
- HART, Right Rev. WILLIAM ANDREW, Bishop of Dunkeld; Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.
- McGEE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Galloway, Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- SCANLAN, Right Rev. JAMES DONALD, Bishop of Motherwell; 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- WALSH, Right Rev. FRANCIS, Bishop of Aberdeen; St. John's, Fetternear, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

## PRIESTS, SECULAR and REGULAR.

*An asterisk (\*) denotes those who are addressed as Right Rev.*

- Anderson, William J., M.A.; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- Andrew, Ernest; St. Mungo's, Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.
- Angler, John F.; St. Mun's, Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyllshire.
- Anthony, William; St. Patrick's, Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.
- Ashe, James I.; St. Ignatius' Rectory, 74 Young Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Ashe, John Canon; St. Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.
- Auer, Bernard Canon; St. Sylvester's, Institution Road, Elgin, Morayshire.
- Aylward, George; St. Philomena's, 1255 Royston Rd., Glasgow, E.3.
- Aylward, Vincent, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Baird, Norman; Holy Cross, 113 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.
- Baldwin, Peregrine M., O.S.M.; The Servite Priory, Kingsway East, Dundee.
- Bannon, James; St. Patrick's, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
- Barber, Eric, B.A.; Balnakiel, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.
- Barclay, Robert; St. Joseph's, Bow Road, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Barron, Thomas; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
- Barry, Edmund, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Barry, John C., D.C.L., M.A.; St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire.
- Barry, Kevin; St. Charles', 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Barry, Thomas; 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Batley, Leo, S.J.; John Ogilvie Hall, 157 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.
- Battel, John C.; St. Patrick's, 6 Laird Street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Bavlis, William, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow.
- Beattie, Felix, M.A., S.T.L.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- Beattie, Hugh; 98 High Blantyre Road, Burnbank, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Beckett, Anthony; St. Mary's, 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Beecher, John; St. Mary's, 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Bennett, Alexander M. Canon; St. Mary's, South Street, Fochabers, Morayshire.
- Bennett, John; St. Paul's, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.
- Bergin, Malachy; St. Constantine's, 157 Craigton Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Berry, Thomas, B.A., M.B.E.; (Military Chaplain), c/o Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacollm, Renfrewshire.
- Bessem, John Gerard, W.F., S.T.L., L.S.S.; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.

- Birnic, James K.; SS. Mary and David, 15 Buccleuch St., Hawick, Roxburghshire.
- Bogan, Hugh; St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.
- Boland, Peter Canon; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Boles, John; St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Bombas, Ludwik Canon, D.D.; 14 Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Bonnar, Donald; St. Margaret's, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- Boulton, Henry Alban, O.S.B., M.A. (Fort Augustus); St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- Boyce, Philip I., D.D.; St. Catherine's, Berryknowe, Stonclaw Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- Boyd, Alexis, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Boyd, George; St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Boyd, Patrick, W.F.; St. Columba's, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Boylen, Angelo, C.P.; Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Boyle, Daniel J., M.A.; Catholic Presbytery, Pittenweem, Fife.
- Boyle, Daniel P., S.S., M.A.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- Boyle, John Canon; St. John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Boyle, John; St. Margaret's, Grahame Street, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- Boyle, John Canon; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Boyle, John W.; St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Boyle, Liam, B.A.; 40 Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.
- Bracelin, John; St. Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- Bradley, Clement, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.
- Bradley, Denis; St. Catherine's, Lamont Road, Balornock, Glasgow.
- Bradley, Francis; 70 Main Street, Neilston, Lanarkshire.
- Bradley, Robert, D.D.; St. Eunan's, Riddell Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Bradley, William; St. Johnston, Co. Donegal, Ireland.
- Bradley, William, C.S.S.R.; St. Donnan's, Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.
- Brady, Laurence; St. Nicholas', 46 David Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Brady, Luke; St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Brady, Patrick J.; St. Mary's, Chapel Road, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.
- Brady, Philip; St. Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- Brady, Thomas; 18 Colston Drive, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
- Branagan, John; St. Aloysius', 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.1.
- Brannan, John; St. Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Brazier, Francis, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Bredin, John; St. Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- \*Breen, Mgr. John, M.A., B.C.L.; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Breen, Joseph; St. Mark's, 80 St. Mark's Street, Glasgow, E.2.
- Breen, Laurence F.; St. Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.
- Brennan, Daniel; St. John's Abercromby Road, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright.

- Brennan, James; St. Patrick's, Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.  
Brennan, James, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Brennan, Patrick; St. Mary's, Raploch Road, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.  
Breslin, John F., S.T.L.; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.  
Brett, Joseph; St. Thomas', 826 Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow, E.3.  
Broderick, John; St. Teresa's, 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.2.  
Brodie, Charles; Holy Cross, 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.  
Brooks, Thomas; 84 Station Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire.  
Brosnan, Patrick; St. Cadoc's, 24 Wellside Drive, Halfway, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.  
Brown, David P., S.T.L.; St. Margaret's, Drip Road, Raploch, Stirling.  
Brown, William E., D.D., M.A.; c/o Standard Bank, A.B.C. Branch, P.O. Box 984, Durban, South Africa.  
Brusey, James Gregory, O.S.B., Mus. Bac.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.  
Budds, Edmund; Immaculate Heart of Mary, 162 Broomfield Road, Glasgow, N.1.  
Burgess, Alexander, O.F.M. Cap.; Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Burke, Cornelius; c/o Station Hotel, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.  
Burke, Donald; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.  
Burke, Patrick; Holy Family Presbytery, High Carnegie, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Burns, Alphonsus, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Burns, Andrew; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.  
Burns, Bartholomew; 217 Glenlora Drive, Nitshill, Glasgow, S.W.3.  
Burns, Charles; St. Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
Burns, Francis; (on sick leave), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.  
Burns, George; St. Brendan's, 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank, Glasgow.  
Burns, John J.; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.  
Butler, Andrew Canon (retired); Ascog, Isle of Bute.  
Butler, Bartholomew; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.  
Butler, George B.; St. Joseph's, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, Aberdeen.  
Butler, James; Sacred Heart Presbytery, Crossgates, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.  
Byrne, John F.; St. Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.  
Byrne, Joseph Canon; Whytebank, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Cahill, Hugh, D.D.; St. Brigid's, 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.  
Cahill, Thomas, Ph.D., S.T.L.; 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.3.  
Cairns, Francis, S.J.; St. Margaret's, Lerwick, Shetland Isles.  
Cairns, Robert (retired); St. Philomena's, 4 Park Lane, Newcastle, Co. Down, Northern Ireland.  
Campbell, Hugh; St. Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
Campbell, Joseph; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.  
Campbell, Pius, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.

- Capaldi, Isaias, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
 Carden, Patrick; St. Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.  
 Carey, Amedeus, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
 Carey, Noel; St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.  
 Carlin, Gilbert, C.P.; Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 Carney, Matthew; St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
 Carroll, Jeremiah; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.  
 Carrol, Joseph, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.  
 Carron, Basil, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.  
 Carruth, George Edmund, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
 Carruth, James Aloysius, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
 Carter, John; St. Margaret's, 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.  
 Caslin, John J.; 2, Oykell, by Lairg, Sutherland.  
 Cassidy, Hugh; 6 Golf Drive, Drumchapel, Glasgow, W.5.  
 Cassidy, Michael J.; St. John Vianney, Ferniehill Road, Gilmerton, Edinburgh, 9.  
 Cawley, John; St. Bernadette's, 361 Carntyne Road, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Centra, Carlo; St. Paul's, 1697 Shettleston Road, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Chalmers, John; St. John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Chandler, Albert, St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.  
 \*Chase, Mgr. Cuthbert F. Provost, V.G.; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.  
 Christie, James, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
 Clancy, Daniel; St. Agnes', 664 Balmore Road, Lambhill, Glasgow.  
 \*Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D., M.A., Prot Apost.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, Italy.  
 Clarke, Kevin, O.F.M.; St. Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Clarke, Oliver, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.  
 Clarke, Patrick; St. Mary's Presbytery, Cleland, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
 Clune, James, D.D.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.  
 Coakley, Matthew; St. Roch's, 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.  
 Coates, Wilfrid; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.  
 Colbert, William; Main Street, Middleton, Co. Cork, Eire.  
 Collins, Charles; St. Nathalan's, Golf Road, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.  
 Collins, Stephen M., W.F.; 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
 Comerford, James; 117 Newarthill Road, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
 Condon, Christopher; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.  
 Conlan, John; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Conlon, George; St. Paul's, 1697 Shettleston Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Connelly, Joseph; St. Ninian's School, Gartmore, by Stirling.  
 Connelly, Lawrence; 75 Lomond Road, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.  
 Connolly, John; St. Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

- Connolly, Felix; St. Patrick's, 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Connolly, James, D.D.; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
- Connolly, Michael J., Ph.D., D.D.; St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Connolly, Peter, D.D., D.C.L.; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.
- Conran, Edward, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Conroy, Mgr. John, D.D.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Convery, Neil, C.P.; Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Conway, Aelred, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Conway, Ambrose, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Conway, John; 445 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow, N.W.
- Conway, John P.; St. Modan's, Cove, Dunbartonshire.
- Conway, Thomas Kevin; St. Thomas', Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
- Conway, Patrick; St. Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Coogan, John Canon; St. John's, 20 Melville Street, Perth.
- Coogan, Patrick; St. Maria Goretti's Presbytery, 9 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Cook, Christopher; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch.
- Cook, Donald, O.F.M.; The Friary, Niddrie Mains Rd., Craigmillar, Edinburgh.
- Cooney, Theophane, C.P.; Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Copland, John F.; 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.
- Coppinger, Michael; St. Agatha's, Methil, Fife.
- Corcoran, Thomas; Catholic Presbytery, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.
- Corless, Thomas; St. Mary's, Raploch Road, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
- Corrigan, James, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Corry, Michael; St. Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Cosgrove, John; 184 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- Costello, Edward, 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- Costeur, Joseph Canon; St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Courtney, Francis; St. Thomas', 826 Cumbernauld Rd., Glasgow, E.3.
- Cowin, Norbert, O.S.B.; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.
- Cowley, Vincent; St. Helen's Convent, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2.
- Coyle, Francis, J.C.L.; St. Charles', 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Coyle, James; Aldermanhill House, Dumfries.
- Craigen, Charles; St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Crampton, Walter P., M.A.; The Hermitage, High Street, Selkirk.
- Crawley, George; St. Barnabas', 140 Wellshot Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Crean, Patrick; Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Cuffe, Peter, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.

- Cullen, David; 98 High Blantyre Road, Burnbank, Hamilton.  
 Cullen, James L.; St. John's Presbytery, Twechar, by Kilsyth, Glasgow.
- Cullerton, Peter; 10 Balbeggie Place, Douglas, Dundee.
- Cummins, Patrick; St. Charles', 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Cunney, John; St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
- Cunningham, John; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Cunningham, Thomas S.; St. Bonaventure's, 25 Silverfir Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Curran, Henry; Catholic Presbytery, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
- Curran, Francis, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Cush, Charles; St. Stephen's, Duntocher Road, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.
- Cusick, John; St. Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Cusick, John J.; Elmwood Convent, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Dalrymple, John, S.T.L.; St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire.
- Daly, Macartin, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.
- Daly, Thomas Alipius, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee.
- Daly, Thomas, S.D.B.; St. Teresa's Hostel, Hill Side, Aberdour, Fife.
- Daly, William, S.D.B.; St. Teresa's Hostel, Hill Side, Aberdour, Fife.
- Daniel, John D. Canon; St. Laurence's, 34 Crescent St., Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Daniel, Joseph Canon; St. Andrew's, 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- D'Arcy, James, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Davis, Wilfrid; St. Lawrence's, Castle Street, Dingwall, Ross-shire.
- Davison, Laurence; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Davitt, Thomas; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian.
- Dawson, Justin; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- Deans, John; St. Paul's, 1697 Shettleston Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Deegan, Maurus, O.S.B.; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.
- Deery, Hugh; Holy Cross Presbytery, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.
- Delaney, Richard Canon; St. Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.
- Delany, John; St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Delepine, Theodore Edward, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Dempsey, Edward; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Angus.
- Dempsey, William, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dennehy, Cornelius Canon; 10 Hillkirk St., Springburn, Glasgow, N.1.
- Dennehy, John; St. Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Desrosiers, Berthold, W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Devane, Michael J.; St. Kessog's, 4 Campsie Dene Road, Blanefield, Glasgow.
- Devine, Bede, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Devine, Bernard V.; Our Lady of Fatima, 75 Millerfield Road, Glasgow, S.E.

- Devine, Ultan, C.P.; Goodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Devlin, Bernard; 21 Riddrie Crescent, Glasgow, E.3.  
Diamond, William; St. Andrew's, Auchmead Road, Larkfield, Greenock.  
Dillon, Frederick, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Dillon, Thomas; St. Anne's House, Carnoustie, Angus.  
Dillon, Matthew; St. Mary's, 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Dilworth, Gerard Mark, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Dinneen, Patrick; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Divney, Eugene; St. Laurence's, 34 Crescent Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Doherty, Edward; 21 Mount Stewart Street, Carluke, Lanarkshire.  
Doherty, Francis J.; Whytebank, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.  
Doherty, Joseph; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.  
Doherty, Martin; 1637 Shettleston Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.  
Doherty, Philip; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.  
Donagher, Patrick; St. Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills, Fife.  
Donati, Peter; Catholic Presbytery, Vogrie Road, Gorebridge, Midlothian.  
Donnellan, Felim, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Donnelly, Anthony; St. Anthony's, 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
Donnelly, James; St. John's, 23 Shore Street, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Donnelly, James (retired); c/o Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.  
Donnelly, John; St. Sophia's, Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayrshire.  
Donnelly, John J.; James Street, Armadale, West Lothian.  
Donnelly, Philip; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
Donoghue, Matthew, M.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Dooley, James; (Chaplain to the Royal Navy), c/o 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Dooley, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Dooley, Matthew, S.J.; 15 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, W.2.  
Dooley, Michael; Corpus Christi, Crowwood Crescent, Calderbank, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Doran, Stanislaus, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Dorrian, Gerald; St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.  
Douglas, Robert; St. Cadoc's, 24 Wellside Drive, Halfway, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.  
Dowley, Myles, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
Downey, Patrick; Rector, St. Joseph's House of Studies, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.  
Doyle, Martin Canon; St. Sophia's, Bentinck St., Galston, Ayrshire.  
Doyle, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Buchanan St., Milngavie, Glasgow.  
Drobina, Vincent; Comely Place, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.  
Drost, Balthazar, W.F.; 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

- Duddy, William, S.T.L.; St. Catherine's, Westcraigs Road, Harthill, Lanarkshire.
- Duff, Benedict, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Duffin, Charles; St. Luke's, 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Duffy, Casimir, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Duffy, Francis; St. Anne's, Station Road, Annbank, Ayrshire.
- Duffy, John; (Military Chaplain), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- Duffy, Joseph; St. Palladius', Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire.
- Duggan, Douglas Aidan, O.S.B.; Carlekemp, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Dunn, Gerard; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- Dunne, Albert, C.P.; St. Mungo's, 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.
- Dunne, Michael, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Dunne, Richard; St. Mary's, Shawhill Road, Glasgow, S.3.
- Durcan, Patrick; St. Mary's Rectory, 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Earley, John; St. Margaret's, Grahame Street, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- \*Eaves, John Oswald, O.S.B. (Abbot); The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Egan, John, W.F.; Momeviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Egan, Thomas; St. Charles', Brackenbrae, Newton, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
- Engelen, Thomas; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Broomhouse Place North, Sighthill, Edinburgh.
- Evans, John, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Fairlie, Gilbert Canon; Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld, Perthshire.
- Falconer, James; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh, 10.
- Fanning, Pancras, C.P.; St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans, East Lothian.
- Farmar, Sydney, B.A.; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Fehily, Thomas; (Military Chaplain), c/o 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Feldbrugge, Theodore; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Fellich, Mieczyslaw, c/o Mackintosh, 16 St. Mary's Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Fennessy, James P. Canon; 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Fennessy, Richard; St. Thomas', 70 Main Street, Neilston, Renfrewshire.
- Ferguson, Alexander, D.D.; St. Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. Canon; The Presbytery, Crossroads, Rosyth, Fife.
- Finnegan, Malachy; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Fischer, Lawrence W.; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.
- Fisher, James; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.

- Fitzgibbon, James; Immaculate Heart of Mary, 162 Broomfield Rd., Springburn, Glasgow, N.1.
- Fitzgibbon, John; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Fitzpatrick, Michael, O.M.I.; St. Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Flack, Herbert; St. Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Flanagan, Mgr. Philip, Ph.D., D.D.; Real Colegio de Escoceses, Valladolid, Spain.
- Flanagan, William; 54 Calderwood Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- Flannery, John Patrick; St. Andrew's, Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Fletcher, James; 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Flood, Patrick J., D.D.; c/o Cathedral House, Brisbane, Australia.
- Flower, Harold Richard, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. Gregory's Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Flynn, Anthony; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- Flynn, Denis Canon; Cathedral House, 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Fochesato, Osvaldo, S.X.; Berchman's House, 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
- Foley, Daniel F.; St. David's, 41 Eskbank Road, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Foley, James; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Forbes, William; St. Laurence's, 152 Dunkenny Road, Glasgow, W.5.
- Fox, Columba; St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Foylan, Peter; St. Fillan's, Ford Road, Crieff, Perthshire.
- \*Foylan, Mgr. Michael Canon; St. Andrew's Cathedral, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Fraser, Charles; St. Mary's, Eskdale, by Beaully, Inverness-shire.
- Friel, Daniel, S.T.L.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- Fryer, George; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Fusco, John; St. Bride's, 74 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Fyfe, Alexander, D.D., M.A.; St. Austin's School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- Galbraith, George Canon, M.B.E., M.C.; Lourdes Ave., Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Galbraith, James; St. Anne's, Corpach, Fort William, Inverness-shire.
- Gallacher, Anthony Redmond; St. Patrick's, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
- Gallacher, John Francis; St. Athanasius', 21 Mount Stewart Street, Carluke, Lanarkshire.
- Gallacher, Joseph; St. Barnabas', 140 Wellshot Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Gallacher, Kieran; 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Gallagher, Daniel M.; St. Brendan's, 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Gallagher, Hugh; St. Ninian's, 18 Royal Street, Gourrock, Renfrewshire.
- Gallagher, Peter; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
- Gallagher, Roger Canon; St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire.
- Gallagher, Thomas F.; Catholic Presbytery, Fauldhouse, West Lothian.

- Gallagher, William J.; 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.  
 Gallacher, Alfred J.; St. Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Garrity, Denis; St. Columbkille's, 2 Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
 Gavagan, Michael; St. Joseph's, Buchanan St., Milngavie, Glasgow.  
 Geddes, Aeneas Canon; Shenval, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.  
 Gemmell, Roderick; St. Machan's, Lennoxton, Stirlingshire.  
 Geoghegan, Arthur Ambrose, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
 Gerry, Geddes, W.F.; 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
 Giarchi, George, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Gibbons, John; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.  
 Gibbons, Thomas; 21 Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.  
 Gibson, Robert Cyprian, O.S.B., Ph.L.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
 Gilchrist, Edward T.; St. Joseph's, East Leven Street, Burntisland, Fife.  
 Gilfedder, Christopher; Lourdes Avenue, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
 Gilfedder, Francis; 445 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Gilgunn, Patrick, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
 Gill, Otteran, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
 Gillan, Ian T., M.A., Ph.D.; Catholic Presbytery, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.  
 Gillen, John; All Saints', Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
 Gillespie, John; St. Anthony's, 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Gillies, John; St. Agatha's, Inverie, Knoydart, Inverness-shire.  
 Gilmartin, Patrick; St. Bonaventure's, 25 Silverfir Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Ginns, Reginald, O.P.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.  
 Gits, Alexander, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Givens, John; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
 Glancey, Laurence A., B.A.; St. Peter's, Falcon Ave., Edinburgh, 10.  
 Glancy, Walter, B.A.; St. Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.  
 Glen, Thomas, 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Glynn, John; St. Paul's, 1697 Shettleston Road, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Gogarty, John, S.T.L.; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, Italy.  
 Gordon, Andrew, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
 Gordon, Eric; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
 Gordon, Hugh; St. James', The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.  
 Gowans, John; St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.  
 Grace, Charles, S.D.B.; St. Teresa's, Hillside, Aberdour, Fife.  
 Grace, Pierce; Priest's House, Falkland, Fife.  
 Grace, Thomas A.; Tower Rais, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.  
 Grace, Vincent E.; St. Andrew's, Auchmead Rd., Larkfield, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
 Grady, Patrick; Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.  
 Grady, Patrick J., B.A.; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.  
 Grant, George Canon; c/o St. Peter's, Buckie, Banffshire.

- Grant, William Canon; Chaplain's House, St. Margaret's Priory, Hawick, Roxburghshire.
- Gray, Emmanuel, O.F.M.; St. Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Greenwood, Thomas S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Grene, James Augustine, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Griffin, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Griffin, John Mary, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Grogan, Fabian, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.
- Grogan, James; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- Gruszka, J.; (Polish Chaplain), 118 Elderslie Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Gunning, Desmond; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- Gunning, Patrick J.; 10 Kelburn Street, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae.
- Gutauskas, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Hallinan, James; St. Patrick's, 84 Station Rd., Shotts, Lanarkshire.
- Hamill, Joseph; Our Lady of Lourdes, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- Hamilton, Alexander Canon; St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Hamilton, Francis; St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
- Hamilton, William D.; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Hanlon, Thomas, S.T.L., L.S.S.; St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire.
- Hannon, Donald Basil, O.S.A.; Augustinian Priory, Byron Street, Dundee.
- Hanrahan, John; Holy Cross, Croy, by Kilsyth.
- Haran, John; Our Lady of Lourdes, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- Harrington, Timothy, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Harold, James G. Canon; Marionville, Marionville Rd., Edinburgh, 8.
- Hart, Andrew, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Hart, Dominic (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Hart, Gerard; St. Catherine's, Lamont Road, Balornock, Glasgow.
- Hart, Henry E. Canon; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Harte, Finian, C.P.; Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Harty, Daniel; St. Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir St., Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Harvey, Gerald; 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Haworth, Richard Celestine, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Hayes, Niall; Sacred Heart Presbytery, Crossgates, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.
- Hayes, Vivian; 2 Kirkwood Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- Haynes, Aidan, O.S.B.; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.
- Healy, Brendan; St. James', 21 Greenock Road, Paisley.
- Healy, Jeremiah; St. Mary's, Shawhill Road, Glasgow, S.3.
- Healy, John B.; 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Healy, Joseph, D.D.; Kilronan Park, East Calder, Midlothian.
- Healy, Thomas; 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.

- Heaney, Patrick; St. Kevin's, Mainhall Rd., Bargeddie, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- Hearty, Thomas; 21 High Calside, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Heffernan, John; Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley.
- Hendry, Charles; St. John's, Melville Street, Perth.
- Hendry, Ronald; Avondale, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
- Hennessy, Daniel; 28 Orchard Street, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Henretty, Michael; Holy Cross, Croy, by Kilsyth.
- Henry, William; (Military Chaplain), c/o 34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- Henry, Patrick J.; St. Conval's, Hapland Road, Pollok, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- Heslin, Hugh; 217 Glenlora Drive, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- Hickey, John; 445 Bilsland Drive, Glasgow, N.W.
- Hickey, William, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Higgins, Peter; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Broomhouse Place North, Sighthill, Edinburgh.
- Hodgson, Reginald J.; St. Mary's, 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Hoban, Denis; St. Kevin's, Mainhill Road, Bargeddie, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- Hocoy, Patrick; St. John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.
- Hogan, James; St. Mary's, Chapel Road, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.
- Holden, Francis; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- Hooper, James Augustine, O.S.A.; Augustinian Priory, Byron Street, Dundee.
- Horgan, Daniel; St. Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.
- Horgan, Denis; St. Mary's, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Houlihan, Michael; Corpus Christi, Crowwood Crescent, Calderbank, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Howell, Alfred E., W.F.; Canmore, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.
- Hughes, Martin; Our Holy Redeemer, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Hurley, Denis A.; 18 Colston Drive, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
- Hussey, Charles Raphael, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee.
- Hyland, Edward; 57 John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian.
- Hynes, Bernard Philip, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Ireland, Jerome; St. Peter's, Daliburgh, South Uist.
- Jackson, James; (Army Chaplain), c/o Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacalm, Renfrewshire.
- Jackson, Michael J.; 48 Bridgend, Duns, Berwickshire.
- Jaconelli, Francis; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Jamieson, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Bow Road, Greenock.
- Johnston, Alexander; St. Nicholas', 46 David Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Johnstone, Neil Angus; St. Eunan's, Riddell Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Jones, Paulinus, O.F.M. Cap.; Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow.

- Kane, Charles; St. Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 Kane, Duncan; St. Flannan's, Hillhead, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.  
 Kane, John, M.A.; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 Kavanagh, Edward C., B.A.; St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.  
 Kaye, Peter; St. Clare, Claredon Place, Dunblane, Perthshire.  
 Keane, Denis; All Saints, Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
 Keane, Stephen A.; The Sacred Heart, Southchurch Rd., Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England.  
 Keane, Thomas; St. Columba's, 74 Hopchill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.  
 Kearney, Thomas Canon; St. Ignatius', Young Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.  
 Kearns, Hugh; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
 Kearns, Raymond, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.  
 Keating, Michael; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
 Keating, Patrick F. Canon; St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.  
 Keegan, Gerard; St. Teresa's Presbytery, Graham Street, Dundee.  
 Keegan, James J.; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
 Keenaghan, James; Our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Keenan, Bernard; St. Mary's, Farm Road, Caldercruix, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
 \*Keenan, Mgr. Joseph Provost; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.  
 Keenan, Mark, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.  
 Keith, David; St. Joachim's, 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness.  
 Kelly, Adrian; St. John's, Melville Street, Perth.  
 Kelly, Antony; St. David's, 41 Eskbank Road, Dalkeith, Midlothian.  
 Kelly, Charles J., M.A.; Whytebank, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.  
 Kelly, Columba, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Kelly, Daniel Laurence, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Invernessshire.  
 Kelly, Edward; St. Simon's, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.  
 Kelly, Felim, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 Kelly, Francis, S.T.L.; 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Francis; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.  
 Kelly, Henry; St. Margaret's, Market Street, Montrose, Angus.  
 Kelly, Hugh; 2 Balmuildy Road, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, James P. Provost, D.D.; St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Macartin, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh, 1.  
 Kelly, Michael; St. Alexander's, Stirling Street, Denny, Stirlingshire.  
 Kelly, Patrick; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
 Kelly, Patrick J.; St. Martin's, Renton, Dunbartonshire.  
 Kelly, Thomas; 40 Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.  
 Kelly, Thomas A.; 2 Crummock Street, Beith, Ayrshire.  
 Kelly, Thomas P.; St. Monica's, 5 Peel Place, Old Monkland, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.  
 Kennedy, Alistair; St. Margaret's, High Street, Forres, Morayshire.  
 Kennedy, Daniel; St. James', 996 Crookston Road, Glasgow, S.W.3.

- Kennedy, Edward, C.P.; St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans, Midlothian.
- Kennedy, Stephen; St. Joseph's, Lewis St., Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- Kerr, Alexander; (retired), Bon Secours Nursing Home, 32 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1.
- Kerr, Alexander S. Canon; St. Andrew's, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.
- Kerr, Edward Norman; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh, 11.
- Kerr, George G.; Marydale, Cannich, Beauly, Inverness-shire.
- Kerr, Joseph; Catholic Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan, Ayrshire.
- Kerr, Joseph; St. Margaret's, 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- Kerrisk, John M.; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- Kiernan, Anthony; St. Kenneth's, Lochore, Glencairn, Fife.
- Kiernan, Francis A.; St. Brigid's Presbytery, Parkhouse Drive, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Kilcoyne, Anthony; 72 Main Street, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.
- Kilcoyne, Patrick; St. Anne's, Hall Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Kilpatrick, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Kilpatrick, Mgr. Samuel J., D.D.; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
- Kinsella, Mathew; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Kinnane, Louis A.; Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Doune, Perthshire.
- Klapper, Raymond; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Klein, Augustine; St. Patrick's, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- Knight, Louis; Immaculate Heart of Mary Rectory, 4950 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood 29, California, U.S.A.
- \*Knowles, Frederick Wulstan, O.S.B., Titular Abbot of Abingdon, (Fort Augustus), Stanbrook Abbey, Callow End, Worcester, England.
- Knowles, John, O.S.M.; The Servite Priory, Kingsway East, Dundee.
- Kruger, Karl, B.A.; c/o 34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- Lakeland, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Lamont, Joseph; St. Thomas' Rectory, Chapel St., Keith, Banffshire.
- Lane, Jeremiah; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
- Lane-Fox, Richard John, O.S.B., M.C.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Larkin, Richard, C.P.; Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Laverty, Edward; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Laverty, John; 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- Lavery, John T.; 28 Orchard Street, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Lavery, Samuel; (Chaplain to the Royal Navy), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- Lea, Michael; Reul-na-mara, Brandon St., Dunoon, Argyll.
- Leen, John; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
- Leonard, Henry; (Chaplain to the Royal Navy). c/o Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.
- Leyden, Gervase, O.F.M.; The Friary, Niddrie Mains Road, Craigmillar, Edinburgh.
- Lightbody, John; St. Agnes', 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.2.

- Lillis, James M.; Christ the King Presbytery, Bowfield Road, Howwood, Renfrewshire.
- Lillis, Richard; St. Patrick's, 6 Laird Street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Lindsay, Edward; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Little John; St. Flannan's, Hillhead, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- Little, Michael; St. Barbara's, 13 Station Road, Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire.
- Littleton Mathew; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Logue, Joseph; Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Lord, Gerard; (on sick leave), 27 Charleville Road, North Circular Road, Dublin, Eire.
- Loughlin, Rupert, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Loughrey, Peter, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.
- Lucey, Daniel; St. Teresa's, Rochell Road, Dumfries.
- Lucey, Denis; 61 Clydesdale St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Lynch, Colman, O.F.M.; The Friary, Niddrie Mains Road, Craigmillar, Edinburgh.
- Lynch, Gerard; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.
- Lynch, John J.; St. Joseph's, Cocklaw Street, Kelty, Fife.
- Lynch, Michael; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- Lynch, Patrick C.; St. Kenneth's, Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.
- Lyne, Michael; St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.
- Lyng, Thomas, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Lyons, Peter; Kinloch Ard, Dean Road, Bo'ness, West Lothian.
- McAllister, Christopher; Quakerfield, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
- McAllister, John; St. Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- McArdle, Joseph; The Presbytery, 15 Park Road, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian.
- McAteer, Thomas; (Military Chaplain), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- MacBride, Andrew John-Baptist, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- McCabe, John; Chapeltown, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
- Maccabe, Joseph; St. Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.
- McCabe, Gerald; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian.
- McCabe, Thomas Leo, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee.
- McCabe, William A. Canon; St. Machan's, Lennoxton, Stirlingshire.
- McCafferty, George; St. John's, Glaisnock Street, Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- McCallion, Gerald; St. Vincent's, 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.
- McCallion, Lambert, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- McCallum, John; Catholic Presbytery, Burnbrae Road, Stoneyburn, West Lothian.

- McCann, Peter; St. Robert's, 217 Glenlora Drive, Nitshill, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- McCann, Peter; St. John Baptist, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- McCann, Thomas; St. Anthony's, Rumford, Polmont, Stirlingshire.
- McCann, Thomas; St. Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- McCarney, Felix; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- McCarthy, Aquinas, C.P.; Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- McCarthy, Denis; St. Cuthbert's, High Street, Kirkcudbright.
- McCarthy, Francis, B.A.; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- McCarthy, Michael, Canon; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- McCarthy, Michael C.; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- McCarthy, Patrick Canon; St. John Baptist's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.
- McCarthy, Sean, B.A.; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.
- McCauley, Augustine, B.A.; 21 Greenlees Rd., Cambuslang, Glasgow.
- McClelland, William; 37 St. Ninian's Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12.
- McClore, John, B.A.; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- McColgan, Edward; Edgehill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.
- McColgan, Gerard B.; St. Augustine's, Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- McCombes, John Eihelbert, O.S.B., M.A.; St. Andrew's Priory, Carlekemp, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- McCormick, John; St. Mary's, Benbecula, South Uist.
- McCranor, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
- McCready, John, Ph.D., S.T.L.; St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.
- McCrorry, John; St. Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- McCullagh, Michael C.; St. Margaret's, 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.
- McCurrach, George A.; (Chaplain to the Royal Air Force), c/o St. John's, Fetternear, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.
- McDermott, Francis J.; 120 Liff Road, Lochec, Dundee.
- McDermott, Henry Joseph; St. Mary's, School St., Largs, Ayrshire.
- McDonald, Bernard; 33 Deansloch Crescent, Northfield, Aberdeen.
- Macdonald, Edmund Canon; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Macdonald, John; St. Mary's, 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Macdonald, James (retired); c/o Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.
- Macdonald, John Ninian, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, Perth.
- McDonald, Robert A.; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
- Macdonald, Roderick, S.T.L.; Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.
- McDonald, William; St. Conval's, Hapland Road, Pollok, Glasgow, S.W.3.

- MacDonnell, Roderick Andrew, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- MacDougall, Donald; Star of the Sea, Castlebay, Barra.
- McEleney, Michael J.; (Chaplain to H.M. Forces), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- McElholm, Joseph; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- McErlain, Joseph; 42 Prospect Road, Port Stewart, Co. Derry, Ireland.
- McEwan, Daniel; 9 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- McEwan, Hugh, D.D.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, 161, Roma, Italy.
- McEwan, James, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- MacEwan, Sydney, M.A., D.Mus.; Drimlca, Lochgilphead, Argyll-shire.
- MacFadden, Charles, S.T.L.; St. Simon's, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- McFadden, Patrick J.; Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Fauldhouse, Midlothian.
- MacFarlane, Malcolm, B.A.; St. Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- Macfarlane, Peter; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- McFaul, John; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.2.
- McFahan, Bernardine, O.F.M.; The Friary, Niddrie Mains Road, Craigmillar, Edinburgh.
- McGarry, Gerard; Catholic Presbytery, Bannockburn Road, Cowie, Stirlingshire.
- McGarvey, Thomas Canon; St. Joseph's, 30 Broomhill Rd., Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.
- McGee, James Edward; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- McGee, Eugene; St. Saviour's, 39 Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1.
- McGeown, John (sen.); St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh, 5.
- McGeown, John (jun.); Catholic Presbytery, Westgate, Dunbar, East Lothian.
- McGhee, William; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- McGhie, Thomas; St. Bartholomew's, 75 Lomond Road, Townhead, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- McGibbon, Mungo, O.P., S.T.L.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.
- McGill, James; St. Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- McGill, Stephen Canon, P.S.S., S.T.L.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- McGillivray, George J., M.A. (Southwark, retired); Regowan, Cathedral Square, Fortrose, Ross-shire.
- McGinley, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- McGinlay, John; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- McGinn, Henry; St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- McGlinchey, Daniel; 18 Royal Street, Gourock, Renfrewshire.
- McGlinchey, Daniel; St. Peter's, 2 Fraser Crescent, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- McGlynn, Dominic; 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Lanarkshire.

- McGoldrick, William; Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- \*McGonagle, Mgr. Patrick Provost, Prot. Apost.; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- McGovern, Michael; St. Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow, West Lothian.
- McGovern, Patrick J.; St. Roch's, 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- McGovern, Patrick; St. Monica's, 5 Peel Place, Old Monkland, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- McGowan, Clement; St. Mary's, School Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
- McGrady, Sylvester, B.A.; St. John's, 23 Shore Street, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- McGrath, Anselm, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- McGrath, Denis; (on sick leave), c/o Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.
- McGread, Thomas Joseph; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- McGregor, Charles C.; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- McGregor, Thomas P.; (on sick leave) c/o Archdiocesan Office, 34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- McGrory, Neil; St. Peter's, Braehead Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- McGrory, Thomas; St. Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire.
- McGuckin, John; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, Glasgow, W.4.
- McGuinness, Daniel, M.A.; St. Margaret's, Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian.
- McGuire, David, C.P.; Drum-mohr, Levenhall, Midlothian.
- McGurk, Anthony, 6 Laird Street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- McGurk, Hugh; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- McGurk, Thomas, M.A.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- \*McHardy, Mgr. Joseph Provost, V.G., M.C.; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- McHugh, John J.; 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- McHugh, Patrick; St. Andrew's, 25 Whinhall Rd., Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- McHugo, Anthony; St. Roch's, 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- MacInnes, Ewen Canon; St. Mary's, Castlebav, Barra.
- McIntyre, John Canon; Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- MacIsaac, Samuel; Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.
- Mackay, John, M.A.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- McKearnev, Peter; St. Serf's, Highvallefield, Newmills, Fife.
- McKee, John, B.A.; St. Joseph's, Rosetta Road, Peebles.
- McKee, John J.; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- McKeesick, Peter; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.
- MacKellaig, Alexander; (on sick leave), c/o Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.
- MacKellaig, Angus; 75 Lomond Road, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- MacKellaig, Dominic; Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.

- \*MacKellaig, Mgr. Neil; St. Peter's, Daliburgh, South Uist.  
 Mackenzie, Kenneth; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.  
 Mackenzie, Valentine J. Canon; St. Mary's, Beauly, Inverness-shire.  
 MacKeon, Peter; St. John Vianney's, 30 Ferniehill Rd., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, 9.  
 McKeown, Thomas; 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.3.  
 McKillop, Robert Andrew, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
 McKinley, Andrew Canon; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
 McKinley, Charles; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries.  
 MacKinnon, Donald; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.  
 MacKinnon, Malcolm; Ault, Castlebay, Isle of Barra.  
 Mackintosh, James A. Canon; Tower House, Strathtay, Perthshire.  
 Mackle, Gerard; St. David's, Plains, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
 McLaren, John; 75 Millerfield Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
 McLaughlin, Bernard Canon; Priest's House, Newbigging, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
 McLaughlin, Charles; St. John's, 55 Moorpark Road West, Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
 McLaughlin, Ian, S.T.L.; St. Ninian's, 37 Wellcroft Road, Hillhouse, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.  
 McLaughlin, James A.; Mount St. Mary's, Queen's Road, Aberlour, Banffshire.  
 McLaughlin, James Thomas, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
 McLaughlin, Thomas Canon, D.D.; St. Margaret's, Aboync, Aberdeenshire.  
 McLaughlin, Thomas J.; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
 McLaughlin, William; St. Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.  
 MacLean, Duncan Canon; Reul-na-mara, Brandon Street, Dunoon, Argyll.  
 MacLean, John; St. Mary's, Bornish, Lochboisdale, South Uist.  
 MacLellan, Malcolm J.; Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.  
 MacLeod, Francis, S.T.L.; St. Teresa's, 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.2.  
 McMahan, James; St. Saviour's Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 McMahan, James, M.A.; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.  
 McManus, Owen, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 Macmaster, Archibald; St. Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-shire.  
 \*Macmaster, Mgr. William Canon, Prot. Apost.; St. Mary's Fort William, Inverness-shire.  
 McMeel, John J.; St. Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.  
 McMenamin, Donald; Lourdes Ave, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
 McMorrow, Desmond, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
 McMullan, Dermott, St. Columbkille's, 2 Kirkwood St., Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.  
 McMullan, Giles, O.F.M. Cap.; Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow.

- McMurray, Valentine, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.  
 McNair, John; Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.  
 McNally, Anthony; St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.  
 McNamara, Patrick; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 McNay, John; Shrub Cottage, Oakley, Fife.  
 Macneil, John; St. Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire.  
 \*MacNeil, Mgr. John Provost, V.G.; Morar, Inverness-shire.  
 McNicholas, Michael; St. James', 21 Greenock Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
 McNulty, Michael; Catholic Presbytery, Bathgate Road, Blackburn, West Lothian.  
 McNulty, Patrick; Catholic Presbytery, 48 Bridgend, Duns, Berwickshire.  
 McNulty, W. Ralph, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's Kinnoull, Perth.  
 McPartlin, Giles, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.  
 MacPherson, Colin; St. Michael's, Eriskay, Inverness-shire.  
 McQuade, John D.C.L.; St. John the Baptist's, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.  
 MacQueen, Angus J.; Morar, Inverness-shire.  
 MacQueen, John Canon; St. Andrew's, Columhill Street, Rothesay, Bute.  
 McQuillan, John Canon, D.D.; St. Meddan's, 4 Cessnock Road, Troon, Ayrshire.  
 McQuillin, Leo, S.J., The Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
 Macrae, Aneas; St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.  
 McRoberts, David, S.T.L.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.  
 McShane, James, L.S.S.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.  
 McVeigh, Peter, O.F.M.; The Friary, Niddrie Mains Road, Craigmillar, Edinburgh.  
 MacWilliam, Alexander S. Canon; St. Peter's, Justice St., Aberdeen.  
 McWilliam, J. Lewis; St. Michael's, Tomintoul, by Ballindalloch, Banffshire.  
 Magauran, Bernard; St. Kessog's Presbytery, Tullichewan Road, Balloch, Dunbartonshire.  
 Magauran, Francis Canon, D.D.; St. John's, 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
 Maguire, Desmond; 220 Carmunnock Rd., King's Park, Glasgow, S.4.  
 Maguire, Thomas; 30 Sandwood Road, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
 Maher, Gerald, B.A.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.  
 Maher, Michael B.; St. Charles', Brackenbrae, Newton, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.  
 Mahon, Hugh; 12 Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.  
 Mahon, Joseph; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
 Mahon, Thomas, B.A., H.Dip.Educ.; Tower Rais, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.  
 Mahoney, Bernard; St. Anne's, Hall Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.  
 Mahony, Brendan, O.F.M.; St. Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.

- Malaney, Hugh; St. Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire.  
Malaney, James; St. Joseph's, 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
Mallon, Francis; 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.3.  
Mallon, William, D.D.; 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.  
Malloy, John B. Canon; St. Joseph's, 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
Mancini, Ralph; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries.  
Manders, William B.; St. Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
Mann, Robert; St. Mary's, St. Peter St., Peterhead, Aberdeenshire.  
Manners, Richard, S.J., 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Manning, James; St. Ninian's, Windsor Road, Newton-Stewart, Wigtowshire.  
Manning, John; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dumbarton.  
Mannion, John; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Glasgow.  
Mannion, Thomas; St. Mary's Rectory, 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Mannion Thomas G.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Marchant, Leonard, W.F.; 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire  
Marron, Leo, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.  
Martin, James; Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Dunbartonshire.  
Martin, John; St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.  
Martin, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.  
Martin, Thomas; Catholic Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick, East Lothian.  
Matthews, Charles; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.  
Matthews, Eugene, J.C.L.; St. Mary's, Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.  
Matthews, James Canon; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.  
Malyczak, Mycola; Ukrainian House, 6 Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh, 9.  
Maxwell, Joseph; St. John's, 55 Moorpark Road West, Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
Meaney, Francis Canon; St. Guthbert's, Dailly Rd., Maybole, Ayrshire.  
Meechan, Denis, D.D.; 30 Sandwood Road, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
Meechan, James, D.C.L.; St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton.  
Meechan, Michael, S.T.L.; Real Colegio de Escoceses, Valladolid, Spain.  
Meehan, James; Our Lady of Fatima, 75 Millerfield Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
Meikleham, Thomas; 52 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W.2.  
Melloy, Darby; St. Fillan's, Main Street, Doune, Perthshire.  
Mercer, Thomas, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Misset, Francis; (on sick leave), c/o 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Moffat, Ronald, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Mohan, Edward; St. Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.

- Molony, Patrick B.; St. Mary's, 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Molumby, Edward; St. Conval's, Hapland Road, Pollok, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- Monaghan, James; 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Monaghan, James; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.
- Mone, John; St. Ninian's, 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Mone, William; St. Peter's, 46 Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Mooney, Henry, L.S.H.; St. Fergus', Blackstoun Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Mooney, Michael; 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow, E.1.
- Moore, Daniel; St. Mary's, Chapel Road, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.
- Moore, James, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Moorman, Theodore, W.F.; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Moran, Thomas, W.F.; 9 Milrig Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- Moreton, Henry, W.F.; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Morgan, William; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- Moriarty, Brendan; (Chaplain to H.M. Forces), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- Moriarty, Francis; 100 Stirling Street, Denny, Stirlingshire.
- Moriarty, Myles; St. Francis Xavier's, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
- Morrin, Frederick, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Morris, John Francis, C.P.; Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Morris, Thomas C.; St. Monica's, 5 Peel Place, Old Monkland, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Morrison, John, S.T.L.; Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, South Uist.
- Morrison, Malcolm; St. Barr's, Northbay, Barra.
- Morrison, Peter; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Moss, John; St. Bridget's, 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.
- Moss, Patrick; St. Barbara's, Station Road, Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire.
- \*Mulcahy, Right Rev. Columban (Abbot), O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Muldoon, Charles Maurice, O.S.A.; Augustinian Priory, Byron St. Dundee.
- Mulhall, Joseph; St. Aloysius', 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.1.
- Mullen, George; 8 Langside Road, Bothwell, Glasgow.
- Mullens, Alexis, O.S.M.; The Servite Priory, Kingsway East, Dundee.
- \*Mulligan, Mgr. William Canon; St. Margaret's, Chapel Street, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
- Murdoch, William Canon, D.D.; St. Peter's, Buckie, Banffshire.
- Murie, Peter A.; c/o Franciscan Convent, 142 Stanely Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Murnin, Michael; St. Philomena's, Winchburgh, West Lothian.
- Murphy, Brendan; St. Columba's, 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Murphy, Francis; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Murphy, James; St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, Renfrewshire.

- Murphy, James; Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Murphy, John; St. Mary's, 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
- Murphy, John; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Murphy, John J.; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.2.
- Murphy, Joseph; 46 David Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Murphy, Nicholas; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- Murphy, Peter; 21 Greenock Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Murphy, Peter J.; St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Murphy, Philip Canon; St. Martin's, High Street, Tranent, East Lothian.
- Murphy, Stephen, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Murphy, Thomas Joseph; St. Peter's, Dalbeattie, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.
- Murphy, Thomas; St. Ninian's, 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Murphy, William; St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.
- Murray, John Chrysostom, O.F.M. Cap.; Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow.
- Murray, John V.; St. Mungo's Presbytery, 25 Knockhall St., Garthamloch, Glasgow, E.3.
- Murray, Noel; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Murray, Thomas J.; All Saints', Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Murray, Thomas, S.T.L.; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, Italy.
- Nee, Joseph; 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.3.
- Neilson, Angus; St. Cuthbert's, Slatford Road, Edinburgh, 11.
- Nevin, James; St. Peter's, Braehead Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Nicholson, James F.; St. Bride's, 74 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Nicoliello, Antonio, S.X.; Berchman's House, 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
- Nolan, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Nolan, Thomas, O.F.M. Cap.; Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow.
- Noon, John; St. Joseph's Presbytery, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- Oates, Bernard; 2 Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen, Glasgow.
- O'Boyle, Brendan, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- O'Boyle, James, O.M.I.; St. Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- O'Brien, Eamon; St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Edinburgh, 5.
- O'Brien, John; St. Joseph's, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- O'Brien, Laurence, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- O'Callaghan, Gerald; (Chaplain to R.A.F.), c/o 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

- O'Callaghan, Richard; (Military Chaplain), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- O'Carroll, Michael; St. Bride's Presbytery, Hunterston Road, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.
- O'Connell, Denis; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- O'Connell, James; St. Laurence's, 34 Crescent Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- O'Connell, Maurice Alphonse, O.S.B., J.C.B., B.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- O'Connell, Michael; St. Michael's, 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
- O'Connell, Patrick, O.S.M.; The Servite Priory, Kingsway East, Dundee.
- O'Connor, Daniel, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- O'Connor, Jeremiah; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- O'Connor, Michael; St. Anne's, Main Street, Newtongrange, Midlothian.
- O'Connor, Michael Canon; St. Mary's, Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
- O'Connor, Thomas; Cathedral House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- O'Connor, William Canon; (on sick leave), c/o Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- O'Dea, Joseph, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- O'Doherty, Daniel; 74 Young Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- O'Doherty, Wilfrid, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.
- O'Donnell, Bernard; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
- O'Donnell, Hugh; 217 Glenlora Drive, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- O'Donnell, James Bede, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); Catholic Presbytery, 73 Commerce Street, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.
- O'Donnell, John Canon, St. Margaret's, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- O'Donnell, John; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- O'Donnell, Thomas, W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- O'Donohoe, Patrick; St. Fergus', Hanick Terrace, Forfar, Angus.
- O'Donoghue, Jeremiah Canon; St. Stephen's, Bank Street, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.
- O'Donoghue, Patrick; 84 Station Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
- O'Dowda, John Chrysostom, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- O'Dwyer, John; Holy Family Presbytery, High Carnegie, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- O'Farrell, Alexander, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- O'Farrell, Kieran; Sacred Heart Presbytery, Crossgates, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.
- O'Flynn, Jeremiah; St. Joseph's, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- O'Gorman, Benedict; St. Columba's, Scotts St., Annan Dumfriesshire.
- O'Grady, Martin; St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

- O'Hagan, John; St. Mark's, 80 St. Mark Street, Glasgow, E.2.  
O'Hagan, Roderick, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
O'Hanlon, Bernard Canon; Hope View, South Queensferry, West Lothian.  
O'Hanlon, James, B.A.; St. Margaret's, Drip Road, Raploch, Stirling.  
O'Hara, Edward; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.  
O'Hara, John; St. Kessog's, Tullichewan Road, Balloch, Dunbartonshire.  
O'Hare, Patrick; St. Barbara's, Station Road, Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire.  
O'Kane, Robert; St. Margaret's, 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.  
O'Kane, Thomas J.; St. Michael's, 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.  
O'Keefe, Daniel; St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
O'Keefe, Martin; St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.  
O'Keefe, Michael; Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.  
O'Kelly, John, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
O'Leary, Cornelius; St. Brendan's, 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank, Glasgow.  
O'Leary, Daniel; Immaculate Heart of Mary, 162 Broomfield Road, Glasgow, N.1.  
O'Leary, Jeremiah, B.A.; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dunbarton.  
O'Leary, Phelan, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.  
Olivani, Camillo, S.X.; 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.  
O'Mahony, Liam; 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick, Roxburghshire.  
O'Neill, James A.; St. Andrew's, Auchmead Road, Larkfield, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
O'Neill, Sean; St. Patrick's, 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
O'Neill, Maurice, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
O'Neill, Thomas J.; St. David's, Plains, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
O'Regan, Patrick, D.D.; Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Invernessshire.  
O'Regan, Timothy, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.  
O'Reilly, Aidan, C.P.; St. Mary's Retreat, Levenhall, Midlothian.  
O'Reilly, Dermot Canon; St. Brigid's, Parkhouse Drive, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.  
O'Reilly, James; St. Constantine's, 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
O'Reilly, Patrick, O.M.I.; St. Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Edinburgh, 6.  
O'Reilly, Philip; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
O'Riordan, John; St. Patrick's, 8 Mount Pleasant Drive, Old Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire.  
O'Riordan, Michael (retired); 7 Atherley Road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.  
O'Rourke, Thomas A.; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
O'Rourke, Francis; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.  
O'Rourke, James; Kinharvic House, New Abbey, Dumfries.  
O'Shea, Sean; St. Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.  
O'Sullivan, Declan, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

- O'Sullivan, Jeremiah; St. Fergus', Blackstoun Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- O'Sullivan, John; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- O'Sullivan, Sean M.; St. Bernadette's, 361 Carntyne Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- O'Sullivan, John W.; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- O'Sullivan, Lawrence; Catholic Presbytery, Harbour Street, Girvan, Ayrshire.
- O'Sullivan, Michael; St. Martin's, Renton, Dunbartonshire.
- O'Sullivan, Patrick; St. Peter's, 2 Fraser Crescent, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy; St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- O'Sullivan, Vincent; St. Charles', 1 Kelvinside Gdns., Glasgow, N.W.
- Owens, Livinus, C.P.; Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Oxley, Joseph; St. Mary's, New Abbey, Dumfries.
- Page, John; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath, Angus.
- \*Paterson, Mgr. David Provost, D.D.; Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff.
- Pathe, Anthony, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Payne, James; St. Mary's, West End, West Calder, Midlothian.
- Phelan, James; St. Bernadette's Presbytery, Main Street, Larbert, Stirlingshire.
- Phillips, George J.; Fife Street, Duftown, Banffshire.
- Phillips, Gerard; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Philipson, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Pilkington, William, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- \*Pirrie, Mgr. Frederic R. Provost, V.G.; 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Plunkett, Patrick J. Canon; St. Columbkille's, Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- Power, Denis; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Power, Joseph; St. Robert's, 217 Glenlora Drive, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- Priestley, John; 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Prime, Philip, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Provett, Cyril, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Purcell, Edmund; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Quigley, David; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.
- Quigley, Edward, B.A.; St. Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso, Roxburghshire.
- Quille, Patrick F., M.A., Dip. Econ.; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh, 10.
- Quinlan, Martin; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Quin, James, Ph.D.; St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Quinn, James; St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Edinburgh, 5.
- Quinn, James; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.
- Quinn, James E. Canon; St. Mary's, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Quinn, James, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.

- Quinn, John J.; St. Columba's, Scotts Street, Annan, Dumfriesshire.  
Quinn, Joseph; 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.  
Quinn, Patrick; St. James', Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.  
Rae, James; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
Rae, John, M.A. (Oxon.); St. Peter's College, Dalreith, Cardross, Dumbarton.  
Rathe, Thomas, W.F.; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Rawlings, Frederick; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.  
Redmond, Charles; St. Mary's, Bridgefield, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.  
Reel, Cassian, O.F.M. Cap.; Greyfriars, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Reen, Andrew; St. Mary's, Farm Road, Caldercruix, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Reen, Denis; St. Fergus', Blackstoun Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Reeves, John-Baptist, O.P., B.A.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.  
Reid, Andrew; St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Reilly, James; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.  
Reilly, Thomas; St. Constantine's, 157 Craigton Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.  
Renfrew, Charles, S.T.L.; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.  
Renucci, Bruno; St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.  
Rhatigan, Thomas, B.A.; Convent of the Good Shepherd, Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13.  
Rice, Patrick; (Chaplain to the Royal Navy), c/o Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolin, Renfrewshire.  
Richardson, Joseph Anselm, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Riddle, Geoffrey J., W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.  
Riordan, Brian, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Roberts, John; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Robertson, Donald; St. Simon's, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.  
Robertson, James K., M.A.; Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.  
Robson, James Gordon; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
Rockliff, Edward, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Rodgers, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Roger, John; St. Joseph's, Cardowan Road, Stepps, Lanarkshire.  
\*Rogers, Mgr. Gerard M., D.D., D.C.L.; 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Rogers, Herbert G.; Immaculate Heart of Mary High School, 5515 Franklin Avenue, Los Angeles 28, California, U.S.A.  
Rogers, James Kevin; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
Rogers, Patrick; St. Aloysius', 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.1.  
Rogerson, John; St. Margaret's, 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.  
Rooney, John Canon; St. Bride's, 21 Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.  
Ross, John; St. Fillan's, King Street, Newport-on-Tay, Fife.  
Rossi, Gaetano, Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.  
Rourke, Patrick J.; St. Joseph's, 30 Broomhill Road, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.

- Rourke, Thomas Canon; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.  
 Rowan, Nicholas; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Rowland, James, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
 Ruane, Austin; St. Joseph's, Lomond Street, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.  
 Rutledge, Edward Denys, O.S.B., M.A.; Isle of Canna, Invernessshire.  
 Ryan, John; St. John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Ryan, Peter; St. Winin's Presbytery, St. Winin's Lane, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.  
 Ryan, Robert; St. Peter's College, Cardross, Dumbarton.  
 Ryan, Thomas; St. Laurence's, 34 Crescent Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
 Rynn, Michael; St. Patrick's, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
- Scahill, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Bow Road, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
 Scaulan, Edward; St. Michael's, Treeswoodhead Road, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 Scanlon, John J. Canon; St. Patrick's, 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
 Scott, Ronan, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 Scullion, Daniel; St. Joseph's, Lomond Street, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.  
 Sexton, Peter; St. Bernadette's, 28 Orchard Street, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
 Shanahan, John, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
 Shannon, Basil, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
 Sheahan, Denis; Tower Rais, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.  
 Sheary, Joseph; St. John's, Tower Rais, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.  
 Sheary, Patrick; St. Brigid's, 40 Kerrylamont Avenue, Torryglen, Glasgow.  
 Sheehan, James; 34 Crescent Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
 Sheehan, Thomas; St. Andrew's, 25 Whinhall Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
 Shepherd, Charles, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Sheridan, Charles; Holy Cross, Croy, by Kilsyth, Glasgow.  
 Sheridan, John A., M.A. (Cantab.), D.D., Ph.D., B.C.L., Mag. Agg.; St. Bridget's, 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Glasgow.  
 Sheridan, Patrick A.; 30 Riddell St., Clydebank, Dunbartonshire.  
 Sherry, Michael, O.C.R. (Prior); Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
 Sherry, Gabriel, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
 Shiels, Andrew; St. Columba's, 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.  
 Simcox, James; 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.  
 Simpson, Daniel P.; St. Columba's, 9 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, 9.  
 Sloane, Ninian, O.S.B.; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.  
 Smith, Alexander M. G.; Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Kirkwall, Orkney.

- Smith, Donald A.; St. Bonaventure's, 25 Silverfir St., Glasgow, C.5.  
Smith, James, W.F.; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Smith, Patrick; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.1.  
Smith, Stanislaus, S.T.L.; Priest's House, Newbigging, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
Smith, Thomas, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow.  
Smith, William J.; 72 Main Street, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.  
Smyth, Kevin A.; St. John's, Melville Street, Perth.  
Sole, John Bernard, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Somers, Richard; St. Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk, Stirlingshire.  
Sperandio, Giuseppe, S.X.; 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire.  
Staples, Robert J.; Kildonan House, near Barrhill, Girvan, Ayrshire.  
Staunton, Bernard, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Stevens, Herbert, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Stewart, George; St. Vincent's Home, Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
Stoker, Thomas, W.F.; Monteviot, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Stone, Duncan; St. Mary's, Academy Street, Nairn.  
Strain, Desmond, B.A. (Oxon.); St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.  
Strickland, William J.; Catholic Presbytery, Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.  
Stuart, Douglas G., M.A.; St. Aidan's, Aviemore, Inverness-shire.  
Stuart, George Canon; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.  
Stuart, Hamish; 16 East Stirling Street, Alva, Clackmannanshire.  
Stuart, John F.; 17 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow, S.1.  
Stuart, Robert L., M.A.; St. Mary's, Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian.  
Sullivan, Alexander; St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.  
Sullivan, Michael J.; 25 Knockhall Street, Garthamlock, Glasgow, E.3.  
Sweney, Dermot, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
Sweeney, James; 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.  
Sweeney, Joseph; Holy Family, High Carnegie, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Sweeney, Michael J.; (on sick leave), c/o 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Symon, John, S.T.L.; 116 North Street, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.  
Taggart, Francis P.; 29 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1.  
Tansy, Anthony; 1255 Rovston Road, Glasgow, E.3.  
Taylor, Jeffrey, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Taylor, Maurice, D.D.; St. Peter's College, Dalkeith, Cardross, Dumbarton.  
Taylor, Thomas J.; St. Mark's, 80 St. Mark Street, Glasgow, E.2.  
\*Taylor, Mgr. Thomas N. Canon; St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
Teahan, Michael; St. Conval's, Linwood, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Terry, Joseph; St. Andrew's, Columhill St., Rothesay, Bute.  
Thain, Charles, D.D.; Catholic Presbytery, Stratherrick, Inverness.  
Thompson, Frederick; St. Andrew's, 190 Clyde St., Glasgow, C.1.

- Thomson, Alexander H. Canon; Corsee Cottage, 5 High Street, Banchory, Kincardineshire.
- Thomson, Francis, S.T.L., M.A.; St. Andrew's College, Drygrange, Melrose, Roxburghshire.
- Thomson, Joseph Canon; (on sick leave), c/o St. John's, Fetternear, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.
- Tierney, Patrick, L.S.H.; St. Thomas', 826 Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow, E.3.
- Tierney, Thomas; St. Patrick's, 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Tobin, John; St. George's, 30 Sandwood Road, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Tobin, Patrick, 140 Wellshot Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Tobin, William; St. Stephen's, Duntocher Road, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.
- Tolmie, James T., W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Torley, Patrick Canon; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Torsney, John, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Torsney, Nicholas; 37 St. Ninian's Rd., Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12.
- Tov, Daniel; St. Bartholomew's, 25 Arnprior Road, Castlemilk, Glasgow.
- Tracy, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Travers, Peter; (on sick leave), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.
- Traynor, James; 220 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N.1.
- Traynor, Owen, Ph.D., S.T.L.; (on sick leave), c/o Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacollm, Renfrewshire.
- \*Treasor, Mgr. Charles J. Canon, D.D. (Rector); St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Tritschler, Ferdinand; 85 Finnart Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Troy, James Canon; St. John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.
- Tunn, Andrew; St. Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Turner, Cuthbert, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Turner, James Canon; St. Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Turner, William, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Tweedie, John; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Vallely, Charles; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Vann, Gerard, O.P., S.T.L., M.A.; 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.
- Walker, Vincent; St. Mary's, West Road, Irvine, Ayrshire.
- Walsh, James; 98 High Blantyre Rd., Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
- Walsh, James B.; St. Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Walsh, John; St. Mary's, West Road, Irvine, Ayrshire.
- Walsh, Matthew, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Walsh, Michael J., M.A.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- Walsh, Patrick; St. Bride's, 72 Main Street, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.
- Walter, Reginald Peter, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. Augustine's Priory, Great Howard Street, Liverpool, 3.
- Ward, Dolty; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.

- \*Ward, Mgr. James, Prot. Ap., V.G.; 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.  
Ward, James; St. Joseph's, 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
Ward, John; St. Joseph's, Johnstonburn Rd., Balerno, Midlothian.  
Ward, John, D.D., Ph.D.; St. John's, 40 Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.  
Ward, Michael Canon; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
Ward, Patrick, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.  
Warneken, Arnold, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Watt, Archibald; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1.  
Watters, James F.; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Webb, Bruno, O.S.B.; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.  
Webb, James; St. Kieran's, St. John Street, Campbeltown, Argyll.  
Wedge, Basil Deller, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Whitaker, Joseph Ryland, S.J.; St. Margaret's, Lerwick, Shetland Isles.  
White, Daniel B.; St. Patrick's, 52 Stonehouse Road, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.  
White, Horace Aelred, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. Joseph's, Birtley, Co. Durham, England.  
White, William; St. Luke's, Braidhurst, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
White, William; The Sacred Heart Presbytery, Crossgates, Bellshill, Lanarkshire.  
Whitehead, Gerard Maurus, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Wilkinson, Joseph, S.T.L.; St. Patrick's, 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Wilson, John Cuthbert, O.S.B., J.C.D.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Wilson, John J.; St. Gabriel's, 54 Glasserton Road, Glasgow, S.3.  
Wilson, Mark, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Wilson, Peter, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Wilson, William; St. Joseph's, Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.  
Winning, Thomas, D.C.L.; St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.  
Woods, Alphonsus; St. Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Woods, Patrick; St. Fergus', Blackstoun Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Woods, Robert; (Chaplain to H.M. Forces), c/o 19 Park Circus, Glasgow, C.3.  
Worthy, James, S.J.; St. Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Wycherley, Patrick; St. Anthony's, 62 Langlands Rd., Glasgow, S.W.1.  
Wynn, Columba, O.S.B.; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.

## SECTION II.

### ORDINATIONS—1955

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

**Rev. John Dalrymple** was born at North Berwick on the 8th April, 1928. He was educated at Ampleforth College and at the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained on the 11th July, 1954, by Archbishop Traglia, Vicegerent of Rome, and has now been appointed to the staff of St. Andrew's College, Drygrange.

**Rev. Philip Doherty**, who was born at Cowie on the 17th May, 1931, and educated at Blairs College and the Séminaire St. Sulpice, Paris, was ordained to the priesthood on the 2nd July, 1955, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by the Most Rev. Gordon Gray, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Father Doherty is now stationed at St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

**Rev. John Gibbons** was born on the 30th March, 1927, at Dunfermline. He was educated at Campion House, Osterley, and at St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, on the 4th June, 1955, by Archbishop Gray, and is now a curate at St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

**Rev. John McAllister** was born at Leith, on the 11th January, 1932. He pursued his ecclesiastical studies at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at the Séminaire St. Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained on the 2nd July, 1955, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by the Most Rev. Gordon Gray, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, and he is now stationed at St. Francis Xavier's, Falkirk.

**Rev. Patrick Joseph McFadden** was born on the 13th March, 1926, at Dooley, Downings, Co. Donegal. He was educated at the Carmelite Juniorate, Castlemartyr, Co. Cork, at University College, Cork, and at St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Kilkenny, on the 5th June, 1955, by the Right Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory. He is now a curate at St. John's, Fauldhouse.

**Rev. James Edward McGee**, born at Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan, on the 16th November, 1930, was educated at St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh on the 5th June, 1955, in the Cathedral, Carlow, by the Right Rev. Thomas Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. Father McGee is now a curate at Broxburn.

**Rev. Anthony Joseph McNally** was born at Edinburgh on the 27th May, 1932. Educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Sulpice, Paris, he was ordained on the 2nd July, 1955, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by Archbishop Gray. Father McNally has been appointed to St. Agatha's, Methil.

**Rev. Daniel Simpson** was born at Edinburgh in 1921 and educated at Osterley and St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh by Archbishop Gray on the 4th June, 1955, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh. He is a curate at St. Columba's, Edinburgh.

#### DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

**Rev. John Cunningham** was born at Aberdeen on the 10th June, 1931. He received his ecclesiastical education at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained on Trinity Sunday, 5th June, 1955, in St. Peter's Church, Aberdeen, by the Right Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, and he is now a curate at St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen.

#### DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

**Rev. Charles Hendry**, born at Dundee on the 22nd January, 1933, was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained to the priesthood in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee, on the 3rd July, 1955, by the Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, Bishop of Motherwell, and he is now stationed at St. John's, Perth.

**Rev. Augustine Adalbert Klein** was born on the 24th July, 1914, at Schraudenbach, Bavaria. He received his ecclesiastical education at the Benedictine School in Muensterschwarzach, Bavaria, and at St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained for the Diocese of Dunkeld, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee, on the 4th June, 1955, by the Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, Bishop of Motherwell. Father Klein is now a curate at St. Patrick's, Dundee.

#### DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

**Rev. Michael Lynch** was born on the 21st February, 1931, at Cork. He was educated at St. Patrick's College, Carlow, and ordained, for the Diocese of Galloway, on the 5th June, 1955, in Carlow Cathedral, by the Right Rev. Thomas Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. Father Lynch is now stationed at St. Margaret's, Ayr.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

**Rev. John Conway** was born on the 4th April, 1931, at Glasgow. He was educated at St. Mary's, College, Blairs, and at the Séminaire St. Sulpice in Paris. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of Glasgow by His Grace Archbishop Donald A. Campbell, D.D., in St. Mary's Church, Abercromby Street, Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 29th June, 1955, and has been appointed as curate to the parish of Our Lady of the Assumption, Glasgow.

**Rev. Bernard Devlin**, who was born at Glasgow on the 21st June, 1930, was educated at Blairs College and St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of Glasgow on the 29th June, 1955, in St. Mary's Church, Glasgow, by the Most Rev.

Donald A. Campbell, Archbishop of Glasgow, and he is now stationed at the new parish of St. Philip the Apostle, Ruchazie, Glasgow.

**Rev. Charles Kane** was born in Glasgow on the 11th December, 1929. He received his ecclesiastical education at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Peter's College, Cardross. On the 29th June, 1955, he was ordained for the Archdiocese of Glasgow, in St. Mary's Church, Abercromby Street, by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow. He is now a curate at St. Saviour's, Govan.

**Rev. Hugh Kearns**, born at Clydebank on the 19th August, 1925, was educated at Osterley and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow, in St. Mary's Church, Abercromby Street, and he is now stationed at the Sacred Heart Church, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

**Rev. Edward Kelly** was born in Govan on the 21st September, 1931, and was educated at St. Gerard's School, Glasgow, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained in St. Mary's Church, Abercromby Street, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955, and after a temporary appointment at Our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank, he is stationed at St. Simon's, Partick, Glasgow.

**Rev. John Lightbody**, who was born at Glasgow on the 28th September, 1931, was educated at St. Gerard's School, Glasgow, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained in St. Mary's Church, Glasgow, by the Most Rev. Archbishop Donald A. Campbell, D.D., on 29th June, 1955, and is now stationed at St. Kessog's, Balloch.

**Rev. Edward Lindsay** was born on the 1st December, 1921, at Dumbarton. He received his ecclesiastical education at Campion House, Osterley, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross, and, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955, he was ordained in St. Mary's Church, Glasgow, by Archbishop Donald A. Campbell, D.D. He is now stationed at St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

**Rev. Daniel McEwan** was born in Glasgow on the 27th December, 1930. He pursued his philosophical studies at St. Peter's College, Cardross, and his theological studies in the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained for Glasgow Archdiocese, 9th April, 1955, in the Basilica of the Twelve Apostles, Rome, by Archbishop Luigi Traglia, Vicegerent of Rome, and he is now appointed as curate to the new parish of St. Maria Goretti, Cranhill, Glasgow.

**Rev. William Mone**, born at Glasgow on the 9th June, 1931, was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained in St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, by Archbishop Campbell, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955, and

after a temporary appointment to St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, he is now stationed at St. Peter's Church, Partick, Glasgow.

**Rev. John O'Hagan** was born at Clydebank on the 25th November, 1929. He received his ecclesiastical education at Campion House, Osterley, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of Glasgow by Archbishop Campbell, in St. Mary's Church, Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955. He has been appointed to St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.

**Rev. John Francis O'Rourke**, who was born on the 21st May, 1928, at Clydebank, followed the course of ecclesiastical studies at Campion House, Osterley, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained for Glasgow Archdiocese on the 29th June, 1955, in St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, by His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow, and is now stationed at St. Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.

**Rev. Bruno Renucci** was born at Glasgow on the 19th January, 1921. He was educated at St. Mungo's Academy, Campion House, Osterley, and Propaganda College, Rome. He was ordained for the Archdiocese of Glasgow, on the 7th December, 1954, at the Propaganda College, by Monsignore Pietro Sigismondi, Archbishop of *Neapolis in Pisidia* and Secretary of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith. Father Renucci is now stationed at St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

### DIocese OF MOTHERWELL

**Rev. Hugh Beattie**, born at Dumbarton on the 2nd August, 1928, received his ecclesiastical education at Priory College, Bishop's Waltham, England, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow, in St. Mary's Church, Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955. He is now appointed to St. Cuthbert's, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.

**Rev. James Foley** was born in Glasgow on the 24th September, 1931. He was educated at the Scots College, Rome, and ordained for Motherwell Diocese, on the 9th April, 1955, in the Church of the Twelve Apostles, Rome, by Archbishop Luigi Traglia, Vicegerent of Rome. He is now stationed at the Cathedral, Motherwell.

**Rev. John Francis Givens** was born at Airdrie on the 14th May, 1926. He was educated at the Royal Scots College, Valladolid, and at the Séminaire St. Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell, in St. Patrick's Church, Shieldmuir, Wishaw, on the 2nd July, 1955, by the Right Rev. James Black, Bishop of Paisley. He has been appointed to the Holy Family Church, Mossend.

**Rev. Vivian Martin Hayes** was born on the 14th September, 1931, at Dunmore, Dunbeg, Co. Clare, Ireland. He was educated at St. Flannan's College, Ennis, and at All Hallows' College, Dublin. He was ordained for Motherwell Diocese on 12th June, 1955, at All

Hallows' College, by the Right Rev. John Scanlan, Auxiliary Bishop of Honolulu, and he is now stationed at St. Columbkille's, Rutherglen.

**Rev. Francis Kelly**, born at Motherwell, 23rd July, 1930, was educated at Our Lady's High School, Motherwell, and at the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell, on the 18th December, 1954, in the Basilica of St. John Lateran at Rome, by Cardinal Micara, Vicar General of His Holiness for the City of Rome. After a brief appointment at St. Barbara's, Muirhead, Father Kelly has now been appointed to St. Bridget's, Baillieston.

**Rev. Patrick Emmet Kilcoyne** was born at Glasgow on the 10th September, 1929. He was educated at Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare, and at All Hallows' College, Dublin. He was ordained for Motherwell Diocese, at All Hallows' College, on the 12th June, 1955, by the Right Rev. John Scanlan, Auxiliary Bishop of Honolulu, and he is now appointed to St. Anne's, Cadzow.

**Rev. John Lavery**, born at Coatbridge on the 3rd August, 1930, was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell, in St. Mary's Church, Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow. Father Lavery is stationed at St. Bernadette's Church, Motherwell.

**Rev. John C. Mannion** was born on the 8th June, 1932, at Moylough, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway, and was educated at St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, and St. Peter's College, Wexford. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell, on the 5th June, 1955, at St. Peter's College, Wexford, by the Right Rev. James Staunton, Bishop of Ferns, and is now stationed at St. Joseph's, Blantyre.

**Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan**, who was born, 25th July, 1931, at Dingle, Co. Kerry, was educated at St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, and at All Hallows' College, Dublin. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell, on the 12th June, 1955, at All Hallows' College, by the Right Rev. John Scanlan, Auxiliary Bishop of Honolulu, and he is now appointed to St. Peter's, Hamilton.

**Rev. John Priestley**, who was born, 25th July, 1931, at Calderbank, Airdrie, was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained for the Diocese of Motherwell, on the 9th April, 1955, in the Basilica of the Twelve Apostles, Rome, by Archbishop Luigi Traglia, Vicegerent of Rome. Father Priestley is now appointed to St. Patrick's, Shieldmuir.

**Rev. Michael J. Sullivan** was born on the 28th February, 1930, at Denbawn, Carrickaboy, Co. Cavan. He was educated at St. Patrick's College, Cavan, and at St. Patrick's College, Carlow, and was ordained for Motherwell Diocese, in the Cathedral, Carlow, on the 5th June, 1955, by the Right Rev. Thomas Keogh, D.D., Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. He is now stationed at the new parish of St. Mungo, Garthamlock.

**DIOCESE OF PAISLEY**

**Rev. Antony Beckett** was born on the 25th September, 1932, and was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, St. Sulpice, Paris, and the Institut Catholique, Paris. He was ordained, for the Diocese of Paisley, on the 11th September, 1955, in St. Mirin's Cathedral, Paisley, by the Right Rev. James Black, Bishop of Paisley. He is at present on loan to the Archdiocese of Glasgow and is stationed at St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

**Rev. Francis Anthony Bradley** was born at Hollymount, Co. Mayo, on the 4th September, 1931, and was educated at St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, and St. Peter's College, Wexford. He was ordained for the Diocese of Paisley, at St. Peter's College, Wexford, on the 5th June, 1955, by the Right Rev. James Staunton, Bishop of Ferns. He has been appointed to St. Thomas', Neilston.

**Rev. John Gerard Cunney**, who was born on the 31st July, 1929, at Attymass, Ballina, Co. Mayo, was educated at the Patrician College, Ballyfin, and at St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained for Paisley Diocese, on the 5th June, 1955, in the Cathedral, Carlow, by the Right Rev. Thomas Keogh, D.D., Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, and he is now stationed at St. James', Renfrew.

**Rev. William Diamond** was born at Paisley on the 26th November, 1931. He was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Peter's College, Cardross. On the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1955, he was ordained in St. Mirin's Cathedral, Paisley, by the Right Rev. James Black, Bishop of Paisley. After a temporary appointment at St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, he was appointed to the new parish of St. Andrew at Larkfield, Greenock.

**Rev. Columba Fox** was born on the 10th June, 1930, at Killybracken, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. He received his ecclesiastical education at St. Patrick's College, Carlow, and he was ordained, for the Diocese of Paisley, on the 5th June, 1955, in the Cathedral, Carlow, by the Right Rev. Thomas Keogh, D.D., Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. Father Fox is now stationed at St. Joseph's, Clarkston.

**Rev. Denis J. Sheahan** was born on the 13th February, 1931, at Rathanane, Kilcummin, Killarney. He was educated at St. Brendan's College, Killarney, and at St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. On the 5th June, 1955, he was ordained for the Diocese of Paisley, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Kilkenny, by the Right Rev. Patrick Collier, Bishop of Ossory. He has been appointed to St. John's, Barrhead.

## SECTION III.

### OBITUARIES—1955

#### Rev. Kevin Whitty, D.D.—16th January, 1955

On the 16th January, 1955, the Rev. Kevin Whitty, D.D., died in the Bon Secours Nursing Home, Glasgow, after a long and painful illness, at the age of 49.

His studies for the priesthood began in Blairs College, whence he was transferred to St. Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1924. Two years later he was sent to Scots College in Rome to continue his studies in Philosophy and Theology. He was ordained to the priesthood on 28th February, 1931, and in July of that year, having obtained his Doctorate in Theology, he returned to Scotland to begin his priestly work. He served first in St. Patrick's, Coatbridge, then in St. Mirin's, Paisley, and finally in St. Joseph's, Clarkston.

The first warning of serious illness came in 1952, and on Good Friday of that year he underwent a major operation, which, though successful, left him with a permanent physical disability, which did nothing to dampen his spirits or diminish his priestly work. It was thought that he would live for many years and fulfil a normal span of life, but towards the end of 1954 the affliction of 1952 again became manifest, and his death occurred on 16th January, 1955.

Dr. Whitty was a man of high priestly qualities, bringing to his work an untiring zeal. To those who knew him well, his meticulous attention to detail and method was always a source of admiration. Both as student and priest his life was planned to the observance of every detail laid down to govern the life of a priest, and his care in the observance of even the slightest rubric was always a source of edification.

He was of a shy and retiring nature, a fact which often escaped those not privileged to enjoy his intimate friendship, for he always strove by an affability of manner to overcome his natural inclination to retire within himself. Those who did enjoy a closer acquaintance realised that in Dr. Whitty they had a deeply understanding and loyal friend.

He was a man of charity: in speech and in deed. Even in his own sufferings and illness his thoughts were for others. Some six months before he died, the Glasgow Sick in the Asile at Lourdes little realised that the priest who visited them each day with a kindly smile and a cheery word was himself visiting the Asile daily for treatment in an unavailing attempt to stem the inroads of a fatal disease. And only a very few others knew the facts of the case, and not from Dr. Whitty.

When, at the end, consciousness was barely preserved, his thoughts and words kept recurring to the theme which had run through his life: that things should be done for others. There was no question

of himself. He died as he had lived: thinking of the best way in which to fulfil the many duties of his priestly life. He died with that duty well done. May he rest in peace.

**Very Rev. Albert Canon Franklin—11th February, 1955**

A convert to the Faith, Canon Franklin was received into the Church at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Edinburgh, in 1905, after spending some fifteen years as an Anglican clergyman. Soon afterwards, he began his studies for the priesthood in Rome, and was ordained in 1908. Returning to Scotland, he served at the Cathedral, Edinburgh, and at St. Martin's, Tranent, before going to Portobello, where he went as parish priest in 1924, and remained until failing health demanded his going to St. Raphael's Hospital, where he was a patient until his death.

Loved and respected by his people, he was a true shepherd of his flock, ever ready to warn them of dangers in their path that his foresight had observed, and never one to hesitate about the timely word for fear of giving offence. Under his fatherly guidance his parish steadily grew, so that in time part of it was formed into a new parish, St. Teresa's, Craigmillar. No one could have been more solicitous for the beauty of God's house and the due performance of the sacred ceremonies; and it was fitting that Canon Franklin should have installed the carillon of bells, and assisted at the solemn consecration of the fine church that he loved so much. His apostolic spirit found expression not only in his preaching, but also in his work for the C.T.S.; and his deep devotion to Our Lady took him year after year to Lourdes on pilgrimage.

Although in 1951 he had to leave his parish, his heart was still in it, where all his interests lay, and his great joy was to hear of what was going on amongst his own people whom he loved so dearly.

Over fifty priests were present at St. John's when His Grace Archbishop Gray celebrated the Requiem Mass, assisted by Monsignor Canon Chase, V.G., and many members of religious orders were amongst the large congregation.

**Rev. James Graham, D.D., D.C.L.—4th March, 1955**

By the death of the Rev. Dr. Graham the Archdiocese of Glasgow has lost one of her most brilliant priests and a most engaging personality. Born in Motherwell on 6th August, 1902, he received his Primary and early Secondary education in Our Lady of Good Aid, School, passing to St. Mary's College, Blairs, for the completion of his classical studies. From Blairs he was sent to St. Peter's College, Bearsden, where he studied Philosophy and the first year of Theology, and was then transferred to the Scots College, Rome. In Rome he found scope for his outstanding talents, passing the various examinations with distinction. He was raised to the priesthood on 27th February, 1926, and some months afterwards he was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity. His sojourn in Rome,

however, was not one of mere academic endeavour, for he found time for the study of art and architecture and revelled in the wealth that is Rome's, so that few students could have surpassed him in his knowledge of its churches and art treasures. Vacations, too, led him farther afield, and he had quite an extraordinary acquaintance with the works of the Masters throughout Italy.

Returning to Scotland, he was appointed successively assistant priest to St. Mark's, Carntyne, St. Mary's, Paisley, and Our Holy Redeemer's, Clydebank. In all these parishes he not only carried out his ordinary duties with zeal and devotion, but was untiring in his efforts to promote the liturgical and cultural side of Catholic life. In this respect he will be best remembered in Clydebank for the splendid male voice choir which he trained for the liturgical services.

The even tenor of his life as a curate was interrupted by the war, at the very beginning of which he offered himself and was accepted as Chaplain to the Forces. Impelled as he was by zeal for the spiritual welfare of the troops, we can sense that the spirit of high adventure and the opportunity of widening knowledge played their part in this phase of his life. Of these years, one who was in constant touch with him (an Army man) writes: "He saw much front-line service with the 51st Highland Division, from Alamein to the Rhine, and it is the simple truth to say that he was an ideal chaplain. He achieved cordial relations with the Commanders from platoon to Divisional level, and this enabled him to have constant access to the troops at all times, most especially when they were in action and the casualties were heavy. I have reason to know, from the testimony of the officers and troops whom he served—to say nothing of the civilian population in the battle areas—how unsparingly and inspiringly he fulfilled the charge which was then laid upon him." It is not surprising that he had the honour of being "Mentioned in Despatches."

Shortly after demobilisation he was sent by the Archbishop of Glasgow to the Dunboyne Institution, Maynooth, to study Canon Law. This was in accord with his own desire, as, active though his life had been, he was by nature a student. Two years' study in years to gain the Doctorate in Canon Law—no mean achievement. Dunboyne were sufficient to enable this mature priest of forty-five

On his return to Glasgow, Dr. Graham was chosen to establish the new parish of St. Flannan, Kirkintilloch. Here again, with accustomed energy, he threw himself into the task of forming the Christian community, instilling a lively parochial spirit, and giving an example of how the sacred liturgy—the primary source of the Christian spirit—can be carried out with dignity even in a Community Centre. He had in view the erection of a church, but before he could proceed with this plan he was appointed in 1951 to the important charge of St. Anthony's, Govan.

He made no secret of the fact that he felt the milieu of St. Anthony's oppressive, but he would not allow this to detract in any way from his pastoral duties. He loved the people and he would spend himself and be spent in their service. On the material side he carried out extensive renovations in the church, replacing the

old altar with one of white marble, and in many other ways adding to the amenities of the building. Much space would be required to describe in detail the note of magnificence he introduced into parochial functions. Suffice to say that he strove to do things in the grand manner, and this simply because he thought that only such was worthy of the end he always had in view, the glory of God and the edification of the faithful. He had what might be called the virtue of magnanimity. We can only mention his service as Vice-Official of the Archdiocese, in which capacity he did splendid work on the Diocesan Tribunal, his services being requisitioned also in matters requiring the expert knowledge of a canonist.

His health, never good since the war (he had contracted malaria in the Middle East), rapidly deteriorated, and his removal to Canniesburn Hospital was but the prelude to his death, which occurred on 4th March, 1955. Of this good priest, so talented, so zealous and so versatile, it can be said, in the words of the Book of Wisdom: "Consummatus in brevi explevit tempora multa." May he rest in peace.

#### Rev. Alexander McBride—10th March, 1955

Alexander McBride was born in the Tradeston district of Glasgow, and after schooling in Whifflet and Langloan, came to St. Aloysius' College in 1902, going into the first year of the Secondary department. It was in the days of Fathers Hanson, Besant, Corrigan and Annacker, and though he was there for only a few months, he often recalled his indebtedness to them.

He went to Blairs and St. Peter's, Bearsden, for his studies for the priesthood, and was ordained in 1914. After appointments at St. Anthony's, Govan, St. Columbkille's, Rutherglen (for 13 years), St. Laurence's, Greenock, he became parish priest for the first time at Longriggend, then at Coatdyke and finally, in 1951, at St. Bridget's, Baillieston, where he was to die.

He was a man who never sought the limelight, but performed his duties as a priest with a gentleness and kindness which won the affection of his people and in a special way of the children in the schools where his pastorate lay, and if his manner was quiet and unobtrusive, it was none the less effective. His fellow priests saw in him a fine example of devotedness to the responsibilities of his high office.

After being in poor health for some time, Father McBride died on 10th March, 1955, at the age of 68. The Solemn Requiem Mass was attended by his flock of St. Bridget's and by many from Longriggend, Coatdyke, Greenock, Govan and Rutherglen parishes, where his memory is still cherished with gratitude, affection and respect. The panegyric was delivered by His Grace Archbishop Campbell, who condoled with the people on their loss and urged them to remember to pray for his soul. "Locum refrigerii, lucis et pacis ut ipsi indulgeas deprecamur."

**Very Rev. Francis Canon McManus—1st April, 1955**

By the death of Canon McManus, the Church in Scotland lost not only a devoted priest, but also one whose life-span went back to the days preceding the restoration of the Hierarchy. Confirmed by Archbishop Strain, he was sent by his successor to the old Blairs College, where the spartan regime soon weeded out all but the most fervent and determined aspirants to the priesthood. Thereafter, he went to France to continue his studies for the priesthood, and was ordained in 1895. After serving at St. Mary's Cathedral, he was appointed to Bannockburn, as priest in charge, and remained there for twenty years, until he went to Stirling in 1920, where he was parish priest until he retired in 1949.

A kindly and understanding priest, Canon McManus was much loved by his people, and was a favourite even with the non-Catholics of the town. His short figure, reminiscent of Chesterton's Father Brown, was generally to be seen surrounded by children, and his shrewd good sense and keen sense of humour were as acceptable to the laity as they were to his fellow-priests. To his curates, he was a kindly and considerate superior, and, in suitable circumstances, a source of genial reminiscence of College days. Most methodical, he rose early, a practice he adhered to even when due to celebrate the last Mass on a Sunday or feast day, so that often his correspondence, in his clear and careful hand, was finished before his Mass began.

In 1930, he was made a member of the Cathedral Chapter, an occasion that brought him many good wishes and appreciative tributes; and when he celebrated the golden jubilee of his ordination to the priesthood, the Provost of the town was present at the great meeting in Stirling when the Canon was presented with a cheque for £1,200, as a token of the deep regard in which he was held. All who knew him recognized his priestly character, his love for the Mass, his devotion to Our Lady, and his most attractive habit of always trying to find excuses for the wayward. That he was not forgotten by his people, whom he had left when he retired in 1949, was shown by the large attendance at his Requiem Mass and funeral. R.I.P.

**Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D.—15th April, 1955**

Fr. John O'Callaghan, D.D., aged 65, parish priest of Shotts, Lanarkshire, for the last six years, collapsed and died suddenly in St. Patrick's Presbytery House on Friday evening, 15th April, 1955.

Born in Boola, Drumcollagher, Co. Limerick, Dr. O'Callaghan came to Scotland as a boy, entering St. Mary's College, Blairs, in 1907. He was an outstanding student at the Scots College, Rome, from 1911 until 1917.

After a year's curacy at St. Mary's in Abercromby Street, Glasgow, Dr. O'Callaghan was appointed a lecturer in classics at Blairs College.

He returned to parish work twenty-one years ago. He spent a year at Longriggend, one year at St. Luke's in Glasgow, and in 1936 he

took charge of St. Joseph's, Cardowan, Stepps. He served the district of Muirhead, Chryston, and purchased the site on which the church of St. Barbara is at present being built. Two years after Muirhead was established as an independent mission, Dr. O'Callaghan left Stepps for Shotts.

It was in 1949 that he came to the parish of Shotts. From the very beginning of his sojourn among them, he had a sincere regard for the staunch faith and sturdy character of the parishioners of this mining parish. He was full of zeal for the spiritual welfare of his flock and sought to assist them in every way he could. Even when, in latter years, he was crippled with arthritis, he overcame every obstacle, including his own shyness, and went down among his people in a wheel chair. He also continued to say Mass during those years with a determination and devotion that was truly heroic, and which was a source of great edification to his people.

In the midst of such trials he remained a genial companion to his assistant priests, encouraging them in their pastoral work and taking a real interest in all their concerns. To priests, who called at the chapel-house, he was a charming host and company was never dull when he was in it. That he should die in harness was his own earnest wish, for he would have found it the greatest trial of all to be a burden to others.

In spite of all his learning, he preserved a very real simplicity. Pretension of any kind was intolerable to him, his sympathy and care extended to all the needs of his people, and his people responded with their full loyalty and respect, as was made apparent in the scenes which were witnessed at his funeral.

The "Scottish Catholic Herald" describes the funeral. "The Lanarkshire mining village of Shotts—80 per cent of whose Catholic men are employed in the local pits—had its biggest turn-out for many years on Tuesday when hundreds of Catholic men, women and children lined the streets to pay their last respects to their parish priest, Dr. John O'Callaghan, who died last Friday.

"As the long line of cars made their way from the church after Solemn Requiem Mass in the direction of New Stevenston for the interment, men doffed their caps, women stood in a respectful silence and school children, led by Mr. Patrick Rooney, headmaster of St. Patrick's School, recited the Rosary.

"For half a mile along the long, winding dusty road the people lined both sides of the street as far as Shotts Sanatorium, at the gates of which stood a number of nurses who had come out to pay their last respects.

"The procession which accompanied the hearse as far as the sanatorium, was led by St. Patrick's band, who also played hymns at the graveside and included members of the Catholic Young Men's Society, Knights of St. Columba, Boys' Guild—two representative members of each of which had carried the coffin from the church to the hearse—St. Vincent de Paul Society and the Miners' Guild.

"After leaving the sanatorium and long lines of mourners behind, the cortege proceeded on its long road past Kirk o' Shotts television station to St. Patrick's Cemetery, New Stevenston, where the service

at the graveside was conducted by Fr. Ian McLaughlin, former senior curate to Dr. O'Callaghan, who was recently appointed parish priest of St. Ninian's, Hamilton.

"Fr. McLaughlin was also deacon at the Solemn Requiem Mass which was offered by Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Protonotary Apostolic, in the presence of Archbishop Campbell (Glasgow). Mgr. McGonagle was a contemporary fellow-Professor with Dr. O'Callaghan on the staff of St. Mary's College, Blairs.

"Attending the Mass was a bus-load of Dr. O'Callaghan's former parishioners who had come all the way from Stepps.

"Close on 100 priests were in the church, including representatives of many Orders, among them the Jesuits, Vincentians, Redemptorists, White Fathers, Capuchins, Franciscans, Mill Hill Fathers and Passionists.

"Among Dr. O'Callaghan's relatives present were his sister, Mrs. O'Shea (Limerick), nephew, Mr. Gerard O'Callaghan (Limerick), and cousin, Canon Martin (Croom, Eire).

"The staff of Blairs College were represented by Fr. Daniel P. Boyle, Fr. Hugh McGurk, and his brother, Fr. Thomas McGurk.

"Past professors at Blairs included Canon Bernard O'Hanlon (South Queensferry), Canon John R. Tennant (Kirkintilloch), Fr. John McCrory (Chapelhall), Fr. William Duddy (Motherwell), and Rev. Dr. J. Sheridan (Baillieston).

"Also present were Mgr. J. Ward, V.G. (Glasgow), Mgr. G. M. Rogers (Motherwell), and Mgr. Philip Flanagan, Rector of the Royal Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.

"Attendants at the Archbishop's throne were Canon Alexander Hamilton (Hamilton) and Canon Edmund Macdonald (Langloan). Fr. John O'Donnell (Motherwell), Master of Ceremonies, was assisted by Fr. James Comerford (Shotts). Fr. George Fryer (Motherwell) presided at the organ, and Fr. Thomas A. Grace (Barrhead) conducted the choir of priests.

"'A man of outstanding talent and straightforward character, who was at the same time intensely shy,' was how Archbishop Campbell—who was at Blairs and the Scots College at the same time as him—described Dr. O'Callaghan in his panegyric.

"Speaking of his long years as a professor at Blairs College, where it was his duty to train by word and example the young boys who were preparing themselves for the priesthood, Archbishop Campbell said: 'I am sure there are many priests who to-day owe a debt of gratitude to the Doctor for the interest he took in them and for the example he gave them.'"

May he rest in peace.

#### Rev. James Cuthbert Ward—14th May, 1955

The death of Rev. James Cuthbert Ward on 14th May, 1955, was a severe loss to the Diocese of Motherwell, and indeed to the whole Church of the Western Province. He was a native of Edinburgh, where he was born on 31st May, 1904, and he had a staunch affection for his birthplace, but the burning love of his priestly heart

was for the West, for the great Archdiocese of Glasgow, and, after its division, for the Diocese of Motherwell.

He was indeed a great priest, because he gave everything of himself to his work in the priesthood; every ounce of strength was harnessed and driven to the limit of endurance, every talent developed to the fullest capacity and devoted entirely to the service of God and of His people. His health was never robust. In Blairs his eyesight gave cause for anxiety, and indeed his studies there had to be interrupted, and he went for a time to the seminary in Kilkenny. There in the South of Ireland his eyesight and general health improved, and he was soon able to proceed to St. Peter's College, Bearsden, to complete his studies in Philosophy and Theology. He was ordained by the late Archbishop Mackintosh in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 29th April, 1928. He was appointed first to St. Mary's, Maryhill, but after a few months was transferred to St. Charles', Kelvinside, and about a year later was sent to the great Lanarkshire parish of St. Patrick's, Shieldmuir. Here it was, in the Providence of God, that Fr. Ward was to fulfil, and indeed surpass, all the promise of his College days and the first months of his priesthood. St. Patrick's, with a long history of outstanding priests and a tradition of warm-hearted affection for them, welcomed him gladly, and in the atmosphere of strong faith and kindness the young priest was at home and blossomed into an apostle of great merit and dynamic energy. His zeal was unquenchable. It inspired him to work with infectious enthusiasm, not only in the normal pastoral ministrations of a devoted curate, but in an amazing diversity of activities, all leading to the greater glory of God and of the Church in Scotland, and to the spiritual and temporal advantage of the parishioners of St. Patrick's. The indifferent state of his health, frequent bouts of sickness and recurring painful headaches, instead of impairing his resolution and his drive, seemed rather to spur him on to ever greater efforts, so that even a modest record of his priestly work would seem to be an account of the industry of several individuals rather than of one man.

Early in his career he was appointed to the Council of the Catholic Truth Society as the nominee of His Grace the Archbishop, and he gloried in this apostolic work until his death. He promoted a C.T.S. Exhibition in Shieldmuir, established a C.T.S. Depot Shop there, arranged lectures by prominent Catholic speakers, and never refused his own services as a speaker to extend the power and influence of the C.T.S. Later on came the Junior Associate section of the C.T.S. and its monthly magazine, "Junior Topics." He was a stalwart in C.Y.M.S. circles, and founded and edited the monthly magazine of his own C.Y.M.S. branch, "The Patrician." During the war he devised a unique scheme of correspondence with every parishioner on active service, and the lives of hundreds of St. Patrick's young men and women were enriched and ennobled by their contact with this peerless priest. Displaced persons from bombed-out areas came to know well the dumpy tireless figure of Fr. Ward, and to bless his selfless devotion to them in their hour of distress. He had a great love of music. God had given him a

voice of power and quality, and he taught himself to play organ and piano that he might more easily lead others to sing God's praises, and to find with him a reflection of God's beauty and a softening of the harshness of their lives of toil in the rendering of tuneful melodies of imperishable music. His work with Choirs, senior and junior, was phenomenal. He demanded perfection, constant practice and hard work, but even tiny boys could see that the Choirmaster was more unsparing of himself and of his talent than any of them were asked to be. He taught Christian Ethics in the Continuation Classes of the Education Authority. He became organising secretary of Motherwell Diocesan Pilgrimages to Rome and Lourdes. He gave himself generously to every phase of his priestly work in Shieldmuir so that his name and his memory will always be held there secure in reverence and in love.

The year 1948 brought him deserved promotion and he was made parish priest of St. Patrick's, Strathaven. He lost no time in renovating the Presbytery and Church, and was instrumental in hastening the erection of a new Catholic School and in providing his flock with a pleasing and substantial Parochial Hall. When St. Patrick's, Strathaven, was reopened after the extension of the Sanctuary and the installing of a new marble altar, Canon Hamilton in his sermon said, "This Church of St. Patrick's is now a little gem in the Diocese of Motherwell." Little did we realise that this was almost the crowning work in the life of a good and holy priest.

In February, 1955, Fr. Ward was stricken with the illness which ended in his death, in Edinburgh, on 14th May. He suffered much in those last months with patient cheerfulness, and he went forth to meet the Eternal Bridegroom with priestly hands abundantly full of the good works of a life utterly spent in the vineyard of his Master. In life he had cared little for the opinion of the world or of men if he thought that God's glory was served, but we who knew him realised that the glowing panegyric of His Lordship Bishop Black in St. Mary's, Hamilton, was no more than the plain truth, and, we hope and pray, only the preface to the words Fr. Ward strove always to merit to hear: "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." May he rest in peace.

#### **Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons—16th May, 1955**

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons, who died at Glasgow on 16th May, 1955, in the 74th year of his age and the 49th of his priesthood.

Canon Lyons was born at Kinning Park, Glasgow, on the 12th April, 1882. He entered Blairs College in 1896, passing thence in 1901 to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. Four years later he entered the Scots College, Rome. He received minor orders on the 9th June, 1906, subdiaconate on the 28th October, and diaconate on the 22nd December following. He was ordained priest in the Lateran Basilica by Cardinal Respighi on 25th May, 1907. He completed his studies in Rome in the following year, and on his return

to Scotland his first appointment was as assistant at St. Joseph's, Tollcross. After a short period in Tollcross he was appointed as assistant in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. He then served as assistant in St. Aloysius', Springburn, until he was appointed to the charge of St. Bridget's, Newmains, in 1924. He was promoted to Our Lady and St. Mark's, Alexandria, in 1929, and later to St. Charles', Kelvinside, Glasgow, in 1940. In 1948 he became a member of the Metropolitan Cathedral Chapter, and in the same year he was appointed Officialis of the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Canon Lyons was a humble priest and a man of deep faith. He never sought the limelight, and he was most modest about his qualities and achievements. He lived his life in a spirit of faith. He had no time for frills and fancies, preferring always the traditional, especially in the liturgy of the Church. New ideas and modern customs were always measured by him by the yardstick of the faith. He had a great facility in laying bare the fallacies in modern thought, showing exactly where they ran counter to the teachings of the Church. The people of Alexandria will recall with grateful memory his fearless and uncompromising attitude to Communism in the sad days of industrial depression and unrest. His clear thinking was able to lay bare the speciousness of the arguments which were brought forward by the enemies of the Church to undermine the loyalty of the faithful who were suffering gravely under economic distress. While using every means to relieve their material lot, he directed his people for comfort in their trials to the Blessed Sacrament. His whole life was motivated by his deep faith, which in turn was fostered by his love for the Holy Eucharist. It was a great trial to him in the months of his last illness that he was prevented from celebrating the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, but his deep faith was rewarded in that surprisingly he so far recovered his strength that he was able to say Mass each morning during the last week of his life. His love for the Holy Eucharist was reflected in the great dignity with which he carried out the ceremonial of the Church, and the care that he devoted to the decoration of the altar. During his time as parish priest of St. Charles', Kelvinside, the Golden Jubilee of the parish was celebrated with worthy ceremony and dignity. He would have wished the celebrations to take place in another building, for it was his ambition to build a new church worthy of the parish. Obstacles arising from war-time building restrictions and siting difficulties prevented his accomplishing that worthy work. Nevertheless the ceremonies and celebrations were carried out in a fitting manner, to the great joy and satisfaction of the people, old and young.

Arising from his love for the Holy Eucharist was also his great love for the priesthood. He was jealous of the dignity of the priesthood, not from any motives of self-interest, for he was a humble man, but because he realised it to be a continuation of the priesthood of Christ, and because he saw in it a bulwark against the onslaughts of so many modern evils. He found great pleasure in the company of his fellow-priests. Visiting priests were always made welcome in his house, and they found great edification in his conversation. In

him they recognised a most humble man and a dignified and learned priest.

Canon Lyons was endowed with an intellect beyond the ordinary. From his early days as a student he had no difficulty in grasping even the most abstruse points in Philosophy and Theology. He always counted it a privilege that he had as one of his professors in the Gregorian University the eminent Cardinal Billot, for whom he retained a deep admiration and affection. His penetrating understanding of the priestly sciences was shown in his clear and simple instructions to the faithful. One of the greatest helps in the formation of a well-instructed laity in the Archdiocese has been the scheme of Catechetical Instructions which is carried out at the Sunday Masses, and it was to Canon Lyons that the task was given of drawing up that scheme. His superiors early recognised that he had a grasp of Theology that was beyond the ordinary, and they made use of his erudition by appointing him an examiner of the students for the priesthood. His duties in this capacity were carried out with meticulous care. Besides his erudition he was possessed of a fund of common sense and sound judgment which made him an acquisition in the administrative and judicial work of the Archdiocese. It came therefore as no surprise to his fellow-priests that he should be appointed a Canon of the Cathedral Chapter, a member of the Diocesan Finance Board, and Officialis of the Archdiocese. To the duties attached to these responsible posts he brought both deep knowledge and great wisdom.

The deep sorrow of the faithful in the death of Canon Lyons was shown in the large attendance at the Solemn Dirge and the Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul. His Grace the Archbishop was prevented by illness from being present at the Requiem, but his sympathy was conveyed to the people by the Right Rev. Mgr. Ward, V.G., who celebrated the Mass and preached the panegyric. A great concourse of the clergy, including His Lordship the Bishop of Paisley, was present at the Requiem Mass, and the streets of the parish were lined by sorrowing people and school children who recited the Rosary as the remains of their beloved pastor were taken to St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, there to await the day of glorious resurrection. May he rest in peace.

#### Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant, M.C.—2nd June, 1955

The Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant, M.C., retired parish priest of St. Peter's, Aberdeen, died at Daviot House, Aberdeenshire, on the 2nd June, 1955.

By his death Aberdeen and the North East lost its most loved priest of three generations. His kindly personality warmed and captured all who met him. His long life spans from Queen Victoria's later reign of Empire wealth and wretched poverty to to-day's Welfare State; with three wars and Britain's Industrial Revolution creating "the spirit of the age" in which he lived and worked.

He was born in Braemar, Aberdeenshire, in the year 1869. He entered Blairs College in 1882; went to Paris in 1887; to the Scots

College, Rome, in 1889, and he was ordained priest in St. John Lateran's on the 30th November, 1894. The spartan simplicity of his College training inured him to hardships, and through life he gave small heed to personal comfort. While in Paris he was interviewed by Gounod, who pronounced this verdict: "Utterly tone deaf." Father Grant enjoyed flourishing this unmusical testimonial, but would add: "I love the pipes."

At the Scots College in Rome he befriended his fellow-student, the literary eccentric, "Baron Corvo," when the students persuaded Rolfe to take himself elsewhere.

His first home appointment was assistant priest at St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen. The diligent, pleasant student became at once the active popular curate. His sympathy and sense of fun endeared him to the old people and the orphan children of Nazareth House. In 1898 he was sent to Wick, geographically Scotland's widest parish; in Catholic population, thinnest.

By train, stage-coach and on foot, slow all-day travelling. Father Grant visited his parishioners, living in remote glens or in the headland coastguard stations that circle Scotland's North, North-East and North-West rugged sea coast. Throughout the long and dismal winters he read—as he used to say—"anything and everything."

In 1902 he was recalled to Aberdeen to help, and very shortly afterwards succeeded the late Father Tom MacDonald at St. Peter's, East End Aberdeen of the nineteen hundreds has almost completely disappeared. Then, wretched slums housed workers and workless, old and young, married and unmarried, in overcrowded misery. Wages were low, employment hard to find and easy to lose. There was no "buroo," no sick benefit; sickness was a financial anxiety. Cheap, full proof liquor made drunkenness a widespread source of noisy strife and home neglect. Father Grant's imperturbable humanity and priestly patience accepted lightly and bravely these unhelpful realities. The poor, the thrown-outs, the cadgers soon got to know his kind heart and besieged him night and day. Somehow he succeeded in finding and providing whatever was asked for: food, shelter, clothes, money, work. He visited the sick and aged in their homes and what he could not find others to do for them, he did himself. His kindness made him humble. The hospitals, the police courts, the prisons all knew him. Doctors and matrons, probation officers, business men and managers learnt to respect and value and help Father Grant in his daily errands of mercy. He was easily the best known clergyman of Aberdeen, loved and esteemed, as the friend of the needy, the erring and the stray.

When the Great War came in 1914, he volunteered and became a chaplain in the 51st Highland Division. He soon established himself with all ranks, a cheery comrade, resourceful, brave. While serving with a Field Ambulance Unit he was captured and had rather a thin time as a prisoner of war in Heidelberg. "We lived on carrots." He was awarded the M.C. for his gallant devotion to duty and in later years his ex-servicemen friends never forgot him.

He returned to St. Peter's in 1919, to shoulder again his pre-war burdens. These post-war years were difficult ones. Trade depression,

strikes, universal disappointment; particularly the irksome necessity of young married couples having to live with in-laws. But Father Grant loved his people, he understood them and as each sad case became known to him he shared their distress until their problem was solved.

In 1928 Bishop Bennett made him a Canon of the Cathedral Chapter. As gradually social conditions improved, Canon Grant turned his zeal to other work. In 1931, he built St. Theresa's, in Orchard Street, as a chapel of ease. With his war gratuity he bought a fine hall in West North Street as a Recreational Centre for parish sodalities and Youth Clubs. Through the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, the Franciscan Tertiaries, the Children of Mary and the Knights of St. Columba, he re-activated the unity and the vigour of parish life. As a member of the Aberdeen Education Committee, he negotiated the building of that excellent modern New Catholic School in Nelson Street, a monument alike to the great Priest Gordon, whose Constitution Street school it replaced, and to Father Grant himself, whose affability and moderation largely influenced the Aberdeen Town Council to build the school in spite of some sectional opposition.

Then, in 1944, came the glorious occasion—the celebration of his Golden Jubilee. He had been a priest for fifty years. The Diocese and the city, Catholic and non-Catholic, fêted and congratulated him. Tributes of affection and high esteem poured in from all Scotland and beyond. But by now it was obvious that the burden of age and the burden of duty could not be reconciled: the Canon asked and received permission from Bishop Matheson to retire. Loving sympathy, regret, prayers and good wishes accompanied him as he went to live with his lifelong friend, Monsignor Charles MacDonald, at Portessie, Banffshire. When Monsignor MacDonald died, two years later, Canon Grant stayed on at Portessie, cheerful still and resigned, saying Mass daily and always giving a warm welcome to visitors. But, in the Spring of 1955, his physical and mental health weakened so rapidly that his doctors advised the special care and professional attention given at Daviot House. It hurt his friends to watch the change wrought by daily increasing weakness on his frame, once so sturdy, his face and eye, once so kindly and lively. His smile of recognition now came slowly, his hands held always his Rosary, but, though he seemed to listen, he could not speak. Purified through suffering, willingly accepted, sanctified and strengthened with the Graces of the Last Anointing, Canon Grant's soul slipped quietly from earth to God on the 2nd June, 1955.

News of his death sent a sigh of sorrow through all the North-East of Scotland, the local newspapers retold his life's record of charity and public service, and how warmly he was loved and respected by the whole community.

From earliest days Canon Grant was known to his people as Father "Andrew," and to all his fellow-priests as "Andy Grant," because a good priest and a kind man were merged into one most friendly personality. His fourteen curates became lifelong friends; his brother clergy loved to gather round him, to share his hospitality

and to enjoy his inexhaustible wealth of stories, to hear him speak of things that had happened and of the men that were priests when he was a boy and the things they told him. It was both recreation and instruction to listen to him.

His personal piety was simple and constant. He drew his inspiration from the lives of the saints. An early riser, he never hurried his devotions. For Festivals and Quarant'Ore he arranged every vase and candle with his own hands. His Rosary was always moving through his fingers as he hurried to fulfil each errand of duty. He preached three times every week. His delivery was racy, his voice clear and attractive, and his sermons sparkled with scriptural and historical illustrations. "Be live, Catholics. Let your Faith live by love of God and your neighbour," was his repeated theme. He was the patient and understanding confessor of priests, clerical students, nuns and lay-folks. He was a great pilgrim, often visiting Rome, Lourdes, Spain and the Holy Land to refresh his own spiritual life and later share his impressions with his people.

His life's history, so full of years (86), so full of generous giving and edification (61 years a priest), will long be lovingly remembered.

His Requiem Mass was celebrated in his own dear church, St. Peter's, by his nephew, Father George Phillips of Chapelton; His Lordship Bishop Walsh presided in the sanctuary. The church was overcrowded by the Canons of the Chapter, the Diocesan Clergy and other priest friends, by public officials and his sorrowing, weeping parishioners whom he had served so ungrudgingly for fifty years. His remains, as he requested, were conveyed to St. Ninian's Churchyard in the Enzie of Banffshire. There, his Bishop, his brothers and sister, his priestly brethren and his friends laid him to rest in the good company of so many fellow priests who, in that ancient and hallowed braeside burial ground, await the glory of the Resurrection. May his generous soul rest in peace.

#### **Rev. Michael O'Brien—11th June, 1955**

Fr. Michael O'Brien, parish priest of St. Mary's, Larkhall, for the past seventeen years, died in hospital on Saturday, 11th June. He was 65.

A native of Cunnavoola, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry, he was educated at St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney, St. Patrick's College, Thurles, and St. Peter's, Bearsden. He was ordained in 1914.

Fr. O'Brien's first curacy was at St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, Glasgow. Later he went to St. Mary's, Paisley; for some time also he was Chaplain to St. Joseph's Home, Roystonhill, and carried out duties as Chaplain to Barlinnie Prison. In 1935 Fr. O'Brien took charge of Harthill mission, and three years later was appointed to Larkhall.

Archbishop Campbell presided at the Funeral Mass on Tuesday, 14th June, at which three members of three different Cathedral Chapters officiated. Celebrant was Canon Jeremiah O'Donoghue (Blairgowrie), cousin of Fr. O'Brien, while Canon John Ashe (Blantyre) and Canon Peter Boland (St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow), were deacon and sub-deacon respectively.

Attending the Archbishop at the throne were Canon Alexander Hamilton (Hamilton) and Canon Edmund Macdonald (Langloan). Mgr. James Ward, V.G. (Glasgow), Mgr. Samuel Kilpatrick (Christ the King, King's Park, Glasgow), Mgr. Gerard Rogers (Motherwell), Mgr. Provost Patrick McGonagle (Cadzow), Mgr. Thomas Taylor (Carfin), and other members of the Motherwell Chapter were among those present. Among the regular Orders represented were the Mill Hill Fathers, White Fathers, Vincentians and Jesuits.

Archbishop Campbell expressed the sympathy of the Church to the people of Larkhall in their loss when he spoke at the close of the Solemn Requiem Mass. His Grace told of Fr. O'Brien's devoted service to the Church in Glasgow and Lanarkshire. His sterling work as Chaplain to Roystonhill and H.M. Prison, Barlinnie, was well known. In fact, so well did Fr. Michael O'Brien discharge his duties as Chaplain to Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow, that when the time came for his promotion, the prison authorities begged his ecclesiastical superiors to let him remain. "Surely that was a remarkable testimony from those men," Archbishop Campbell added.

One of his outstanding characteristics was his kindness. Yet that kindness did not at any time develop into weakness. When any principle was at stake, he was as hard as granite. He was particularly adamant when any Catholic principle was called into question.

Latterly he fell into bad health, and if it had not been for that, said the Archbishop, he would have received further promotion.

Never a man to complain, when his last illness came it was typical of him that he would not hear of being sent to any nursing home where he might receive a measure of comfort.

After Mass, large crowds lined the streets outside the church to pay their last respects as the cortege left for St. Patrick's Cemetery, New Stevenston. May he rest in peace.

### John Allan Canon Gray—26th June, 1955

John Allan Gray, member of the Chapter of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, and parish priest of the Church of St. James, St. Andrews, Fife, died on the 26th June, 1955, in his 83rd year. A late vocation, he was educated at the Scots College Rome, and ordained in 1902. Born at Mill of Park, Banffshire, it was natural that his interests should lie in the country rather than in the town. Realizing the danger to the faith of isolated Catholics in a rural area, his apostolic zeal prompted him to be a constant visitor of every family in the widely scattered parishes in which he always worked. This important task could not have been performed so successfully, nor on such a scale, by one less interested and less expert in things mechanical. Indeed as curate in Falkirk, a horse had to suffice to take him to Rumford and other distant parts, now flourishing independent parishes, but in Selkirk, in the years before the 1914-18 war, his mechanical skill enabled him to harness to the service of God the early motor cycles and cars, which few but he could have kept in running order.

After an interlude serving as an Army Chaplain in France and for which he merited the award of the Military Cross, he returned to the Archdiocese and was stationed at North Berwick. There, as in Selkirk, Father Gray was to be found seeking out his far-flung parishioners and gathering round him the children whom he loved to instruct in the truths of their faith. His interest in country pursuits put him into contact with non-Catholics who did not fail to be impressed by his simple faith and deep personal holiness. His simplicity and lovable character broke down prejudice and pride where cold reasoning would have been of little avail, and many were first led towards the Church through contact with him.

From North Berwick Father Gray went to Dunfermline, and thence to St. Andrews, where he spent the last twenty-seven years of his life. At his age he would have done well had he merely consolidated the position of the little Catholic community in the town of St. Andrews, a community which he saw multiply tenfold. But he was determined to bring back the faith to the scattered villages of the East Neuk of Fife, a missionary field calling out for his labours, a hundred square miles of territory in which a priest had scarcely set foot since the ancient religion had been overthrown. It was his reward to see the Mass return first to Pittenweem, then to Crail, and finally to Elie, and his crowning joy to assist in the erection of Pittenweem as an independent parish and the establishment of the Sisters of Mary Reparatrix at Elie House.

It is a tribute to the character of his priestly work that the Canon should be remembered so vividly even in parishes which he had long left. He died as he would have wished, up to the last day of his life still able to celebrate his daily Mass, still busy attending to the sick, still earnestly preaching to his people. May he rest in peace.

#### **Rev. Gerald Stanislaus McDade—22nd July, 1955**

Father McDade was born at Paisley on the 13th November, 1899. He entered Blairs College on the 7th August, 1913. Towards the end of his course there, he was called to the Colours. In March, 1919, he resumed his studies at Blairs, being transferred to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on 4th September, 1920. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the eve of Trinity Sunday, 1926. In July of that year he was appointed curate at St. Joseph's, Tollcross, whence he was transferred to St. Mary's, Greenock, and later to St. John the Baptist, Port-Glasgow. This was followed by another spell at St. Mary's, Greenock. His next appointment was to St. Aloysius', Springburn, to be followed by his final curacy at Holy Cross, Glasgow. In 1945 he was appointed parish priest of St. Thomas', Neilston. In 1947 he was given charge of the blitzed parish of St. Stephen's, Dalmuir, which at that time was slowly rising from its ashes. His first task was to provide a building which would serve until the erection of a permanent church. This was accomplished by May, 1950. Alas, in the September follow-

ing, he suffered a stroke from which he made only a partial recovery. He was able to move around with the aid of a stick. This phase lasted until January, 1952, when a further stroke completely immobilised him. He had, however, the consolation of being able to continue to direct the affairs of his parish with that competence and thoroughness which characterised his priestly work from the days of his first curacy. This, of course, in his helpless condition was only rendered effective by the personal devotion and unflagging zeal of his curates, Fr. Charles Cush and Fr. William Tobin, as was testified by Mgr. Kilpatrick in his panegyric at the obsequies.

The end came suddenly following a heart attack on Friday, 22nd July, 1955, while he was staying at his sister-in-law's house, Cardonald.

Solemn Requiem Mass was offered in St. Stephen's, Dalmuir, by the Very Rev. George Canon Galbraith, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Cardonald, assisted by Rev. Patrick Sheridan, St. Eunan's, Clydebank, as deacon and Rev. Charles Cush, as sub-deacon. The Very Rev. Mgr. Samuel Kilpatrick, as mentioned above, preached the panegyric. Fr. Charles Cush, his faithful curate, officiated at the interment in St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth.

His Grace the Archbishop was unavoidably absent, being at the time in Lourdes with the annual Archdiocesan Pilgrimage.

Father Jerry, as he was known to his intimates and friends, was a lovable personality, entirely devoid of pretence. He never lost his boyish outlook and zest for fun, which made his company so endearing. His tastes and devotions were of the simplest. His whole life was centred on the holy sacrifice of the Mass and on Our Lady. It was fitting, therefore, that his last recorded words should be, "Immaculate Heart of Mary, help me." He was one in whom there was no guile—a just man. May he rest in peace.

#### **Rev. John Quinn—25th July, 1955**

When Fr. John Quinn died on 25th July, 1955, the Archdiocese of Glasgow lost one of its most devoted priests.

He was born in Motherwell on 3rd July, 1900, and received his early education at Our Lady's High School, Motherwell.

In 1914 he entered St. Aloysius' College, which he left in 1917, being called to serve in the K.O.S.B.s at the latter end of the 1914-18 war. He then entered the Royal Veterinary College in Glasgow and graduated M.R.C.V.S. He practised as a veterinary surgeon for almost three years in Cambridge, Bridgewater and Dundee, most of the time being on Government work during a widespread epidemic of "foot and mouth" disease. It is noteworthy that Fr. Quinn did not take up a permanent practice as a "Vet," but rather did "locum tenens" during this part of his career. He was in very truth "holding the job," his heart yearning for the job dearest to him, work in the service of his Lord and Master.

He was what is called a "Late Vocation," but he always felt a calling to higher things. He often told the writer how he regretted those earlier years in the sense that he could have given even more years of service as a priest.

He entered St. Peter's College, Bearsden, in 1925, and throughout his course was an excellent and popular student, entering into the many activities of College life, although most of the students were much younger than him.

After his ordination on 29th June, 1931, he was appointed as curate to St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. He is still fondly remembered there as one who gave his all in the service of his Master in the Vineyard. Priests and people still recall his keen sense of devotion to duty and his loyalty.

Being a "man's man," he was one of the first priests to volunteer for duty as a Chaplain to the Forces at the outbreak of war in 1939. He had a "hard war" as they say, and it was only to be expected of Fr. Quinn, since he never shirked anything. His health was undermined at the time of the evacuation from Brest, when he suffered many hardships. He saw service in many theatres of war and was finally released in 1946, when he was appointed to Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Kinning Park.

There he carried on as he had left off in the Cathedral, an excellent priest, performing his duties punctiliously, always with a certain amount of shyness which covered his many intellectual attainments.

Finally he was appointed parish priest of St. Matthew's, Bishopbriggs, but he was not destined to live long as a pastor. He died on 25th July, 1955, from an illness from which he had been suffering for several years and which had been very painful. But there was never any complaint from Father John. He had always a keen sense of humour and a detestation of any kind of hypocrisy. He was a forthright talker and yet in everything he was the essence of good manners, being always filled with a deep sense of humility. He had gifts above the average and he used them unsparingly in the service of the Lord—in fact, an excellent example to all of his old alumni of St. Peter's. May he rest in peace.

**Very Rev. John R. Canon Tennant, D.D., Ph.D.—  
5th September, 1955**

Early in May, 1955, Canon Tennant was taken to a nursing home in Glasgow for an operation. After it, he appeared to make a partial recovery and was moved to Bon Secours Nursing Home. From then until September 5th, when he died, God was good in giving him time to prepare well his soul. In the middle of the Summer, the Canon realised that he was dying and in his own thorough fashion, he devoted himself through the Sacraments and constant prayer to meet the High Priest and Judge whom he had served so well in the priesthood for 41 years. The manner of his death was but a continuation and climax to a priestly life. As Archbishop Campbell said at the Funeral Mass: "The Canon suffered more than anyone can realise. For some time he was a sick man: yet he never complained. He had to endure a bed of agony for a long time. Many a day I went to see him and if ever I was edified by a person approaching death, I was never more edified than by the example

given me by the Canon. When asked if there was anything I could do, he said, 'No, I am at peace with God.'

Very Rev. John R. Canon Tennant, D.D., Ph.D., was born in St. Mary's parish in 1887. The parochial school saw the beginning of his education, which was continued at St. Mungo's Academy. Then he went to Blairs, to be followed by one year at St. Peter's, Bearsden. His superiors, recognising his great ability, sent him to Scots College, Rome, where he took Doctorates with highest honours in Theology and Philosophy. Canon Tennant was ordained in Rome in 1914 and returned to the Archdiocese to serve for a few months in St. Patrick's, Shieldmuir. Then began a part of his life on which he looked back with the happiest recollection.

He often remarked, that wherever he went in Scotland he was greeted with the greatest respect and friendliness by many priests who had been students under him in Blairs. In St. Mary's College for eighteen years, he had deserved well of the Church in Scotland by helping so conscientiously in the training of students for the priesthood. Although he sometimes taught the classical subjects, Dr. Tennant will be particularly remembered for his work in raising to a high standard the teaching of mathematics.

His share in this important work having been accomplished, he returned to mission work in 1933, when after six months as a curate in St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, he was appointed by the late Archbishop Mackintosh to take charge of the Mission of St. Bridget's, Baillieston. Then, in 1941, he succeeded Canon Jansen at the Holy Family and St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch. It was during his time at Kirkintilloch, in 1952, that he was made a Canon of the Archdiocese.

People who visit the church at Kirkintilloch remark on its magnificence. The beautiful red sandstone fabric, designed by Pugin, was started in 1893. Each priest in turn did much to maintain and enhance it. Canon Tennant was not found wanting in devoting himself to this worthy cause. In his effort to bring the church, especially the sanctuary, to its present state of perfection, he encountered many difficulties which might have disheartened a lesser man. But the strong and powerful motive was there to take him through the hard times—a motive recognised by his fellow-priests and by his parishioners, and put into words by His Grace in the funeral oration.

"The Canon was essentially a man of God. There was nothing worldly about him. He loved God, God's holy Mother, and the holy sacrifice of the Mass. Small wonder then that the Canon loved the beauty of God's church. This church re-decorated by him is surely a lasting proof of the love the Canon had for sacred things."

This and the welfare of the children, especially the fostering of vocations to the priesthood, were dear to his heart.

The Canon's body was brought back from Glasgow on Tuesday, 6th September, to be met at the parish boundary by thirty priests and 1000 people. Thence with the saying of the Rosary, the cortege was escorted to the church, where Mgr. Ward, V.G., presided at the Solemn Dirge. Next morning, Wednesday, 7th September, Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated by Rev. William McGhie, his nephew,

in the presence of His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow. The deacon was Canon McGill, Rector of Blairs, and Rev. Gerard Dunn was sub-deacon. Bishop Douglas, former student and fellow-professor, was present in the sanctuary. Canon Tennant was buried in the priests' grave at St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth. May he rest in peace.

**Right Rev. Monsignor Anthony Provost Mullins—**

**3rd October, 1955**

With the death of the Right Reverend Monsignor Anthony Provost Mullins at Mount Alvernia Hospital, Mallow, County Cork, on Monday, 3rd October, 1955, the Archdiocese of Glasgow lost one of its oldest priests and the Church in Scotland one of its most highly esteemed sons. The venerable Monsignor, who had entered into his eightieth year in July, was born near the town of Buttevant, and was one of a long line of priests from the Diocese of Cloyne, who during his fifty-four years of fruitful ministry did outstanding work for the advancement of the Faith in this land of his adoption.

From his home at "Tenniscart," Buttevant, he went to St. Colman's College, Fermoy, to begin his studies for the priesthood. Having completed the usual course of classical education in Fermoy, he entered St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, where he was ordained in the summer of 1901. Later that year, he took up a temporary appointment in the Archdiocese of Glasgow, his first assignment being to St. John's parish, Port Glasgow. A young man of tremendous energy and drive, his initiative and many talents were at once put to good use in looking after the spiritual and material welfare of the parishioners of the industrial "Port" on the banks of the Clyde. Even to this day, his name is kept in happy and grateful remembrance for the way in which he organised the Men's Confraternity and made it a power for good in the district. Many can still recall those great occasions when the famous St. John's Band paraded through the town with the stalwart figure of youthful Father Mullins leading the procession.

After twelve years his first promotion came when he was chosen to take charge of the parish of Blackwood in Lanarkshire, which until then had been served by the Benedictines. The transfer of the parish to the secular clergy took place smoothly and pleasantly, for Father Mullins soon endeared himself to the farming community of his widely-scattered parish and to the miners of Blackwood and neighbouring districts. A countryman himself, he enjoyed every minute of his six years in the Lanarkshire countryside, which he regularly traversed on horseback, visiting his flock in farms and hamlets far removed from the beaten track. With dog and gun he roamed the moors, for as everybody knew, he was a great sportsman as well as a great priest.

St. Michael's parish, Parkhead, was his next appointment, and in the short period of one year during which he was in charge, he won the friendship of the steel workers of the Forge and was recognised by all as a gifted churchman.

No one was more surprised than himself when his superiors called on him to fill the vacant parish of the Sacred Heart, Bridgeton, in succession to the late Canon Hughes. For a comparatively young priest, it was a great responsibility to take charge of so important a parish, and how well the judgment of his superiors was vindicated when we recall his thirty-four years of work well done, not only for the people of Bridgeton, but for the city and Archdiocese of Glasgow. By his genial personality and warm friendliness he won all hearts, and by his loving care for the welfare of his people, he soon became a well-beloved figure in the Bridgeton area. As a member of the Glasgow Education Authority he was responsible for establishing the first Junior Secondary School in the city—a school that still flourishes where it was originally founded in Pirn Street.

His intellectual ability and sound judgment won for him the high esteem of Catholic and non-Catholic members of the Education Committee, while teachers of all creeds and grades found in him a wise counsellor and trusted friend.

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul, the Children's Holiday Home at Langbank, the Necessitous Children's Fund, the Pontifical Societies for helping the Missions, the Missionary College at Lochwinnoch—all received his enthusiastic support, for he was generous almost to a fault, and whenever there was question of alleviating poverty or lending a helping hand to a deserving cause, no obstacle was too great for him to overcome.

The Silver and Golden Jubilees of his ordination to the priesthood were fittingly kept by his people of Bridgeton, as were the occasions of his elevation to the Cathedral Chapter in 1941 and his appointment as a Domestic Prelate by His Holiness the Pope, and Provost of the Chapter ten years later. Priests and people made those events "red letter days" in the life of their friend and pastor, and messages of congratulation as well as innumerable gifts reached him at 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, the home he loved so well and where he kept an ever open door for clergy and laity alike. Fêted by his flock, honoured by his Archbishop, rewarded by His Holiness the Pope, the Monsignor accepted all his honours humbly and without ostentation, and remained to the end the perfect gentleman and simple man of God.

More than half a century of public life came towards its end when he took ill in 1952, but though no longer active, he retained all his former interest in his parish. He kept in constant touch with the work of renovating his beloved church of the Sacred Heart—a work made necessary by subsidence—and though he did not see his plans completed, the church he served so long and faithfully stands to-day in all its beauty, renewed and renovated, a gem of architecture in the city of Glasgow.

In the summer of 1954 he left Bridgeton for the last time, when he set out for Ireland and "Tenniscart" on his annual holiday. While staying in his old home he was struck down by illness, and despite all that the best medical skill and expert nursing could do, the end came peacefully on the afternoon of 3rd October, the Feast

of St. Teresa, the Patroness of all missions and missionaries. In her glorious history of giving devoted missionaries to the Church of God, Ireland has given no finer example of apostolic zeal than that displayed by Monsignor Mullins.

At his special request, expressed in no uncertain terms during his illness, his body was brought back to Bridgeton, where amid scenes of mourning unprecedented in the city of Glasgow, thousands of people paid their respects to his mortal remains as they lay in state before the high altar. At the Solemn Requiem Mass on 6th October, a vast concourse of the Faithful thronged the church and the adjoining streets to join with prelates, Church dignitaries and an immense gathering of clergy, in praying for the repose of the soul of their revered pastor and fellow priest. Thus the temporary appointment of 1901 developed into a life-time of devoted service to the Church in his adopted country, and in the sacred soil of St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, Monsignor Mullins was laid to rest in the plot reserved for the priests of the Archdiocese. May he rest in peace.

#### **Rev. Duncan Campbell—19th October, 1955**

Father Duncan Campbell was born in Arisaig on 29th March, 1889, the son of Angus and Alexandrina Campbell. He entered Blairs College at an early age, and completed his studies for the priesthood in the seminary of St. Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained priest by Bishop Smith in St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, Oban, on 2nd July, 1913. He first served as assistant priest at Daliburgh in South Uist, and in 1916 he joined the Army as a Chaplain. He served with the fighting forces in France, and the effects of gas received at that time remained with him for the rest of his life. Returning from the service, he was appointed first, for a few months, to Kingussie, and then served for about ten years in Bornish, South Uist. After a few years spent in Eigg, Kingussie and Fort William, he was appointed to Taynuilt in 1934, where he remained for the last twenty-one years of his life.

Father Campbell never sought publicity for himself in any form. He was satisfied with little in the way of comfort, and was happy to serve in the poorest parishes of the country. He was greatly loved by his people, and by people of all creeds. It was the delight of young priests to visit him, and to listen to his laughter as they told him of the happenings in the busier parts of the diocese. Never an unkind word would pass his lips, never a complaint. Words of sympathy were wasted on him, and it was only when he died that it was realised how well he had hidden his sufferings. He was, however, preparing to go to hospital in Glasgow when he collapsed on the morning of Saturday, 15th October. After a few days of semi-consciousness, he died in an Oban hospital on Wednesday, 19th October.

At his own request, he was buried in Pennyfuir Cemetery, Oban. The Requiem Mass was sung by His Lordship Bishop Grant, with Canon MacInnes of Barra as deacon, and Father Galbraith, Corpach,

as sub-deacon. More than twenty priests and a large number of laity accompanied the cortege to the grave, where Father Campbell was laid to rest beside the graves of Bishop Smith who ordained him, Bishop Martin, and other priests of the diocese. May he and they rest in peace.

#### **Rev. Hugh Mimmagh—23rd October, 1955**

The Rev. Hugh Mimmagh was born at Johnstone on 12th September, 1892. He was educated at St. Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, and later entered St. Columba's College, Derry to pursue his ecclesiastical studies.

He completed his theological course at St. Peter's College, Wexford, where he was ordained on 20th June, 1920. Returning to Scotland, he served in the Diocese of Galloway as curate at Dumfries, then later at Kilmarnock, Ayr and Cumnock, after which he received his first charge at Annan in 1932.

In 1938 he went to St. John's, Cumnock, and finally he was sent to St. John's, Stevenston, in 1949. Father Mimmagh was a man who concealed behind a brusque exterior, a kindly and generous heart. This revealed itself to those who knew him intimately, but in a particular manner to little children, in whose company he delighted to be. During his last few years it was obvious an encroaching illness was gradually sapping his strength, yet he persevered in carrying out his duties as long as he was able.

He died on Sunday, 23rd October, fortified by the Last Sacraments. His Requiem was attended by Bishop McGee and a large number of the clergy from both Galloway and Paisley Dioceses. The celebrant at the Requiem was his nephew, Rev. Edward Mimmagh. The panegyric was given by His Lordship Bishop McGee. Also attending, with the relatives and friends of Father Mimmagh, was the Provost of Stevenston, together with several of the Town Councillors.

After the Requiem, the funeral cortege proceeded from the church amid the prayers of the children and the men's sodalities who lined the street. The burial, conducted by Canon John O'Donnell, took place at Johnstone. May he rest in peace.

#### **Rev. Thomas Sharkey—26th November, 1955**

When Father Thomas Sharkey died on Saturday, 26th November, 1955, as a result of a tragic motor accident which occurred on the previous Monday when he was on his way to a funeral, it would be no exaggeration to say that the whole of Catholic Glasgow mourned his untimely death.

Born in Glasgow on the 24th January, 1910, Father Sharkey studied at Blairs and at the Scots College, Rome: he was ordained to the priesthood in Rome on the 14th July, 1935, by the late Cardinal Marchetti-Selvaggiani. He served as curate in the parishes of Carfin and St. Saviour's, Govan, and during the Second World War he served as a military chaplain. Demobilised in December, 1946, from the Army, where he had encouraged his men both by word and

example to maintain their Christian ideals in the struggle against paganism, he was sent to the busy city parish of St. Mary's, Glasgow.

For almost seven years in St. Mary's he had charge of the Children of Mary, the Women's Sacred Heart Confraternity and the Women's Legion of Mary. All these sodalities were soon imbued with his own youthful zest and enthusiasm. A happy relationship was established and strengthened by his untiring energy in promoting social functions and healthy parochial life. These in turn were based on the solid foundations of prayer, service of God and of one's neighbour. This emphasis on solidly-founded piety found expression in his energetic promotion of spiritual Retreats among the women of his confraternities and the loving care with which he imparted to successive First Communion classes in the school something of his own love for the Blessed Sacrament. Love for Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and love for God's holy Mother were themes which could rouse him to eloquence in the pulpit, and it was typical of the man that the "Credo" and the "Ave Maria" were the last words on his lips as he was passing into eternity.

Father Sharkey's promotion to St. Ninian's, Knightswood, as senior assistant curate was received in St. Mary's with regret, though all realised that his superiors realised his worth in giving him this post of responsibility. During the two years he served in St. Ninian's, he quickly endeared himself to the parishioners by his selfless devotion and humility. He also proved himself a capable and efficient administrator of parochial affairs. From these labours, God has seen fit to call him unexpectedly, but obviously not unprepared. His good works go before him.

The attendance of clergy and lay-folk at the Requiem Mass, celebrated in St. Ninian's Church by Monsignor James Ward, Vicar General of the Archdiocese, was so great that it overflowed into the sacristies, porches and church grounds, and it bore eloquent testimony to the esteem in which Father Sharkey was held by his fellow-priests and by the lay-folks, old and young, of the parishes in which he served. Members of the St. Vincent de Paul Society carried the coffin from the church along the path lined by members of the Men's Sacred Heart Confraternity, whilst the surrounding streets were filled with parishioners and school children who recited the Rosary as the cortege passed by.

The route to Dalbeth Cemetery was by way of Abercromby Street and from the Gallowgate to St. Mary's the street was lined with former parishioners and teachers with the school children.

Canon James Fennessy (St. Agnes', Lambhill) officiated at the graveside. May he rest in peace.

#### **Rev. Michael O'Connor, B.A.—28th November, 1955**

The death occurred suddenly on Monday, 28th November, 1955, at St. Barbara's Presbytery, Muirhead (Chryston), Lanarkshire, of the parish priest, Father Michael O'Connor, B.A., aged 53.

A native of Waterglasshill, Co. Cork, Father O'Connor was educated at St. Finbar's College, Maynooth and Kilkenny, being ordained in 1927.

He was curate at St. Joseph's, Cardowan, until 1944, when he became senior curate at St. Anne's, Dennistoun.

Three years later, Father O'Connor was appointed founder parish priest of St. Barbara's, Muirhead, formerly part of Cardowan parish and therefore a district which Father O'Connor knew well.

The Right Rev. James D. Scanlan, Bishop of Motherwell, celebrated Pontifical Requiem Mass at St. Joseph's, Cardowan, in the presence of a large congregation on Thursday, 1st December. Mgr. J. Ward, V.G., representing Archbishop Campbell, Mgr. P. McGonagle, Mgr. T. Taylor, and members of the Chapters of Motherwell and Glasgow were among the 150 priests and religious who filled the little church to capacity, along with parishioners from Muirhead and Cardowan.

Mgr. G. M. Rogers, V.G., was Assistant Priest, and His Lordship was attended by Canon E. Macdonald (Langloan) and Canon A. Hamilton (Hamilton). Deacon was Father V. O'Sullivan (St. Charles', Glasgow), and sub-deacon Father P. O'Hare (St. Barbara's). Masters of Ceremonies were Father P. McGovern (St. Monica's) and Father J. Foley (Cathedral). The choir of priests was under the direction of Father T. J. Murray (All Saints'), and the organist Father P. McCann (Uddingston).

In the course of his address to the congregation after Mass, Bishop Scanlan said: "There is a peculiar poignancy in the death of a priest, but there is an exceptional poignancy to-day in that we mourn the death of one who after all his labours was on the eve of achieving the great ambition of his life, the completion of the building of the church of St. Barbara.

"Soon the new church will be opened, a great memorial to him; you, his parishioners, can help the realisation of his greatest dreams by remembering him constantly in your prayers, and by carrying out the great object he had in view for the greater glory of God."

Expressing his sympathy to Father O'Connor's relatives and parishioners, His Lordship mentioned that because he only recently had come to the Diocese of Motherwell he had had very few opportunities of meeting Father O'Connor, but "on those few occasions he left me in no doubt as to his priestly character."

School children and teachers lined Cardowan Road as members of St. Vincent de Paul acted as pall bearers when the cortege left the church, followed by over 300 men and women.

School children and teachers from St. Barbara's lined the main street of Muirhead also to pay their last respects to their parish priest.

The interment took place in St. Patrick's Cemetery, New Stevenston, where Bishop Scanlan officiated at the graveside. May he rest in peace.

**Very Rev. John Nicholas Canon Murphy—1st December, 1955**

Canon Murphy, aged 79, parish priest of St. Michael's, Irvine, who died on Thursday, 1st December, 1955, was one of the most loved priests in the diocese of Galloway.

A native of Dumfries, he began his priestly life there following studies at Blairs and the Scots College, Rome, and his ordination in 1903.

Five years later, Father Murphy took charge at Waterside, Dalmellington, where he remained for nineteen years. He served for some years as chairman of Dalmellington Parish Council Board, and during the 1914-1918 War he was Chaplain to Squadron S.Y. Flying Corps at Loch Doon. He was, perhaps, the first priest to take up flying.

A breakdown in health caused him to resign his pastorate and for some years he was Chaplain to the Convent at Irvine and assistant at St. Mary's there.

Recovered in health, he took charge at St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart, later at St. Joseph's, Creetown, and St. Peter's, Dalbeattie. While at St. Ann's, Annbank, in 1947, he was made a Canon of the Galloway Cathedral Chapter.

In 1950 Canon Murphy took charge at Irvine. May he rest in peace.

**The Very Rev. Michael Canon Downey—24th December, 1955**

The Very Rev. Michael Canon Downey, who was born at Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny, on the 20th August, 1896, and ordained priest on the 14th August, 1921, died suddenly at Kilsyth on Christmas Eve, 1955. At the Pontifical Requiem Mass, celebrated in St. Patrick's, Kilsyth, on Wednesday, 28th December, 1955, His Grace Archbishop Gray preached the following panegyric:—

"Thirty-four years ago, Michael Downey, then a young Deacon in St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, wrote these words to the Right Rev. Henry Gray Graham, then Bishop Auxiliary of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh: 'If Your Lordship could kindly see your way to adopt me for the Archdiocese, I promise to be a zealous worker for God and souls.'

"That Michael Downey was accepted and ordained for the Archdiocese must be, for us, a matter for congratulation and gratitude to Almighty God. That he loyally and generously fulfilled this promise on the eve of ordination, the record of his work in Stirlingshire gives indisputable testimony.

"Save for the first few months after ordination when he worked as a curate in St. Patrick's, Edinburgh, Michael Downey passed the whole of his priestly life in three parishes of this Deanery—in Stirling, in Bonnybridge, and, from 1938, here in Kilsyth.

"To all who knew him, the death of Canon Downey has brought a deep sense of personal loss. I believe that priests and laity, Catholics and Protestants alike, shared the same feelings towards him that were mine.

"They loved and revered him as a great and single-minded priest; they valued his wise and humbly-given counsel; they cherished his friendship. He stood out as the pattern of a Christian gentleman—with a gentleness modelled on Christ his Master, and an indomitable courage and strength that are found only in man at his best.

"I need not dwell upon the important offices entrusted to his charge besides the care of this important parish. He was Dean of this district, Canon Penitentiary of the Archdiocese, a member of the Catholic Truth Society Council and of the Finance Committee, and in this last capacity I sought his advice in all matters concerning the development of the Church in this area.

"For many years he gave valuable service as a member of the Education Committee of the Stirlingshire County Council, highly esteemed, as I have reason to know, both for his sage counsel and his sympathetic understanding of the post-war problems with which his colleagues and the permanent officials of the county are faced.

"Of those problems, indeed, he experienced no small share in his parochial work and intentions. At Bonnybridge he built a presbytery, as also in Kilsyth; the magnificent sports stadium will remain as a monument both to his courage and to his confidence in the co-operation of his parishioners.

"But his greatest ambition, not given him to achieve, was to commence the building of a church more worthy of the Blessed Sacrament and of this fine congregation than is the present St. Patrick's. Only a few weeks before his death, Canon Downey again approached me with the request that he might be given a starting date, as soon as might be feasible, for the erection of a new church.

"But it is not primarily in buildings of brick or stone that the memory of great men is enshrined. The builders of the Pyramids are forgotten names; the architects of the Colosseum unknown to mankind. Rather are great men remembered for what they were than for what they did.

"I venture to say that Canon Downey will be remembered by generations to come above all for his priestly virtue and for the Christ-like charity and kindness that his presence always radiated; and for his countless acts of generosity, known only to the recipients.

"For over 32 years of the 34 of his priesthood, Canon Downey suffered ill-health. And I use that word "suffered" advisedly. Always calm, tranquil, uncomplaining; ever thoughtful and attentive to the comfort of his visitors; at all times patient and full of courtesy, one was apt to forget, in his presence, that he was fighting a losing battle against ill-health. He exuded charity and kindness—virtues purified and refined in the furnace of patient suffering.

"His death came suddenly and, in the end, unexpectedly.

"To his relatives, to the priests of the parish, to the presbytery staff who nursed him so attentively in his illnesses, and to the Catholics of Kilsyth, I tender both in my own name and on behalf of the priests and people of the Archdiocese, deep sympathy in the loss of their much loved spiritual father and trusted friend. May he rest in peace."

## SECTION IV.

## LIST OF DECEASED CLERGY FROM 1925.\*

*With Diocese, Place and Date of Death and Age.*

	Date.	Age.
Anton, Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers	14 Feb. 1948	68
Atkinson, Barthol. (Glasg.), Motherwell	25 Dec. 1946	72
Barry, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Glencoe	16 Feb. 1926	47
Barry, Michael (S. Andr.), Dublin	24 Mar. 1952	34
BENNETT, GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	25 Dec. 1946	71
Beyaert, Arthur (Glasg.), Belgium	18 Jan. 1936	81
Birnie, Patrick Canon (S. Andr), Edinburgh	8 Feb. 1950	80
Bird, Jas. (Glasg.), Perth	25 Sept. 1928	79
Bisset, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	28 June 1931	82
Bohan, Mgr. Wm. Can. (Gall.), Dumfries	23 May 1952	75
Bonnyman, James (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Aug. 1941	56
Bonnyman, Peter Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	4 Aug. 1948	65
Bowie, Wm. A. (Aberd.), Ilford	19 Aug. 1932	40
Boyle, William (Moth.), Bellshill	23 Aug. 1953	34
Bradley, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 Feb. 1947	54
Bradley, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow	6 Nov. 1943	53
Brady, Jn. (Gall.), Edinburgh	1 Nov. 1933	63
Brennan, Wm. (Glasg.), Aberdeen	17 Nov. 1933	31
Brotherhood, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	13 Aug. 1936	62
Brough, Jos. Can. (Dunk.), Carnoustie	23 Nov. 1947	62
Brown, Duncan (Glasg.), Glasgow	17 Sept. 1932	70
Brown, Wm. C. (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 Mar. 1930	60
Bruce, Michael Can. (S. Andr.), Tipperary	19 June 1948	61
Burns, Peter (S. Andr.), London	16 Aug. 1947	68
Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Prov. (Dunk.), Blairs	25 Nov. 1932	85
Cameron, Andr. A. (Aberd.), Musselburgh	28 July 1945	57
Cameron, Mgr. Hugh Prov. (Arg.), Rome	8 Mar. 1931	54
Cameron, John, M.A. Can. (Gall.), Annbank	14 Mar. 1947	78
Campbell, Duncan (Arg.), Oban	19 Oct. 1955	66
Carey, Michael Canon (Gall.), Kilmarnock	20 May 1951	79
Carmont, Rob. Can. (Gall.), Annan	30 Nov. 1937	69
Cassey, Patrick (Glasg.), Glasgow	5 Feb. 1954	51
Cassidy, Joseph (Dunk.), Largs	4 July 1954	60
Cassidy, Thomas (Glas.), Chapelizord	15 June 1953	44
Charleson, John (Glasg.), Essex	30 June 1942	79
Chisholm, Jas. Can. (Arg.), Morar	30 May 1948	93
Clarke, Henry C. (Gall.), Wigtown	19 Oct. 1950	76
Clarke, James (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 Apr. 1947	63

\* For list of priests deceased before 1800 see *Catholic Directory* for 1921; for those deceased after 1800 and before 1900 see *Catholic Directory* for 1942; for those deceased after 1900 and before 1925 see *Catholic Directory* for 1948.

	Date.	Age.
Clark, J. F. (Glasg.), Paisley	15 Feb.	1942 68
Claeys, Mgr. O.F. (Glasg.), Wemyss Bay	17 Nov.	1928 53
Collins, Dan. Can. (Glasg.), Baillieston	2 Mar.	1934 65
Collins, Reg. (Arg.), Sussex	25 Sept.	1933 82
Colvin, Daniel Canon (Motherwell), C'bridge	8 Dec.	1951 74
Comyn, Mgr. Walter Charles (Clifton), Glasgow	17 Jan.	1952 85
Conlon, John (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Nov.	1937 52
Connolly, Ewen J. (S. Andr.), Stoke-on-Trent	20 July	1952 64
Considine, Hugh Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	22 July	1936 70
Corr, Henry (Glasg.), Musselburgh	20 July	1954 71
Courtney, Joseph (Paisl.), Greenock	14. Mar.	1949 68
Crerand, John (Glasg.), Lanark	17 Dec.	1936 33
Cronin, Mgr. Fr. (Aberd.), St. Leonards-on- Sea	13 Mar.	1939 59
Crumly, Joseph (Glas.), Glasgow	30 Jan.	1952 72
Crumly, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Edinburgh	28 Sept.	1930 79
Currie, Mgr. T Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	30 May	1935 73
Cush, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Aug.	1932 56
Daly, Mgr. Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Lanark	11 May	1947 70
Davidson, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Paisley	7 Dec.	1926 72
De Backer, Emile Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Jan.	1936 81
De Backer, Louis (Glasg.), Brussels	13 June	1932 74
Delargey, Hugh (Glasg.), Airdrie	8 Jan.	1941 55
Delbeke, Theophilus (Glasg.), Shieldmuir	25 Sept.	1929 67
de Lespaul, Albert (Glasg.), Carlisle	7 Feb.	1950 83
De Meulenaere, Louis (Glasg.), Bruges	15 June	1929 73
Devine, John (Glasg.), Glasgow	24 Sept.	1944 65
Diamond, Pat. (Glasg.), Cardowan	6 Mar.	1932 56
Dick, Barrington Douglas Can. (Gall.), New Abbey	22 Dec.	1939 90
Doherty, James H., Kingussie	7 Feb.	1941 55
Doherty, John Can. (Dunk.), Whitby	9 June	1940 82
Dolan, Jas. (Gall), Kilbirnie	8 Apr.	1948 60
Donnelly, Jn. (Glasg.), Ballantrae	12 Aug.	1935 48
Dougan, Francis (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 May	1929 52
Douglas, Lord Archd. Can. (Gall.), London	13 Jan.	1938 89
Downey, Michael Can. (S. Andr.), Kilsyth	24 Dec.	1955 59
Doyle, Mgr. Thomas Provost (Glasg.), Govan	16 Apr.	1951 72
Duffy, John Can. (Gall.), Castle-Douglas	20 Aug.	1931 70
Durkin, Jas. Can. (Glas.), Glasgow	27 May	1952 73
Dyer, J. J. Can. (Glasg.), Twyford Abbey	7 Jan.	1932 80
Eardley, Bern. (S. Andr.), West Indies	4 Oct.	1928 53
Elliot, James K. (Glasg.), Dublin	21 Oct.	1950 50
Fahy, Michael Canon (Dunk.), Dunfermline	19 June	1946 55
Farquhar, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), South Queensferry	5 July	1935 85
Feely, Timothy (Glasg.), Glasgow	2 Jan.	1951 52
Finnegan, Thos. (Gall), Glasgow	19 Mar.	1936 59
Fitzgerald, Edw. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 Sept.	1942 72
Fitzpatrick, Peter Canon (Gall.), Ardrossan	6 Jan.	1952 64

	Date.	Age.
Fitzsimmons, Edward (Gall.), Glasgow	28 July	1946 40
Fleming, J. J (Glasg.), Glasgow	8 May	1941 65
Fleming, Chas. E. (Glasg.), Ayr	5 Feb.	1939 69
Flynn, Bartholomew Can. (Motherwell), Hamilton	25 Feb.	1949 71
Foley, John (S. Andr.), Musselburgh	5 June	1946 81
Forbes, Mgr. H. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 April	1945 77
Forbes, Peter (Glasg.), Clarkston	2 June	1933 89
Forsyth, Mgr. John (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	2 June	1942 81
France, Sam., D.D. (S. Andr.), Dublin	5 Jan.	1928 38
Franklin, Albert Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Feb.	1955 86
Gallacher, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow	26 Dec.	1932 59
Gallagher, Charles (Glas.), Glasgow	15 Sept.	1952 61
Gannon, Thomas (Dunk.), Dundee	12 July	1941 41
Gaule, Pat. (Glasg.), Dublin	24 Dec.	1932 75
Geerty, John Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	6 April	1931 60
Gerry, Alex. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	7 June	1936 81
Gettins, Wilfrid (Argyll), Connel Ferry	20 July	1947 79
Gillies, And. J. (Arg.), Edinburgh	26 Dec.	1936 50
Gillies, Wm. (Argyll), Kingussie	13 Feb.	1947 59
Gillon, Thos. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	10 May	1942 63
Goeyvaerts, Ch. Canon, Dumfries	25 Nov.	1945 75
Gourlay, Thos. (Glasg.), Inverness	12 Mar.	1932 54
Graham, James (Glasg.), Glasgow	4 Mar.	1955 52
Grant, Andrew Can. (Aberd.), Daviot	2 June	1955 86
Grau, Caspar (Glasg.), Germany	13 Nov.	1935 70
Gray, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 June	1934 68
Gray, John Alan Can. (St. Andr.), St. Andrews	26 June	1955 82
Green, Patrick (S. Andr), Musselburgh	6 July	1950 83
Hackett, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Whifflet	13 May	1937 81
Haeger, Charles (Glasg.), Germany	5 Feb.	1946 86
Hart, James (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	2 Sept.	1947 57
Hartmann, Gisbert (Glasg.), Musselburgh	11 Jan.	1946 81
Hayes, Mgr. Thos. A. Canon (Gall.), Troon	4 Jan.	1950 72
Hayes, Wm. (Paisl.), Dublin	25 June	1952 68
Healy, Thomas (Glasg.), India	22 Aug.	1942 67
Hilgers, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead	22 May	1926 60
Hoban, Fr. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	16 Feb.	1934 72
Hogan, Jos. Can. (Gall.), Irvine	30 April	1936 72
Hogan, Richard (S. Andr.), Denny	13 April	1928 54
Horgan, Dan. (Glasg.), Cork	1 Mar.	1937 62
Horgan, Wm. Can. (Paisl.), Cork	27 June	1948 82
Hourigan, Pat. (Glasg.), Bothwell	17 June	1943 63
Humble, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Valladolid	9 June	1948 82
Jansen, Martin Can. (Glas.), Girvan	10 May	1953 88
Joyce, Jn. Can. (S. Andr), Edinburgh	21 Nov.	1936 62
Joyce, T. (Gall.), Muirkirk	2 Dec.	1940 68
Keane, Simon (Paisley), Port-Glasgow	19 Jan.	1951 62
Kearney, James (Glasg.), Glasgow	2 May	1945 73
Keenan, Pat. (Aberd.), Edinburgh	31 Aug.	1934 54

	Date.	Age.
Kelly, Daniel (S. Andr.), Glasgow	25 May 1943	67
Kelly, Mgr. Hugh Provost (Glas.), Newry	26 Jan. 1953	89
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Joseph (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Oct. 1943	56
Kenny, Henry J. (S. Andr.), Winchburgh	23 Dec. 1945	63
Kilcullen, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	2 May 1930	58
Langley, Henry (Gall.)	1 April 1943	83
Lavelle, Mich. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	26 Oct. 1935	76
Laveth, Francis (Glasg.), Skelmorlie	9 June 1941	69
Lawton, Mgr. Edward Canon (Glasg.), Carrigtwohill	14 Nov. 1949	72
Laydon, P. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Jan. 1943	62
Letters, Fred. (Gall.), London	7 Oct. 1931	75
Long, Joseph C. Canon (S. Andr.), Warren- point	17 Jan. 1952	78
Lowcry, William (Glasg.), Glasgow	21 Sept. 1954	50
Loy, Patrick (Glasg.), Port Glasgow	3 Jan. 1952	72
Lynch, And. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 April 1936	66
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill	3 Dec. 1925	52
Lynch, Owen (Dunk.), Alva	30 Jan. 1940	56
Lyons, John A. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 May 1955	73
Macdonald, Angus Can. (Arg.), Whitebridge	19 Feb. 1926	66
Macdonald Mgr. Charles Provost (Aberd.), Portessie	8 July 1949	82
Macdonald, Colin (Aberd.), Aberdeen	9 Apr. 1953	59
Macdonald, Hugh Canon (Motherwell), Glasgow	28 Dec. 1950	70
Macdonald, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	4 Jan. 1929	56
Macdonald, Jas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	6 June 1938	58
Macdonald, Pat. Can. (Arg.), Daliburgh	12 Jan. 1948	59
Macdonald, Wm. Can. (Argyll), Dunoon	26 April 1941	79
Macdougall, Alex. Can. (Argyll), Morar	10 Dec. 1944	85
MacEachen, Angus (Glasg.), London	23 July 1939	72
MacFarlane, Peter J. (Glasg.), Whiterigg	26 Oct. 1931	47
MACKINTOSH, DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow, Bearsden	8 Dec. 1943	66
Mackay, Donald Canon (Aberd.), Tomintoul	25 May 1950	76
Mackenzie, Colin (Aberd.), Braemar	13 June 1933	74
Mackintosh, Alex. (Glasg.), Roy Bridge	10 Dec. 1954	76
Mackintosh, Angus Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	30 April 1939	66
Mackintosh, Don. (Arg.), Mingarry	6 May 1927	89
Mackintosh, Mgr. John Provost (Argyll), Roy Bridge	8 Feb. 1946	68
MacLean, Angus (Glasg.), Glasgow	22 Dec. 1948	45
Macmillan, John (Argyll) Barra	1 June 1951	71
Macnamara, Mgr. Pat. (S. Andr.), Dublin	14 Aug. 1938	76
MAGUIRE, JAMES, Coadjutor-Bishop of Dunkeld, Dundee	10 Oct. 1944	62
Malcolm, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	17 June 1932	72
Malloy, Wm. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow	18 Feb. 1941	63
MARTIN, DONALD, Bp. of Argyll, Oban	6 Dec. 1938	65

	Date.	Age
Mason, Geo. St. L. (S. Andr.), Dublin	28 April 1939	73
MATHESON, JOHN ALEXANDER, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	5 July 1950	49
McAllister, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	26 May 1934	71
McAvoy, Wm. (Glasg.), Hamilton	13 Aug. 1932	70
McBain, John G. Canon (Aberd.), Banchory McBrearty, Denis Can. (Glasg.), Little- hampton	14 July 1948	84
McBride, Alex. (Moth.), Baillieston	8 Sept. 1946	76
McBurnie, William (Gall.), Dumfries	10 Mar. 1955	68
McCann, Francis (Glasg.), Largs	22 Aug. 1953	61
McCARTHY, JAMES, Bishop of Galloway, Dumfries	7 May 1938	75
McChrystall, J. J. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow	24 Dec. 1943	90
McCull, Phil. (Glasg.), Glasgow	18 May 1935	43
McCurrach, Mgr. Wm. Provost (Dunk.), Dundee	23 Oct. 1939	77
McCusker, Patrick (Glasg.), Glasgow	29 Oct. 1945	75
McDade, Gerald (Glasg.), Dalmuir	13 April 1949	29
McDaniel, Mgr. John (Dunk.), Perth	22 July 1955	55
McDaniel, Patrick (Dunk.), Manchester	18 Mar. 1940	69
McDaniel, Peter Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	27 April 1941	66
McDONALD, ANDREW JOSEPH, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edin- burgh, Edinburgh	22 Dec. 1935	70
McDonald, D. Can. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	22 May 1950	80
McDonald, Jas. V. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee	27 Sept. 1930	72
McDonald, Jn. (Dunk.), Cleethorpes	4 Jan. 1929	64
McDougall, Mgr. Don. Can. (Arg.), Glenfinnan	11 Feb. 1939	45
McEwan, Thos., D.D. (Glasg.), Glasgow	6 Oct. 1926	83
McElmail, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon	30 Mar. 1941	59
McGittigan, Mgr. P. Provost. (S. Andr.), Peebles.	6 Oct. 1927	74
McGrail, Jos. Canon (S. Andr.), Bathgate	1 June 1947	79
McGregor, Mgr. Jas. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs	9 Mar. 1939	65
McGrory, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 Feb. 1928	67
McGurk, Aloysius (Glasg.), Ireland	13 May 1940	52
McHardy, Walter (Aberd.), Ballater	11 Jan. 1953	53
McIlhargie, Manus (S. Andr.), Eire	10 Mar. 1928	40
McInnes, Angus (Aberd.), Premnay	24 Nov. 1945	36
McIntosh, Mgr. Jno. Prov. (Aberd.), Elgin	8 Feb. 1933	56
McIntyre, Donald (Argyll), Canada	12 May 1928	71
McIntyre, Jn. M. (S. Andr.), Oakley	30 Oct. 1944	57
McKee, John (S. Andr.), Broxburn	6 Jan. 1937	64
McKenna, Jas. Canon (Motherwell), Airdrie	18 June 1937	56
McKenna, John (Glasg.), Burnbank	30 Jan. 1949	70
McKnight, Neil (Glasg.), Glasgow	26 Feb. 1936	39
McLachlan, Pet. (Glasg.), Torquay	22 Jan. 1950	53
McLaughlin, John (Motherwell), Glasgow	26 May 1937	41
McLaughlin, Wm. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	3 Dec. 1951	48
	18 Mar. 1940	65

	Date.	Age.
McLellan, Jos. Can. (Aberd.), Kingussie ....	4 May	1936 65
McLellan, Wm. (Argyll), Musselburgh ....	16 July	1952 74
McMahon, John (Dunk.), Dundee ....	24 Jan.	1952 66
McManus, Francis Can. (S. Andr.), Whitburn	1 Apr.	1955 86
McMenemy, John (Glasgow), Mossend ....	13 Dec.	1936 61
McMillan, John Can. (Glasg.), Greenock ....	26 Apr.	1945 69
McMullan, Patrick (Glasg.), Eire ....	31 Jan.	1946 92
McNairney, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	29 April	1929 67
McNeil, Hector (Dunk.), Brechin ....	24 Dec.	1948 47
McOscar, James (S. Andr.), Ireland ....	28 Jan.	1932 69
McPherson, Donald A. (Glasg.), Chapelhall	21 Nov.	1932 79
McSparran, Mgr. Archibald (Gall.), Ardrossan ....	10 Mar.	1950 67
Marr, James M. (Aberd.), Aberlour ....	23 July	1948 58
Meagher, Martin Can. (Gall.), Irvine	28 Dec.	1937 64
Meany, John Mgr. (Aberd.), Banchory ....	14 June	1940 80
Mellon, Edward (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ....	1 Sep.	1951 67
MELLON, WILLIAM H., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries ....	2 Feb.	1952 75
Miley, Edw. I. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ....	5 July	1928 54
Miley, Mgr. T. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	28 Dec.	1938 67
Milligan, Hugh (Glasg.), Derry ....	30 July	1952 59
Mimnagh, Hugh (Gall.), Stevenston ....	23 Oct.	1955 63
Monaghan, Thom. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	29 April	1929 73
Montgomery, J. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen	10 Feb.	1933 72
Montgomery, Jas. (Glasg.), Girvan ....	20 June	1947 66
Morris, David (Glasg.), Prestatyn, Wales ....	29 Dec.	1943 78
Morris, Mgr. Pat. Prov. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ....	25 Mar.	1929 80
Morrison, Edw. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ....	17 Feb.	1948 56
Mulhern, Jas. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ....	6 May	1936 57
Mullan, Mgr. G. Can. (S. Andr.), Falkirk ....	4 Dec.	1929 67
Müller Peter (Glasg.), Largs ....	1 May	1931 71
Mullin, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Partick ....	18 Mar.	1948 81
Mullins, Mgr. Anthony Provost (Glasg.), Mallow ....	3 Oct.	1955 79
Mullins, Richard F. Can. (Gall.), Girvan ....	31 July	1931 76
Mulvey, Michael J. (Glas.), Carnwath ....	15 Apr.	1953 72
Murdoch, Charles (S. Andr.), Aberdeen ....	1 Sept.	1926 56
Murphy, John (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	14 Jan.	1930 30
Murphy, John (Gall.), Galston ....	31 Mar.	1937 54
Murphy, John N. Can. (Gall.), Ireland	1 Dec.	1955 79
Murphy, Mich. (Aberdeen), Tipperary ....	27 Jan.	1937 74
Murphy, Thos. P. (Glasg.), Wemyss Bay ....	20 Mar.	1948 41
Murray, Eugene Can. (Moth.), Glasgow ....	26 June	1953 68
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	7 July	1925 45
Murray, Peter (Glasg.), Barrhead ....	6 July	1931 62
Nally, James (Dunk.), Ireland ....	14 May	1945 48
Nicol, Wm. (Aberd.), Isle of Wight ....	2 April	1939 29
Nolan, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	11 Oct.	1938 61
Noonan, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ....	2 Aug.	1948 69

	Date	Age.
O'Brien, A. J. (Argyll), Rothesay ....	3 April 1947	77
O'Brien, Daniel (Glasg.), Aberdeen ....	19 Nov. 1936	35
O'Brien, Mgr. Dan. (Gall.), Dumfries ....	11 Mar. 1937	76
O'Brien, Francis P. (S. Andr.), Denny ....	2 Dec. 1947	70
O'Brien, Hugh (Motherwell), Glenboig ....	6 Oct. 1948	58
O'Brien, Michael (Moth.), Stonehouse ....	11 June 1955	65
O'Brien, Wm. P. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay ....	4 Jan. 1937	76
O'Callaghan, John (Moth.), Shotts ....	15 Apr. 1955	64
O'Connell, Anthony (Gall.), Thurles ....	25 Nov. 1954	58
O'Connor, Michael (Moth.), Muirhead ....	28 Nov. 1955	53
O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (Glasg.), Maryhill ....	24 July 1941	75
O'Donoghue, Alex. H. (S. Andr.), Galashiels ....	14 April 1944	54
O'Donoghue, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	6 May 1927	27
O'Flaherty, Pat. (Glasg.), Edinburgh ....	13 Aug. 1932	29
O'Halloran, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	30 Sept. 1930	39
O'Leary, Joseph (Paisley), Glasgow ....	31 Jan. 1951	78
O'Reilly, Mgr. Thos. P. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	7 May 1930	79
Orr, William (Glasg.), Germany ....	17 Jan. 1941	80
O'Sullivan, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	26 Oct. 1932	65
Paterson, Robert Can. (Glasg.), Blantyre ....	15 Sept. 1945	76
Payne, M. (S. Andr.), Hawick ....	21 May 1943	40
Power, Mgr. Dav. H. Prov. (Gall.), Waterford ....	26 Nov. 1926	82
Quigley, William (S. Andr.), Rosewell ....	25 July 1944	49
Quillinan, Matt. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	20 Jan. 1948	62
Quinn, John (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	25 July 1955	55
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.), Whitburn ....	5 Oct. 1925	42
Reifenrath, Aloy. Can. (Glasg.), Johnstone ....	8 Sept. 1945	80
Reilly, Pat. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	10 Mar. 1941	57
Ritchie, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	7 May 1938	80
Robertson David (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ....	29 Feb. 1928	60
Roche, Mgr. Alphonsus Canon (Dunk.), Dundee ....	9 Aug. 1949	69
Roche, John Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ....	6 June 1940	67
Roche, Joseph (Dunk.), Dundee ....	23 Sept. 1945	71
Rogan, J. J. (Glasg.), Coatbridge ....	30 Dec. 1940	39
Rooney, Mgr. Wm. Provost (Edin.), Peebles ....	25 May 1941	83
Rooney, Charles (Gall.), Belfast ....	9 Mar. 1938	33
Rota, Francis (Glasg.), Italy ....	7 Dec. 1947	65
Russell, Robert G. Can. (Dunk.), Dundee ....	6 April 1940	62
Ryan, John Can. (Glasg.), Croy ....	22 Oct. 1954	66
Ryan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	10 April 1929	63
Scannel, Denis (Glasg.), Kilbirnie ....	29 May 1941	66
Sharkey, Thomas (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	26 Nov. 1955	45
Shaw, Geo. P. Can. (Aberd.), Blairs ....	1 April 1938	61
Shaw, Wm. (Aberd.), Bridge of Earn ....	6 June 1939	51
Shaw, Wm. (Aberd.), Fochabers ....	21 May 1937	79
Sheehy, Mgr. John J. Prov. (Gall.), Kilmarnock ....	20 Dec. 1937	77

Sieger, Jos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	8 Feb.	1928	48
Slorach, James Can. (Aberd.), Elgin ....	12 Sept.	1943	73
SMITH, JAMES A., Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh ....	25 Nov.	1928	77
Stack, Gerald (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	5 May	1929	87
Steven, Fr. A. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ....	19 Dec.	1932	62
Stopani, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark ....	20 Mar.	1937	53
Stretch, Walter R. Canon (Dunk.), Blair- gowrie ....	30 Apr.	1951	73
Stuart, John (Dunk.), Edinburgh ....	2 Aug.	1942	71
Stuart, J. L. Can. (S. Andr.), Musselburgh	15 Feb.	1947	76
Stuart, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Elgin ....	26 Nov.	1930	73
Sweeney, Vin. (Dunk.), Edinburgh ....	2 Aug.	1939	68
Tennant, John R. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	5 Sept.	1955	67
Thomson, And. F. Can. (Aberd.), Buffalo, N.Y. ....	13 Jan.	1931	75
Thornton, Steph. (Glasg.), Glasgow ....	18 Nov.	1936	66
Toman, Sidney (Aberd.), Aberdeen	27 Nov.	1930	31
TONER, JOHN, Bp of Dunkeld, Dundee ....	31 May	1949	92
Tonner, Jas F. (S. Andr.), East Calder ....	28 May	1937	56
Towie, Jas. P. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow ....	28 Sept.	1937	69
Turner, Mgr. Jn. Prov. (Dunk.), Dundee ....	5 Nov.	1938	85
Turner, Mich. Can. (S. Andr.), Davidson's Mains ....	14 Dec.	1928	73
Urquhart, Jas. (Aberd.), S. Africa ....	26 July	1937	64
Van Hecke, Jos. (Glasg.), Wishaw ....	20 Dec.	1927	73
Van Stiphout, Hug. Can. (Glasg.), Airdrie	9 Aug.	1926	76
Vignoles, Reg. Can. (Gall.), Castle-Douglas	17 Nov.	1938	75
Ward, James C. (Moth.), Edinburgh	14 May	1955	52
Watson, William, S. (Aberd.), Dufftown ....	17 Oct.	1951	57
Welsh, Walter Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	12 Mar.	1954	67
Whelahan, Mich. Canon (S. Andr.), Lourdes	11 Sept.	1949	60
White, Justin (Glasg.), Paisley ....	8 Oct.	1937	60
Whitty, Kevin (Paisl.), Glasgow ....	6 Jan.	1955	49
Williamson, Charles (Dunk.), Comrie ....	20 Jan.	1943	90
Wiseman, George Can. (Aberd.), Keith	21 Mar.	1953	86
Wood, John D. (S. Andr.), Rosewell ....	12 Nov.	1942	64
Woods, Henry (S. Andr.), Musselburgh ....	23 April	1936	82
Woods, Jn. Can. (Gall.), Ireland ....	8 Jan.	1932	76
Young, Fr. (Glasg.), St. Leonards-on-Sea ....	7 Feb.	1932	70

# PART FIVE

## CATHOLIC SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

- ADOPTION SOCIETY, CATHOLIC REGISTERED.—All applications to The Secretary, 6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: Central 6643.
- ADOPTION SOCIETY, ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND.—*Chairman*, Rev. Thomas Meiklcham; *Treasurer*, Mr. A. Hodgson; *Secretary*, Mr. F. Maguire, 29 Waterloo Street, Glasgow, C.2. Tel.: Central 0807.
- APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.—*Chairman*, Rev. J. Meehan (Port Chaplain); *Secretary*, T. C. Meehan; *Joint Treasurers*, Miss M. B. Chisholm and Mrs. W. Connolly, Stella Maris Club, 69 Carlton Place, Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 3042.
- APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.—*National Director*, Rev. Michael Murnin, St. Philomena's Presbytery, Winchburgh, West Lothian.
- AQUINAS SOCIETY.—*Chairman*, Thomas J. Wilson; *Treasurer-Secretary*, Thomas Watters, "Beverley," Kilsyth Rd., Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire. Tel.: Kirkintilloch 1932.
- ARTISTS, SCOTTISH GUILD OF CATHOLIC.—*President*, Mr. Henry B. Hughes; *Treasurer*, James A. Coleman; *Secretary*, Miss Margaret Glen, Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3.
- BLAIRENTIANS' ASSOCIATION, OLD.—*President*, Mr. James Murphy; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Mr. Edward O'Donnell, 100 Barns St., Clydebank.
- BLAIRS ARCHIVES.—*Archivist*, Rev. William James Anderson, M.A., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 51506.
- BLIND, CATHOLIC GUILD OF THE.—*Director and Treasurer*, Very Rev. A. Canon Hamilton, St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Hamilton 552.
- CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION. — *Chairman*, Hugh MacLeod, M.A.; *Treasurer*, John Harrison; *Secretary*, Miss Margaret Sinclair, Flat No. 1, 403 Liddesdale Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- CATECHISTS, ASSOCIATION OF OUR LADY'S.—*President*, Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Kier; *Treasurer*, Mrs. J. M. Tonner; *Secretary*, Miss M. Murray, 106 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2. *Hon. Postal Course Secretary*, Mrs. Cameron Mowat, 49 Downhill St., Glasgow, W.1.

- CATENIAN ASSOCIATION (Province No. 9).—*President*, J. W. A. Watterston; *Treasurer*, J. J. McMahon; *Secretary*, W. D. Delaney, 5 Grampian Crescent, Glasgow, E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 2057.
- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.—*President*, Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Mr. Joseph McConnell. *Diocesan Secretaries*—*St. Andrews and Edinburgh*, John Boyle, M.A., 9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh, 3; *Glasgow*, John Cooper, M.A., 18 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.2; *Motherwell*, The Secretary, The Catholic Truth Society, St. John Street, Coatbridge; *Paisley*, Francis McEleny, M.A., 11 Grey Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- CATHOLIC UNION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.—*President*, His Grace, the Archbishop of Glasgow; *Chairman*, Rev. Peter Boland; *Treasurer*, G. Boston, 175 St. Vincent St., Glasgow; *Secretary*, D. McCarthy. Tel.: Central 1684.
- CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC, NOTRE DAME.—*Director*, Sister Jude, S.N.D., M.A., Ed.B.; *Treasurer*, Sister Mary Gilbert, S.N.D., M.A.; *Secretary*, Miss Catherine Clarke, 20 Athole Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 2366-7.
- CHILDREN'S REFUGE, Bellevue, Rutherglen (under the Sisters of Charity). *Chairman*, Very Rev. John Canon McIntyre; *Treasurer*, Very Rev. John Canon Ashe; *Official address*, The Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Greenhill Road, Rutherglen. Tel.: Rutherglen 252.
- CLERGY FUND, AGED AND INFIRM (Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh).—*Chairman*, Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney; *Treasurer*, Very Rev. James Canon Turner, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- CLERGY FUND, GALLOWAY SECULAR. — *Chairman*, Rev. Lawrence Walls Fischer; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Alexander Louis Gordon, C.A., 2 Miller Road, Ayr. Tel.: Ayr 4631.
- CLERICAL FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF THE PROVINCE OF GLASGOW.—*Chairman*, Rev. Charles Vallyley; *Treasurer*, Rev. Thomas Cahill, Ph.D., S.T.L.; *Secretary*, Rev. Hugh Gallagher, 20 Royal Street, Gourrock. Tel.: Gourrock 32078.
- COUNTRY HOME FOR CHILDREN, LANGBANK (under the Sisters of Charity). *Chairman*, W. G. McFadden, K.S.G.; *Treasurers*, Michael Moore, C.A., and Matthew McHugh; *Secretaries*, A. M. Tulley and John Bennett, M.A. Tel.: Langbank 248. *Glasgow Office*, 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Central 6593.
- CRUSADERS, THE (Affiliated to the Catholic Social Guild). *President*, John G. Watson; *Secretary*, C. Harkins, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 8930.

- DEAF, ST. VINCENT'S AFTER-CARE SOCIETY FOR THE.—*Chairman*, Sir Patrick Dollan, D.L., LL.D.; *Treasurer*, Sister Brendan; *Chaplain and Organiser*, Rev. Dermot Sweeney, C.M. *Address*: St. Vincent's Club for Adult Deaf, 13 Lansdowne Cres., Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Western 7608.
- DEAF, MUTE AND BLIND ASYLUM, TOLLCROSS (under the Sisters of Charity). Tel.: Shettleston 1006.
- DIOCESAN CENTRE (Archdiocese of Glasgow).—14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 3930.
- ENQUIRY AND SOCIAL SERVICE OFFICE, CATHOLIC (EDINBURGH) *Incorporating REGISTERED ADOPTION SOCIETY*.—The Secretary, Catholic Enquiry Office, 6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: Central 6643.
- ENQUIRY AND SOCIAL SERVICES OFFICE, CATHOLIC.—*Chairman and Treasurer*, Very Rev. George Canon Stuart; *Secretary*, Mrs. Margaret Donachie, 2 South Portland Street, Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 2517.
- EUCCHARISTIC LEAGUE, PRIESTS'.—*Archdiocese of Glasgow*: *Secretary*, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Rourke, 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3. Tel.: Scotstoun 1308. *Diocese of Motherwell*: *Secretary*, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Hamilton, 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton. Tel.: Hamilton 552. *Diocese of Paisley*: *Secretary*, Rev. Michael McNicholas, 21 Greenock Road, Paisley. Tel.: Paisley 5347.
- FEEBLE MINDED GIRLS, HOME FOR (Under the care of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God). St. Mary's Convent, Balnakiel, Galashiels, Selkirkshire. Tel.: Galashiels 2527.
- FILM INSTITUTE, THE SCOTTISH CATHOLIC.—*Chairman*, Rev. Brendan H. Murphy; *Treasurer*, John W. A. Watterston. *Secretary*, Mr. John A. Darroch, M.A., 63 Tweedsmuir Road, Glasgow, S.W.2. Tel.: Halfway 2435.
- FIRE SERVICE CATHOLIC GUILD.—*President*, Mr. E. Williams; *Treasurer*, Mr. A. Skelly; *Secretary*, Mr. J. Fitzpatrick, 34 Torryburn Road, Glasgow, N.1.
- GRAIL, THE.—*National President*, Miss Anne Mathews; *Treasurer*, Miss Rita Westlake; *Secretary*, Miss Christine de Leeuw, 12 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh, 4. Tel.: Bypass 4710.
- HIBERNIANS, ANCIENT ORDER OF (Provincial Board of Scotland).—*Archdiocese of Glasgow*: *Chairman*, James Dorman; *Secretary-Treasurer*, James Donnelly, J.P., 31 North Frederick St., Glasgow, C.1. Tel.: Douglas 1729. *Diocese of Motherwell*: *Chairman*, Hugh Lennon; *Treasurer*, Joseph Brannigan; *Secretary*, Owen Hearty, 108 Laurel Drive, Shieldmuir, Wishaw. *Diocese of Paisley*: *Chairman*, Joseph Cullen; *Secretary-Treasurer*, George Stinson, 3 Sir Michael Place, Greenock.

- HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, SCOTTISH CATHOLIC.**—*Chairman*, Rev. Brother Clare, M.A., B.Sc.Econ., Ph.D.; *Treasurer*, Rev. Hugh Gordon; *Secretary*, Miss P. Murray, M.A., 59 Gala Street, Riddrie, Glasgow. Tel.: Provanmill 4143. *Business Manager*, Mr. James Moffat, M.A., 48 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2. Tel.: Pollok 2033.
- HOLY CHILDHOOD, SOCIETY OF THE:** *National Director and Treasurer*, Rev. John Mackay, M.A., St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton.
- HOMES FOR THE AGED POOR AND INFIRM** (Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor): St. Joseph's Home, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3. St. Joseph's Convent, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee. St. Joseph's Home, 180 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N. Convent of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- HOME FOR GIRLS: ST. MARY'S HOME, BARRHEAD** (Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary). Tel.: Barrhead 1544.
- HOME, ST. MARGARET'S, Hawick, Roxburghshire** (For invalid and convalescent ladies: conducted by the Dominican Sisters). Tel.: Hawick 2186.
- HOME, BON SECOURS NURSING** (Conducted by the Bon Secours Sisters) 32 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.: Langside 6227-6228-5424.
- HOSPICE, ST. MARGARET'S** (For patients in the last stage of illness: conducted by the Irish Sisters of Charity). St. Margaret's Hospice, Millbrae Crescent, Clydebank, Glasgow. Tel.: Clydebank 1141.
- HOSPITAL, ST. RAPHAEL'S** (Conducted by the Little Company of Mary), 6 Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: Edinburgh 44404.
- HOSPITAL, SACRED HEART** (Conducted by the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary). Sacred Heart Hospital, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, South Uist. Tel.: Lochboisdale 311.
- HOSPITAL, ST. MARY'S** (Hospital and Convalescent Home: conducted by the Sisters of Charity), Lanark. Tel.: Lanark 148.
- HOSPITAL, MATERNITY** (Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters Minoresses), Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1. Tel.: Govan 1118-1119.
- HOSTEL, OUR LADY'S** (Conducted by the Legion of Mary), 203 Wilton Street, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Maryhill 1062.
- HOSTEL, REGINA CÆLI** (Conducted by the Legion of Mary), 8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 5769.

HOSTEL, ST. ANDREW'S (For Young Men), Bonnington Bank House, Ferry Road, Leith. Tel.: Edinburgh 37121.

HOSTEL FOR UNIVERSITY MEN STUDENTS. Aquinas House, 9 Palmerston Road, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 415371.

HOSTEL FOR UNIVERSITY MEN STUDENTS (Conducted by the Marist Brothers). St. Kentigern's, 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.: Kelvin 1456.

HOSTEL FOR UNIVERSITY WOMEN STUDENTS (Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy). St. Catherine's Hostel, 2 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 249671.

HOSTEL FOR UNIVERSITY WOMEN STUDENTS (Conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary). St. Helen's, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 6896.

HOSTELS FOR BUSINESS GIRLS: Mount St. Joseph, 45 Scott St., Glasgow, C.3. (Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy). St. Mary's Hostel, 71 Wilton Street, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Maryhill 2857 (Conducted by the Sisters of Charity).

KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA.—*Supreme Secretary*, Mr. Joseph Donnelly, Supreme Office, 54 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 0282.

REGION OF MARY.—*President*, Mr. G. Tierney; *Secretary*, Miss M. Blue; *Official Address*, Senatus of Scotland, 8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 5769.

MEDICAL SOCIETY, GLASGOW CATHOLIC.—*Chairman*, Dr. William Murray; *Treasurer*, Dr. Archibald Cullen; *Secretary*, Dr. Patrick McCusker, 19 Bushes Avenue, Paisley. Tel.: Thornly Park 2606.

MENTALLY DEFICIENT BOYS, HOME FOR (Under the care of the Brothers of Charity): St. Aidan's, Gattonside House, Gattonside, Melrose, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Melrose 126.

MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN, CERTIFIED INSTITUTION FOR (Under the care of the Sisters of Charity): St. Joseph's, Rosewell, Midlothian. Tel.: Roslin 246.

MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN, ST. CHARLES' CERTIFIED INSTITUTION FOR. Carstairs, Lanarkshire. (Under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark). Tel.: Carstairs 333.

MENTALLY AFFLICTED LADIES, HOME FOR (Under the care of the Augustinian Sisters). Stirches, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Hawick 2360.

MOTHERS, UNION OF CATHOLIC.—*Edinburgh Branch: President*, Mrs. Peter Mellon; *Treasurer*, Mrs. A. Schwarz; *Secretary*, Mrs. A. J. Kilpatrick, 190 Willowbrae Road, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.:

- Abbeyhill 2691. *Glasgow Branch: President, Mrs. John Bayne; Treasurer, Mrs. A. Roche; Secretary, Mrs. A. Ryan, 47 Third Ave., Glasgow, S.4. Tel.: Langside 6012. Official address: Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3.*
- NAZARETH HOUSE; Nazareth House, Lasswade, Midlothian. Tel.: Lasswade 2260. Nazareth House, 34 Claremont Street, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 22091. Nazareth House, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 176. Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2. Tel.: Halfway 1741.
- NEEDLEWORK GUILD and LADIES' AUXILIARY OF THE ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY, CATHOLIC. *Galloway Branch: President, Mrs. G. Tomeny; Vice-President, Mrs. Maxwell Witham; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Carragher, 11 West Sanquhar Road, Ayr. Glasgow Branch, President, Miss Catherine Gaffney, 192 King's Park Avenue, Glasgow, S.4. Tel.: Langside 2963. Treasurer, Mrs. Margaret Truin; Secretary, Miss Mary Ward, 50 Kent Road, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Central 3324.*
- NEWMAN ASSOCIATION.—*Edinburgh Branch: Chairman, Mr. Ian Gaffney, M.A.; Treasurer, Miss Patricia Whiteford, M.A., Dip. Ed.; Secretary, Miss Kathleen Macnamara, M.A., Dip. Ed., 32 Mountcastle Loan, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Portobello 2524. Glasgow Branch: President, Mr. J. C. McGrath; Treasurer, Mrs. A. F. Owen; Secretary, Mr. C. Noel Duggan, 37 Derby Street, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Western 3863.*
- NOTRE DAME ASSOCIATION.—*President, Mrs. Constance Dickson; Treasurer, Mrs. Brady; Secretary, Miss M. Donnellan, 11 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.: West 3367.*
- NURSES' GUILD, CATHOLIC.—*Glasgow Archdiocese: President, Miss M. McPhee; Treasurer, Mrs. J. MacLeod; Secretary, Miss Margaret Blount, 113 Gala Street, Glasgow, E.1. Official address: Convent of Notre Dame, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: West 2627. Motherwell Diocese: Secretary, Miss A. J. Traynor; Official address: St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton. Tel.: Hamilton 552.*
- OPUS SANCTI PETRI, PONTIFICAL SOCIETY OF ST. PETER FOR NATIVE CLERGY: *President, Right Rev. Mgr. T. N. Canon Taylor; National Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Alexander McGregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Central 7935.*
- ORPHANAGE, SMYLLUM (Under the care of the Sisters of Charity). Smyllum Orphanage, Lanark. Tel.: Lanark 39.
- PHARMACEUTICAL GUILD, CATHOLIC. — *Edinburgh Branch: Master, Mr. M. McCulloch; Treasurer, Mr. Malachy Meehan, M.P.S.; Secretary, Miss Renée Carruthers, M.P.S., Bonniefield Lodge, Barnton, Midlothian. Glasgow Branch: Chairman, Mr. T. P. Murphy; Treasurer, Miss McKenna; Secretary, Mr. John Loughlin, M.P.S., 1191 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4. Tel.: Scotstoun 7958.*

**POLICE GUILD, GLASGOW CATHOLIC.**—*President*, G. Montgomery, 93 Cambridge Street, Glasgow, C.1 (Tel.: Douglas 5407); *Treasurer*, T. Hughes; *Secretary*, J. Gowans, M.A., c/o McGrail, 7 Gardner Street, Glasgow, W.1.

**POSTAL WORKERS, ST. GABRIEL'S GUILD FOR.**—*President*, Mr. H. Bradley; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. McTaggart; *Secretary*, Mr. T. A. Cole, 16 Parnie Street, Glasgow, C.1. Tel.: Bell 2431.

**PRIESTS' FUND, THE DUNKELD SICK AND RETIRED.**—*Chairman*, His Lordship, Bishop Hart; *Vice-Chairman and Treasurer*, The Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Canon Foylan, V.G.; *Secretary*, Rev. Peter Cullerton, 10 Balbeggie Place, Douglas, Dundee.

**PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW CATHOLIC DISCHARGED.**—*Chairman*, Rev. P. Morrison; *Treasurer*, C. J. Smith; *Secretary*, Rev. James Traynor; *Official address*, 21 Duke Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.: Bell 2301.

**PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH, ASSOCIATION FOR THE.**—*National Council of Scotland* (Established 25th June, 1923): *President*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor; *Treasurer*, George D. Boston, J.P., 52 Southbrae Drive, Glasgow, W.3. *Secretary*, Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, D.D., St. Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; *Representative in Rome*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D. *Diocesan Treasurers*—*St. Andrews and Edinburgh*, Very Rev. James Canon Turner, 34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh. *Aberdeen*, Rev. John Lewis McWilliam, St. Michael's, Tomintoul, Banffshire. *Argyll and the Isles*, Rev. John Macneil, St. Mary's, Arisaig. *Dunkeld*, Very Rev. Andrew Canon McKinley, St. Patrick's, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee. *Galloway*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Provost McHardy, V.G., M.C., St. Margaret's, Ayr. *Glasgow*, Rev. John J. Murphy, St. Teresa's, 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N. *Motherwell*, Very Rev. John M. Canon Ashe, St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Lanarkshire. *Paisley*, Rev. Francis Hamilton, St. James', Renfrew.

**PROVIDENCE HOUSE** (Hostel for Women, conducted by the Catholic Women's League), 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 1401.

**RAILWAY GUILD, CATHOLIC.**—*Glasgow Archdiocese: Chairman*, Laurence Monaghan; *Treasurers*, G. Mitchell and Patrick McFaul; *Secretary*, Charles Higgins, 15 Millbrix Avenue, Scotstoun West, Glasgow, W.4. *Ladies' Branch: Chairman*, Miss V. Boyle; *Treasurer*, Miss K. McFadden; *Secretary*, Miss L. Jones, 57 Kennishead Road, Glasgow, S. *Motherwell Diocese: Chairman*, T. Fox; *Treasurer*, John Curley; *Secretary*, Bryan Mackle, 43 Anderson Street, Motherwell. *Paisley Diocese: Chairman*, Bernard Riley; *Secretary*, Thomas Shearer, 93 Dalrymple Street, Greenock.

**RETREAT HOUSES FOR MEN:** St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth. Tel.: Perth 75. Fatima House, Coodham, Kilmarnock. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 296. Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 3148.

RETREAT HOUSES FOR WOMEN.—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Edinburgh 27395. Convent of Mary Reparatrix, Elie House, Elie, Fife. Tel.: Elie 65. Helpers of the Holy Souls, 248 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow. Tel.: Langside 244. Helpers of the Holy Souls, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Wishaw 897.

ST. LUKE and SS. COSMAS and DAMIAN, GUILD OF (*Edinburgh Branch*): *Master*, T. Whiston, Esq., F.R.C.S.; *Treasurer*, Dr. J.S. Barrett; *Secretary*, Dr. John Marshall, c/o Neurological Unit, Northern General Hospital, Ferry Road, Edinburgh, 10. Tel.: Edinburgh 83257.

ST. MARGARET'S TOWER, Strathearn Road, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 52778.

ST. THOMAS MORE SOCIETY.—*President*, Peter McGettigan; *Treasurer*, R. L. Hendrie, B.L.; *Secretary*, James M. Farrell, M.A., LL.B., 65 Bath Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 3723.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.—*Superior Council, Edinburgh*: *President*, Alexander O'Donnell, K.S.G.; *Treasurer*, J. H. McLaughlin, C.A.; *Secretary*, John Greenan, M.A., 50 Great Junction St., Edinburgh, 6. *Superior Council, Glasgow*: *President*, Mr. W. G. McFadden, K.S.G., J.P.; *Treasurers*, Mr. Michael Moore, C.A. and Matthew McHugh; *Secretaries*, Mr. Angus M. Tully and Mr. F. E. Davis, 92 Dunlop St., Glasgow, C.1. Tel.: Central 6593.

SANATORIUM, GRAMPIAN: Kingussie, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Kingussie 19. (Conducted by the Sisters of Charity).

SCALAN ASSOCIATION, THE: *Chairman*, Very Rev. George Canon Stuart; *Treasurer*, Rev. Alexander S. MacWilliam; *Secretary*, Rev. David McRoberts, St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton.

SCOUT ADVISORY COUNCIL, THE SCOTTISH CATHOLIC.—*President*, Major B. J. Monteith, C.B.E., D.L.; *Chairman*, Major M. D. D. Crichton-Stuart, M.C.; *Treasurer*, F. Brickley; *Secretary*, R. B. Spaven, 26 Lismore Crescent, Edinburgh. Tel.: Abbeyhill 2946.

SOCIAL ACTION, ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL FOR.—*Chairman*, Rev. T. Meikleham; *Treasurer*, Miss I. McGinty; *Secretary*, Mr. John G. Watson, 42 Muslin Street, Glasgow, S.E.

SOCIAL GUILD, CATHOLIC.—*Glasgow Archdiocese*: *Chairman*, Mr. F. MacGourlay; *Treasurer*, Mrs. C. J. Strain; *Secretary*, Mr. John G. Watson, 42 Muslin St., Glasgow, S.E. *Motherwell Diocese*: *Chairman*, Mr. D. Rooney; *Treasurer*, Mr. J. Nolan; *Secretary*, Mr. F. Morgan, M.A., 283 Woodhall Avenue, Coatbridge. *Paisley Diocese*: *Chairman*, Michael Hennon; *Treasurer*, John Maloney; *Secretary*, William Boyle, 77 Shore Street, Gourrock.

**SOCIAL WORKERS, GUILD OF CATHOLIC PROFESSIONAL.**—*Chairman*, Miss Ann Ronald, P.S.W.; *Treasurer*, Miss W. Donnachie, A.M.I.A.; *Secretary*, Miss Veronica Morgan, M.A., 20 Athole Gdns., Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 2366.

**TEACHERS' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, THE CATHOLIC.** (Archdiocese of Glasgow).—*Chairman*, Thomas L. Murray, M.A.; *Treasurer*, Patricia R. Bird, M.A.; *Secretary*, James A. Coleman, D.A., "Caythorpe," Rowan Crescent, Lenzie, Glasgow. Tel.: Kirkintilloch 1441.

**TEACHERS (SCOTLAND), ST. JOHN BOSCO GUILDS OF CATHOLIC.** (Scottish National Council).—*Chairman*, Joseph Moran, M.A.; *Treasurer*, Fred. E. Davis, F.E.I.S.; *Secretary*, Thomas L. Murray, M.A., 13 Kenmuir Avenue, Glasgow, E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 1748.

**TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS' GUILD, CATHOLIC.**—*Chairman*, James Mallon; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Miss Theresa Sullivan, 108 Dorchester Avenue, Glasgow, W.2.

**TRAINING CENTRE FOR GIRLS, ST. EUPHRASIA'S** (under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd).—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Old Bishopton, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Bishopton 97.

**TRANSPORT GUILD, CATHOLIC.**—*Glasgow Archdiocese: President*, J. S. Sinclair; *Treasurer*, James Kearns; *Secretary*, Andrew Lynch, 19 Taymouth Street, Glasgow, E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 4341. *Motherwell Diocese: President*, William Gorman; *Treasurer*, Patrick Grady; *Secretary*, William Marley, 3 Greenside Road, Wishaw. *Paisley Diocese: Chairman*, J. O'Hare; *Treasurer*, J. Tierney; *Secretary*, John Tierney, 10 Ellangowan Rd., Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

**TURNBULL HALL, 13-15 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, W.2.** Tel.: Kelvin 2942.

**UNIVERSITY SOCIETIES, CATHOLIC.**—*St. Andrews University Catholic Society: President*, Mr. John Kennedy, B.Sc.; *Secretary*, Miss Francesca Fummi, c/o The Chaplain, The Presbytery, The Scores, St. Andrews. *Edinburgh University Catholic Students' Union: President*, Mr. Ian Boxer; *Secretary*, Mr. Christopher C. W. Taylor, 23 George Square, Edinburgh. *Elphinstone Society (for Catholic Graduates and Undergraduates in Aberdeen): President*, Iain Davidson; *Secretary*, Miss Evie Maclean, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. *Glasgow University Catholics' Society: President*, Mr. James P. Armstrong, M.A.; *Secretary*, Antony P. Tobia, Turnbull Hall, 13-15 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 2942.

**UNIVERSITY STUDENTS, CATHOLIC CHAPLAINCY FOR.**—24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Edinburgh 42588.

**UNIVERSITY STUDENTS, CATHOLIC CHAPLAINCY FOR.**—13-15 Southpark Terrace, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 4315.

**WOMEN'S LEAGUE, SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC.**—*President*, Mrs. N. Lavery; *Vice-President*, The Hon. Mrs. Stirling; *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs. N. Kenny, 10 Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 1638.

**WORKERS' GUILD, CATHOLIC.**—*Glasgow Archdiocese: Acting Chairman*, Alexander Angus; *Treasurer*, Miss C. Bonnar; *Acting Secretary*, Anthony Hepburn, 72 Esslemont Avenue, Glasgow, W.4. *Motherwell Diocese: Secretary*, James Clayton, 363 Kingsacre Rd., Bankhead, Rutherglen. *Paisley Diocese: Secretary*, Charles Kerrigan, 15 Summertown Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.

**WORKERS, YOUNG CHRISTIAN.**—*President*, Peter Crossan; *Treasurer*, Jessie Gibson; *Secretary*, Miss Teresa McKelvie, 21 Cardross Road, Broxburn, West Lothian.

**YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY, CATHOLIC.**—*President*, Laurence J. McLaughlin, M.A.; *Treasurer*, George Gunnion; *Secretary*, Donald Irvine, Fauldshill, Baillieston, Glasgow. Tel.: Baillieston 1492.

**YOUTH COUNCIL, CATHOLIC (Archdiocese of Glasgow):** *Chairman*, Rev. Cornelius O'Leary; *Organiser*, Mrs. Elizabeth Roddis, M.A., Dip.S.S., 14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 6103.

## APPENDIX I.

### ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

#### 1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCES.

THE Faithful of Scotland are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion and to gain the Plenary Indulgence on any day from Ash Wednesday to Trinity Sunday. (S.C.C.: 11th Oct., 1946).

#### 2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January, 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

##### A. LAWS OF FASTING.

1. The law of fasting is binding on all between their 21st and 59th birthdays, unless they are excused by reason of health or the nature of their employment.

In all cases of doubt a confessor should be consulted.

2. On Fast days only one full meal, which may be taken either at midday or in the evening, is allowed.

In addition two light collations are permitted, one consisting of two or three ounces of food, which may include a little butter, jam or marmalade, and the other of eight to ten ounces, at which butter, cheese, eggs, or fish may be taken. Milk is allowed at either of these collations.

On Fast days which are not also days of abstinence, flesh meat and soup made from meat may be taken only at the chief meal by those bound to fast. The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished.

3. The Fast days of the year are:—

(a) The Ember days.

(b) The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but when any of these Feasts falls on a Monday, though the Vigil is observed on the previous Saturday, it does not carry with it the obligation of fasting or abstinence.

On Christmas Eve the quantity of food permitted at the evening collation may be doubled.

(c) All the days of Lent, except Sundays, but on Holy Saturday the fast ends at midday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a Fast day.

## B. LAWS OF ABSTINENCE.

1. The use of flesh meat or of soup made from meat is forbidden on Abstinence days to all who have completed their 7th year.

2. The use of eggs, butter, margarine, as well as of dripping, lard, suet or other condiments made from animal fat, is allowed on all days of the year without exception.

3. The days of Abstinence are:—

(a) The Fridays throughout the year.

(b) The Ember Wednesdays.

(c) The Vigils of the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, except when any of these Vigils falls on a Saturday or Sunday.

(d) In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to midday) Holy Saturday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of Abstinence.

(APPROVED BY THE HIERARCHY, 11th October, 1932.)

N.B.—For the time being the above legislation is modified by an Indult, issued by the Holy See on January 28th, 1949, which reduces the number of days on which the laws of fast and abstinence must be observed in the following manner: "until provision is made otherwise, abstinence should be observed every Friday, the law of abstinence together with fast on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, the Vigils of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary and of the Nativity of Our Lord Jesus Christ."

The Indult also adds a concession in the quality of food permitted: "graciously granting, nevertheless, that on days of abstinence together with fast it will everywhere be permissible to take eggs and milk products even in the morning and the evening."

## 3. NEW REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE EUCHARISTIC FAST.

## A.

The Law of the Eucharistic Fast from midnight as defined in Canons 808 and 858§1 of the Code of Canon Law, continues to bind all who do not belong to the categories noted in the Apostolic Constitution *Christus Dominus* (6th January, 1953) and interpreted by the subsequent Instruction published by the Holy Office.

In the first place, the drinking of water is no longer to be regarded as breaking the Eucharistic Fast. This concession applies to everyone.

Secondly, concessions are given to two classes of lay-people, but in each case the advice of a confessor must be sought.

(A) Those who are sick (even though they are not confined to bed) may, on the advice of a confessor, take non-alcoholic drink or medicine (even solid medicine) if by reason of their illness or because of grave inconvenience, they cannot observe the complete fast in preparation for Holy Communion. There is no limitation of time to be observed in this case.

(b) The Faithful who, even though they are not sick, are prevented by grave inconvenience from keeping the complete Eucharistic Fast may be granted certain concessions but always on the advice of their confessor. Three types of grave inconvenience are recognised in the Instruction of the Holy Office and these are:—

- (1) Tiring or weakening work undertaken before Communion. Under this heading come:
  - (a) Manual work in factories and elsewhere.
  - (b) Night work (as in the cases of nurses, night-watchmen, etc.).
  - (c) Mothers of families and pregnant women, engaged in domestic duties before going to Church.
- (2) The lateness of the hour when Holy Communion may be received.
- (3) The length of the journey to Church, which is interpreted as meaning about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  miles if the journey is on foot, and proportionally longer according to the vehicle used, always taking into account the condition of the person concerned.

In such cases of grave inconvenience, non-alcoholic liquids may be taken up to one hour before receiving Holy Communion.

#### B.

When Mass is said in the evening, the Faithful who have not already received Holy Communion that day, may communicate at that Mass. In these circumstances, the usual meals may be taken, but only up to three hours before receiving Holy Communion. During the meal which is permitted up to three hours before Communion, one may take the beverages which are customary, but all spirituous liquors are forbidden. Moreover, before or after the meal one may take something to drink (all forms of alcoholic drink being completely excluded) up to one hour before Holy Communion.

#### 4. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The Solemnising of Marriage, i.e., the Solemn Blessing of the Church which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, i.e., between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): (1) That all children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. (2) That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. (3) That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. (4) That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: Give very early notice to the parish priest, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st of September, 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May, 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory; within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly:

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got:

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only.

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage.

#### 5. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St. Paul.

When the priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick

person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid 2 candles, a vessel of holy water with a sprinkler, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## APPENDIX II.

### INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS

#### 1. INDULGENCES. EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An indulgence is a remission of the whole, or part, of the **temporal** punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and **eternal** punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence was meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. Quarantines are no longer mentioned in the official collection of indulgenced prayers (Vatican Press, 1938).

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confessions made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Tridiums, Novenas and suchlike, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

#### PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1. From the Feast of St. Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.
2. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.
3. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.
5. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave Day.
6. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave Day.
7. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave Day.
8. On the Feast of St. Andrew, and during the Octave.

CONDITIONS FOR GAINING THESE INDULGENCES.

1. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

When Confession is required as a condition for gaining an indulgence, it may be made eight days before or eight days after. The Holy Communion prescribed may be made the day before or within the eight days after. One Confession and Communion will suffice for the gaining of several Plenary Indulgences on the same day. *Canon 931.*

2. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4. That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

To gain any number of times a Plenary Indulgence granted *toties quoties* the necessary and sufficient prayers to be said for the Pope's intention at each visit to a church are six Our Fathers, six Hail Marys, and six Glorias. (A.A.S., 1930, 363.)

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO ALL THE FAITHFUL.

THE INDULGENCES OF THE STATIONS.

The nature and number of the indulgences attached to the Stations of the Cross by the Holy See in the course of the centuries had become uncertain in consequence of the loss of authentic documents. The Holy See therefore has abolished all indulgences hitherto conceded and grants to all the faithful who with contrite heart make the Stations of the Cross the following indulgences:—

1. A Plenary Indulgence as often as the Stations of the Cross are made.

2. Another Plenary Indulgence if they go to Holy Communion on the same day on which they make the Stations; or if, having made the Stations ten times they go to Holy Communion within a month.

3. A Partial Indulgence of ten years for each Station they have made, if after beginning the Stations they are unable, for some reasonable cause, to complete them.

The sick, who are unable to recite a suitable ejaculation, may still gain a Plenary Indulgence by merely kissing or looking upon the crucifix specially blessed.

The sick, those travelling, and any others legitimately impeded gain the Indulgence, if while holding in their hands the crucifix specially blessed, they say: Our Father, Hail Mary and Gloria twenty times, that is fourteen times for the fourteen Stations, five in memory of the Sacred Wounds, and once for the Pope's intention. If some reasonable cause prevents the completion of this exercise, these persons may gain a Partial Indulgence of ten years for each time they have recited an Our Father, Hail Mary, and Gloria.

#### PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of August all may gain a Plenary Indulgence as often as they visit a Franciscan Church or any Church enjoying the privilege of the Portiuncula, and say six Paters, six Aves, and six Glorias for the Pope's intention. The usual condition of Confession and Holy Communion is enjoined.

#### COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY SOULS.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of November or on the following Sunday all may gain a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, as often as they visit a Church or public or semi-public oratory and say the prayers for the Pope's intention.

#### VISITING A CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

During the Octave of the Commemoration of All Souls a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, may be gained by the faithful who visit a Catholic Cemetery on the usual conditions (31st October, 1934).

#### THE CATECHISM INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence on any two days of each month may be gained by all who either teach or learn the catechism for the space of at least twenty minutes twice in the month. The usual conditions of Confession, Communion, visit to a church and prayer for the Pope's intention are prescribed. For every such period devoted to teaching or learning the catechism a partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained by the contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1930, 343.)

#### ROSARY INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence, under the usual conditions of Confession and Communion, may be gained by anyone of the faithful who devoutly recites five decades of the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament exposed for public veneration, or reserved in the tabernacle. (A.A.S., Sept., 1927.)

#### THE HOLY HOUR.

All who perform the pious exercise of the Holy Hour in any church, public oratory, or semi-public oratory to which they have

legitimate access may gain (1) a Plenary Indulgence, provided they confess their sins and receive Holy Communion and recite the usual prayers for the Pope's intentions; (2) a Partial Indulgence of ten years, if they are at least contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 171.)

#### THE FORTY HOURS DEVOTION.

Whether the form of exposition is strictly Clementine or modified by the Bishop's authority, a Plenary Indulgence, once on each day, may be gained by all who visit the Blessed Sacrament during Quarant Ore and recite a Pater, Ave and Gloria five times, and one Pater, Ave and Gloria for the Pope's intention. Confession and Communion are enjoined. Alternatively, a Partial Indulgence of fifteen years is granted to the contrite of heart each time they visit a church during the Forty Hours Devotion and recite the same prayers. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 381.)

#### PROCESSIONS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained by all those who assist at Processions of the Blessed Sacrament, whether the processions are within or without a sacred building. Confession, Communion and prayer for the Pope's intention are enjoined. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

#### SPIRITUAL VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Those who are legitimately prevented from making a visit in person may now gain a Partial Indulgence of five years by making a spiritual visit to the Blessed Sacrament and reciting the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times to Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and once for the Pope's intention, provided they are contrite of heart.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained once a week if, through the same impediment, the spiritual visit is made daily. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 169.)

#### VISITING THE ALTAR OF REPOSE.

The contrite of heart who visit the "Altar of Repose" on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday and recite the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times and once for the Pope's intention may gain a *toties quoties* indulgence of fifteen years. A Plenary Indulgence may be gained on each of these days if the further conditions of Confession and Communion are fulfilled. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 277.)

#### PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On 6th May, 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country. This Indulgence is now extended to all the faithful and may be gained each time the Litany is recited or sung (*Preces et Pia opera*, Vatican Press, 1938).

## VISITING A CHURCH AND PRAYER FOR THE POPE'S INTENTION.

The phrase "visiting a church," means going to a church with the intention of honouring God, either in Himself or in His saints, and, if no set prayer is enjoined, offering mental or vocal prayer according to each one's piety and devotion. When no other prayers are specified, the condition "prayer for the Pope's intention" is satisfied by reciting one Pater, one Ave and one Gloria. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

## 2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May, 1895, and 9th May, 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in it:—(1) Ten years for each day; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention, attendance on at least five days being necessary. (These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled; the Partial Indulgence in this case is seven years.) Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, may gain a Partial Indulgence of seven years for each day. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

## 3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December, 1905, on Daily Communion, Our Holy Father, Pope Pius X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April, 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

## (a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of Corpus Christi, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely:—

1. That, on each day, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, on the Sunday, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on

the gospel of the Sunday within the Octave of Corpus Christi—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December, 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

#### (b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches, according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the Cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of ten years for each of the three days' prayer.
2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father.
3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

#### PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

#### 4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May, 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches through-

out the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

#### ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requited by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or, renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints and of the pious faithful on earth; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary, our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and

the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion, and (2) to those who any where or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, an Indulgence of five years, and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion. (18th March, 1932).

#### 5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August, 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May, 1899, should be recited during the exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (S.R.C., 28th April, 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory. Those who recite the following prayer even in private may gain (1) an Indulgence of five years; (2) a Plenary Indulgence if they repeat the prayer daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion.

#### FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee, but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee: grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof,

and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy towards the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour for ever. Amen.

Authorised Version, S.C.R., 17th October, 1925;  
A.A.S., xvii., p. 13.

## 6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the **October Devotions**, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August, 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—(1) Seven years each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; (2) a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, Confess and Communicate; (3) a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, Confess, Communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; (4) seven years each time (during October) for the recital, after the Rosary, of the following prayer to St. Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August, 1889; if the prayer is recited outside October a Partial Indulgence of three years is granted each time and a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions when the prayer is said daily for a month.

### PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our

most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART  
BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are: (1) Seven years and on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) three years on the annual renewal of the consecration; (4) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the annual renewal. The form of consecration, which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences (S.P.A.: 1st March, 1918: A.A.S., x, p. 154) is the following:

ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed; and Thou shall reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who

go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch St. Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus our King and our Father.

#### 8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

Pope Pius XI. has ordered that these prayers be said for Russia. A Partial Indulgence of **ten years** is attached to their recitation in addition to the Indulgence of **seven years** granted for the triple invocation of the Sacred Heart. (A.A.S., 1934, p. 312).

**To be said kneeling. Hail Mary, three times.**

Hail Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

#### LET US PRAY.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St. Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St. Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said **three times**:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(Indulgence of seven years).

## URNUIGH AN DEIDH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Fàilte dhut a Bhan-rìgh, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhàthair naomh Dhé.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chriosda.

## DEANAMAID URNUIGH.

A Dhia, ar dìon agus ar neart, seall le bàigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanach riut; agus le eadarghuidhe na h-Oighe Glor-mhor gun smal, Moire, Màthair Dhé, agus a Céile beannaichte Eoseiph agus nan Ostal beannaichte Peadar agus Pòl agus nan Naomh uile, 'èisd gu tròcaireach agus gu gràsmhor ris na h-urnuighean a tha sinn a' cur suas air son ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsainn agus àrdachadh ar Màthar naomhe, an Eaglais. Troimh Chriosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naomh Michael, Ardaingeal, dìon sinn's a chath; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucoir agus innleachdan an aibhistir. "Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e," tha sinn gu h'iriosal ag achanach, agus thusa, 'Cheannaird air Feachd Fhlathanais, leis a' neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg sìos do dh'ifrinn Sàtan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'siubhal an t-saoghail gu sgrios anmannan. Amèn.

A Chridhe uilenaoimh Iosa dean tròcair oirnn. (tri uairean).

## 9. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said **kneeling**, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said **standing**. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said standing. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said **standing** during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear.

Alleluia.

Hath risen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, Who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

#### 10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP. — (1) The daily recitation of Our Father and one Hail Mary, with the invocation: St. Francis Xavier, pray for us; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly; (3) Special members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly; (4) Life membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals* of the Associations, and pays over his collection to the local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the "Annals of the Propagation of the Faith." One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, St. John's, Portobello, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (vid. Part iv., Section I, 4).

#### 11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 6th October, 1896:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory) to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Apostle; St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland; St. Patrick, St. Columba and St. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

By decree of the Sacred Penitentiary, 7th November, 1935, the following Indulgences were also granted to the members of the Box-Tenders' Association:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained by members on the usual conditions: (a) on any day they choose after joining the Association; (b) on the Feast of St. Francis de Sales; (c) once a month on condition that they have faithfully and regularly carried out their duty of looking after the book-case.

(2) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained at the hour of death by members who, after Confession and Holy Communion, or at least after an act of contrition, piously utter the Holy Name of Jesus with their lips, if they can do so, or at least in their hearts, and patiently accept death from the hands of God as a penalty for sin.

(3) A Partial Indulgence of three hundred days may be gained by members each and every time they arrange the pamphlets in good order and afterwards make an act of contrition, at least with a contrite heart, before the Blessed Sacrament.

## 12. SHORT FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH

*To be used by permission in the Reception of Converts*

I ....., holding in my hand God's holy gospels and enlightened by divine grace, publicly declare that I accept the Faith which is taught by the Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church. I believe that Church to be the one true Church which Jesus Christ set up here on earth ; to which I make my submission with all my heart.

I believe in God, the Father almighty, Creator of heaven and earth. And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord ; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried ; He descended into hell ; the third day He rose again from the dead : He ascended into heaven, sitteth at the right hand of God the Father almighty ; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost ; the Holy Catholic Church ; the communion of saints ; the forgiveness of sins ; the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

I believe that seven sacraments were instituted by Jesus Christ for the salvation of mankind : Baptism, Confirmation, Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Order and Matrimony.

I believe that the Bishop of Rome is the Vicar of Jesus Christ on earth, that he is the supreme visible Head of the whole Church, and that he teaches infallibly what we must believe and do for salvation.

I also believe everything which the Holy Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church defines and declares that we must believe. To her I give my whole allegiance and I reject every error and schism which she condemns.

So help me God, and these His holy gospels which I touch with my hand

## IN MEMORIAM

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN MORRISON, who died at Lochside, Kilphedar, South Uist, on 14th May, 1949; of his daughter JEAN, who died 29th April, 1940; and of his son DONALD COLMAN, who died 14th September, 1951. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of NEIL MacDONALD, who died at Peninerine, South Uist, on 7th December, 1955, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus have mercy.

## ST. MARY'S HOUSE

**HOSTEL for YOUNG WOMEN and STUDENTS**

has been opened since September, 1954

at

**ST. MARY'S, 35 BEULAH HILL,  
UPPER NORWOOD, LONDON, S.E.19**

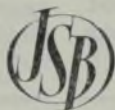
by

**THE SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF COMPASSION**  
from Olton Court, Olton, Warwickshire

Holiday Guests will be given a warm welcome  
*Apply to the Reverend Mother at Saint Mary's*

The following buses pass the house:—Nos. 68, 196, 49

At your Service  
for all items  
of Print



John S. Burns & Sons

Ecclesiastical Printers

195 Buccleuch Street,

Glasgow, C.3.

DOUGLAS

0562

# Holiday Accommodation

---

**CONG, Co. Mayo, Eire.** Accom. avail. Easter to Sept. Beautifully sit. and within easy reach of Loughs Corrib and Mask. Free fishing both lakes. Terms mod. For particulars apply to Sean Ryan, Cong.

---

**DUBLIN.** Hol. accom. Bed and brkft. 10/6; meat tea 3/; plain tea 2/-. Central, friendly and homely. Mod. house in select locality, suburb. Nr. city, beside Church. Food good and plentiful. Book early, Mrs. Minnoch, 4 Herberton Dr., Rialto, Dublin.

---

---

**DUBLIN.** Private Guest House. Select, comf., excel. food. Near sea, city, golf, bowls and tennis. Mod. charges; children accord. to age. Church 5 mins. A. Stafford. Cadun Nua, 80 Howth Rd., Clontarf, Dublin.

---

**LLANDUDNO.** Small Guest House, opp. R.C. Church. A few mins. from pier. Bed, Brkfst. High Tea. Comfort assured; pleasantly situated. Miss M. E. Williams, Gwen Fro, 3 St. Mary's Road.

---

# INDEX OF PLACES

<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
106-107	Aberdeen	237	Bishopton	219
74	Aberdour	76	Blackburn	219-220
142	Aberfeldy	214	Blackwood	79
74	Aberlady	144	Blairgowrie	145
143	Aberfoyle	144	Blairhall	200
107	Aberlour	109	Blairs	127
108	Aboyne	76	Blanehead	157
74	Addiewell	214	Blantyre	127
212	Airdrie	77	Bo'ness	145
198	Alexandria	77	Bonnybridge	200
108	Alford	77	Bonnyrigg	79
143	Alloa	126	Bornish	79
143	Alva	214-215	Bothwell	110
143	Alyth	78	Bowhill	127
154	Annan	110	Braemar	80
155	Annbank	126	Braes of Arisaig	157
143	Arbroath	144	Brechin	145
125	Ardkenneth	126	Brodick	145
155	Ardrossan	140	Broughty Ferry	200
74	Armadale	78	Broxburn	110
125	Arisaig	110	Buckie	201
198	Arrochar	215	Burnbank	157
155	Auchinleck	78	Burntisland	146
144	Auchterarder			
144	Auchtermuchty	216	Cardow	128
108	Aviemore	216	Calderbank	158
75	Avonbridge	216	Caldercruix	128
156	Ayr	145	Callander	80
75	Ayton	217	Cambuslang	111
		79	Camelon	201
213	Baillieston	126	Campbeltown	158
75	Balerno	127	Canna	158
75	Balfour	191	Cardonald	71
108	Ballater	217	Cardowan	90
198	Balloch	199	Cardross	80
108	Banchory	217	Carfin	111
108	Banff	218	Carluke	111
75	Banknock	145	Carnoustie	221
75	Bannockburn	79	Carron	221
213	Bargeddie	218	Carstairs	146
237	Barrhead	127	Castlebay	111
76	Bathgate	157	Castle-Douglas	128
199	Bearsden	157	Catrine	195
109	Beauly	218	Chapelhall	111
156	Beith	110	Chapelton	91
213	Bellshill	237	Clarkston	111
126	Benbecula	218	Cleland	201
213	Biggar	199-200	Clydebank	154
			Coalburn	219
			Coatbridge	219-220
			Coldstream	79
			Comrie	145
			Condorrat	200
			Connell Ferry	127
			Coodham	157
			Corpach	127
			Coupar Angus	145
			Cove	200
			Cowdenbeath	79
			Cowie	79
			Craigellachie	110
			Craigston	127
			Crail	80
			Creetown	157
			Crianlarich	145
			Crieff	145
			Crov	200
			Cullen	110
			Cumbernauld	201
			Cunnock	157
			Cupar	146
			Dalavich	128
			Dalbeattie	158
			Daliburgh	128
			Dalkeith	80
			Dalachy	111
			Dalmuir	201
			Dalry	158
			Dankeith	158
			Davidson's Mains	71
			Deans	90
			Denny	80
			Dingwall	111
			Dornie	111
			Douglas Village	221
			Douglas Water	221
			Doune	146
			Dounreay	111
			Drimmin	128
			Drumchapel	195
			Drumnadrochit	111
			Drygrange	91
			Dufftown	111
			Dumbarton	201
			Dumfries	154

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Dunbar	80	Falkirk	82	Immaculate Conception (184)	
Dunblane	146	Falkland	83	Immac. Heart (185)	
Dundee	138-142	Fallin	83	St. James (185)	
Dundonald	159	Fauldfouse	83	St. Joachim (185)	
Dunfermline	81	Fetternear	113	St. John (185)	
Dunkeld	147	Fochabers	113	St. Joseph (186)	
Dunoon	128	Forfar	147	St. Joseph, Tollcross (186)	
Duns	81	Forth	221	St. Jude (187)	
Dunstaffnage	128	Forres	113	St. Laurence (187)	
Duntocher	202	Fort Augustus	113	St. Luke (187)	
Dysart	81	Fort George	114	St. Maria Goretti (187)	
Faglaisdarroch	128	Fort William	129	St. Mark (188)	
Eaglesham	238	Fortrose	115	St. Mary (188)	
Earlston	82	Foyers	115	St. Mary Immaculate (188)	
East Calder	82	Fraserburgh	115	St. Matthew (189)	
East Gerinish	129	Galashiels	83	St. Michael (189)	
East Kilbride	221	Galston	159	St. Mungo (189)	
East Linton	82	Garrynamonic	130	St. Nicholas (190)	
East Saltoun	82	Garthamlock	221	St. Ninian (190)	
East Wemyss	82	Gatchouse of Fleet	159	Our Lady of the Assumption (191)	
Eastriggs	159	Girvan	160	Our Lady of Fatima (191)	
Edinburgh	66-73	Glasgarnoch	115	Our Lady of Lourdes (191)	
Cathedral (66)		Glasgow	176-198	Our Lady and St. George (192)	
Dominican Vicariate (66)		Cathedral (176)		Our Lady and St. Margaret (192)	
Holy Cross (69)		St. Agnes (176)		St. Patrick (193)	
Sacred Heart (73)		St. Aloysius (176)		St. Paul, Shettleston (193)	
Gilmerton (70)		St. Aloysius, Springburn (177)		St. Paul, Whiteinch (193)	
St. Anne's Oratory (67)		St. Alphonsus (178)		St. Peter (194)	
St. Andrew's (67)		St. Anne (178)		St. Philip (194)	
St. Columba's (67)		St. Anthony (178)		St. Philomena (194)	
St. Cuthbert's (68)		St. Augustine (179)		St. Pius X (195)	
St. Francis' (68)		St. Barnabas (179)		St. Robert (195)	
St. John the Baptist (69)		St. Bartholomew (179)		St. Roch (195)	
St. Joseph (70)		St. Bernadette (179)		Sacred Heart (196)	
St. Margaret Mary (70)		St. Bonaventure (180)		St. Saviour (196)	
SS. Ninian and Triaduna (71)		St. Brendan (180)		St. Simon (196)	
St. Patrick (72)		St. Bride (180)		St. Teresa (197)	
St. Peter (72)		St. Brigid (180)		St. Thomas (197)	
St. Teresa (73)		St. Catherine Labouré (181)		St. Thomas de Paul (197)	
Edzell	112	St. Charles (181)		Glenboig	222
Egg	129	Christ the King (181)			
Egin	112	St. Columba (181)			
Ellon	112	St. Constantine (182)			
Eligarry	129	St. Conval (182)			
Eriskay	129	St. Francis (183)			
Eskadale	112	St. Gabriel (183)			
Eyemouth	82	Good Shepherd (183)			
		Holy Cross (184)			

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Glencoe	130	Kilcreggan	202	Lockerbie	163
Glendaruel	130	Kileravagh	131	Longcroft	91
Glenfinnan	130	Killin	148	Longriggend	224
Glengarry	115	Kilmacolm	241	Lossiemouth	118
Glenmoriston	115	Kilmarnock	161-162	Mallaig	132
Glenrothes	84	Kilsyth	87	Marchmont	91
Glenugie	130	Kilwinning	162	Marydale	118
Gorebridge	84	Kincardine	148	Mavbole	163
Gourock	238	Kinghorn	87	Melrose	91
Grangemouth	84	Kinglassie	87	Methil	91
Granton	70	Kingussie	131	Methven	149
Granton-on-Spey	115	Kinlochleven	131	Midlem	92
Greenend	222	Kinloss	117	Millport	164
Greengairs	222	Kinnoull	148	Milngavie	203
Greenock	238-240	Kinross	148	Mingarry	132
Gretna	160	Kirkcaldy	87-88	Moffat	164
		Kirkconnel (Dum-		Moniack Castle	118
Haddington	84	friesshire)	162	Monifieth	149
Halfway	222	Kirkcudbright	163	Montrose	149
Hamilton	222-223	Kirkintilloch	203	Morar	133
Harthill	223	Kirkmuirhill	214	Mossend	225
Hawick	85	Kirkwall	117	Motherwell	211
Helensburgh	202	Kirriemuir	149	Mount Stuart	133
Highvalleyfield	202	Knoydart	131	Muck	133
Houston	240	Kyles Flodda	131	Muirhead	225
Howbeg	130			Muirkirk	164
Househillwood	204	Laggan	132	Mull	133
Howwood	241	Lanark	224	Musselburgh	92
Huntly	116	Langholm	163	Nairn	118
Hurlford	160	Langloan	219	Neilston	242
		Larbert	88	New Abbey	164
Innerleithen	85	Largs	163	New Cumnock	165
Inveraray	131	Larkhall	224	Newcraighall	71
Inverbervie	116	Lasswade	88	Newmains	225
Invergarry	131	Leith	71	Newport	149
Invergordon	116	Lennoxton	89	New Stevenston	225
Inverkeithing	85	Lerwick	117	Newton	226
Invermoriston	116	Letham	89	Newtongrange	92
Inverness	116	Letterfourie	118	Newton-Mearns	242
Invershiel	116	Levenhall	89	Newton-Stewart	165
Inverurie	117	Linlithgow	89	Newtown St. Boswells	92
Irvine	161	Linwood	241	Niddrie Mains	73
		Livingston	90	North Bay	133
Jedburgh	86	Loanhead	90	North Berwick	93
Johnstone	241	Loch Carnan	132	Nunraw	93
		Lochee	139	Oakley	94
Keir House	147	Lochgelly	90	Oban	125
Keith	117	Lochgilphead	132	Old Kilpatrick	204
Kelso	86	Lochmaddy	132	Onich	133
Kelty	87	Lochore	91	Orkneys	117
Kennoway	87	Lochwinnoch	242		
Kilbirnie	161				

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Paisley	234-236	Selkirk	97	Tombac	121
Pathhead Ford	94	Shetland	117	Tomintoul	121
Paxton	94	Shieldmuir	230	Torgyle	121
Peebles	94	Shotts	227	Torrance	99
Penicuik	95	Skye	133	Toryglen	180
Perth	150	Slamannan	98	Tranent	99
Peterhead	119	Southhouse	98	Traquair House	99
Pitlochry	150	South Queensferry	98	Troon	167
Pitenweem	95	Spean Bridge	134	Tullibody	151
Plains	226	St. Andrews	97	Turriff	121
Plean	95	Steuclid	98	Twechar	204
Pluscarden	119	Stepps	217	Tynet	122
Polmont	95	Stevenston	166	Uddingston	228
Port-Glasgow	242-243	Stewarton	166	Vatersay	135
Portobello	69	Stirling	98	Viewpark	229
Portree	133	Stonehaven	120	Wallyford	99
Portsoy	119	Stoneyburn	99	Waterside	167
Preshome	120	Stornoway	134	Wemyss Bay	243
Prestonpans	96	Stranraer	166	West Calder	100
Prestwick	165	Strathaven	228	West Gerinish	135
		Strathblane	76	West Kilbride	168
		Strathdon	120	Whifflet	219
Rannoch	150	Stratherrick	120	Whitburn	100
Raploch	96	Strathlav	150	Whiterigg	229
Ratho	96	Strome Ferry	120	Whithorn	168
Renfrew	243	Stromness	121	Whitlets	168
Renton	204	Sutherland	121	Wick	122
Rosewell	96	Tain	121	Wigtown	168
Rosyth	97	Taynuilt	135	Wilsontown	229
Rothies	120	Tayport	151	Winchburgh	100
Rothiesav	134	Thornhill	167	Wishaw	229-230
Roy Bridge	134	Thornliebank	197		
Rutherglen	226-227	Thurso	121		
Salsburgh	227	Tillicoultry	151		
Saltcoats	166	Tollcross (Glasgow)	186		

Established over 100 Years

Tel.: 29302, 20054 and 44532

## WILLIAM CAY & SONS (FUNERAL DIRECTORS) LIMITED

Complete Funeral Services Carried Out by Competent Staff

PRIVATE CHAPEL AND REST ROOM

415 UNION STREET

209 GEORGE STREET

610-612 GREAT NORTHERN ROAD, ABERDEEN

# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

**ALTAR, CANDLES, OILS, INCENSE, Etc.**  
 Hayes and Finch, Ltd. . . . . xxxviii  
 Lavery and Sons Ltd., Leeds . . . . . xxvii  
 Mawson, Clark & Co., Ltd. . . . . lxx  
 Tucker, Francis & Co., London . . . . . Cover iv

**ALTAR WINES, Etc.**  
 Dambrosio & Co., Glasgow . . . . . xlv  
 Grant, John, Glasgow . . . . . lx  
 Alex. Macdonald & Co., Inverness . . . . . ii, iii  
 Standish & Co. Ltd., Liverpool . . . . . xxv

**BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS, Etc.**  
 Collie, Andrew & Co. Ltd., Aberdeen . . . . . xxviii

**BANKS.**  
 Bank of Scotland . . . . . xxxiii  
 British Linen Bank . . . . . lxiv  
 Clydesdale and North Bank . . . . . lxii  
 Commercial Bank of Scotland . . . . . xiv  
 National Bank of Scotland . . . . . lxxviii  
 Royal Bank of Scotland . . . . . lxxx

**BOOKSELLERS, PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS, Etc.**  
 Burns, John S., & Sons . . . . . lxvi, 367  
 Burns, Oates & Washbourne . . . . . 376  
 Carruth's Grotto . . . . . liii  
 Harkins, A., & Bros. . . . . lii  
 Holmes, W. & R., Ltd., Glasgow . . . . . liv  
 "Irish Messenger," Dublin . . . . . 16  
 Lavery & Sons, Ltd. Leeds . . . . . xxvii  
 Sands & Co. Ltd., Glasgow . . . . . xlv  
 The Dowry of Mary . . . . . 14

**BOOT MAKERS.**  
 Maclaren Bros. . . . . xxxii

**BRICK MAKERS.**  
 Accrington Brick and Tile Co., Ltd. . . . . xi

**BUILDING CONTRACTORS.**  
 Bryan, Andrew & Co. . . . . xii  
 Collins, F. W. . . . . I  
 Dick & Benzies Ltd. . . . . xvi  
 Kennedy, Wm., Ltd. . . . . lii  
 McLennan, Andrew, Glasgow . . . . . lxiv  
 Morrison, Dunbar . . . . . xli

Stewart, R. D., Ltd. . . . . 2  
 Strathendrick Structures . . . . . xxvi

**BUILDING TRADE MERCHANTS.**  
 Accrington Brick and Tile Co., Ltd. . . . . xi  
 Currie & Co., Ltd. . . . . 2  
 Mac Asphalting Co., Ltd. . . . . lxxviii  
 McGeoch, Wm. & Co., Ltd. . . . . xvii  
 Paton, G. & J. . . . . xxvi

**CAR SERVICING AND GARAGING.**  
 Universal Garage Ltd. . . . . xxxi  
 Wylie & Lochhead Ltd. . . . . xlvii

**CARPETS, FURNITURE, Etc.**  
 Gardner, A., & Son, Ltd., Glasgow . . . . . xv  
 Paterson, P. F., Glasgow . . . . . xiii  
 Wylie & Lochhead, Ltd. . . . . xlvii

**CATHOLIC REPOSITORIES.**  
 Burns, Oates & Washbourne . . . . . 376  
 Carruth's Grotto . . . . . liii  
 Harkins, A., & Bros. . . . . lii  
 Sands & Co. Ltd., Glasgow . . . . . xlv

**CHEMISTS.**  
 Boyle, J., Glasgow . . . . . xxx  
 Coburn, A. H. . . . . x

**CHURCH FURNISHINGS, Etc.**  
 Bennet, James D., Ltd. . . . . xviii  
 Brown, Thomas, Ltd., Manchester . . . . . xlv  
 Burns, Oates & Washbourne . . . . . 376  
 Falconer, H. D. & Son . . . . . xxxiv  
 Galbraith & Winton . . . . . xiv  
 Harkins, A., & Bros. . . . . lii  
 Hayes & Finch Ltd., Liverpool, Glasgow, etc. . . . . xxxviii  
 Lavery & Sons, Ltd., Leeds . . . . . xxvii  
 Mawson, Clark & Co., Ltd. . . . . lxx  
 Osborne, F., & Co. Ltd. . . . . iv, v  
 Robertson, A. W., Glasgow . . . . . xxxii  
 Smyth, John, & Sons Ltd., Dublin . . . . . vii  
 Vanpoules Ltd. . . . . xxxvi, xxxvii  
 Vickery, Frances . . . . . vi

**CLEANERS (CHURCH).**  
 Interior and Structural Cleaners, Ltd. . . . . lvii

**COAL MERCHANTS.**  
 Ellis & McHardy Ltd., Aberdeen . . . . . xxiii

**COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.**

Notre Dame Convent, Dumbarton .....	11
St. Joseph's College, Dumfries .....	8
St. Joseph's, Lochwinnoch .....	7
St. Mary's College, Blairs .....	5
St. Mary's Convent Grammar School, Berwick-on-Tweed .....	14

**CONVENTS AND CONVENTUAL SCHOOLS.**

Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee .....	5
Convent of Mercy, Elgin, Morayshire .....	14
Convent of Notre Dame, Dumbarton .....	11
Little Sisters of the Poor .....	5
Nazareth House, London .....	12-13
Nazareth House, Lasswade .....	13
Nazareth House, Glasgow .....	13
Nazareth House, Aberdeen .....	lxiii
Religious of the Society of Mary Reparatrix .....	5
Ursuline Convent, Berwick-on-Tweed .....	14
St. Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick .....	10
St. Helen's Convent, Glasgow .....	16
St. Margaret's Home, Hawick .....	10
St. Raphael's Hospital, Edinburgh .....	10
St. Vincent's Home, Langbank .....	16
Smyllum Orphanage, Lanark .....	15

**COOKING APPLIANCES.**

Kemp, Wm., & Co. Ltd. ....	viii
----------------------------	------

**ECCLESIASTICAL SILVERSMITHS, ETC.**

Falconer, H. D. & Son .....	xxxiv
Osborne, F., & Co. Ltd. ....	iv, v
Smyth, John. & Sons, Ltd., Dublin .....	vii
Vickery, Frances .....	vi

**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.**

Kemp, Wm., & Co. Ltd. ....	viii
McCombe, James, .....	xliv
McGeoch, Wm. & Co., Ltd. ....	xvii
Mackenzie & Moncur Ltd., Edinburgh ..	lvi

**FIREPLACES.**

Gratrix, Samuel, Ltd. ....	xxii
----------------------------	------

**FLOORING SPECIALISTS.**

Floor Charm Ltd. ....	lxxvi
-----------------------	-------

**FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.**

Cay, Wm., & Sons, Aberdeen .....	372
Marin, T., M.B.I.E., Edinburgh .....	xli
S.C.W.S., Ltd. ....	xix

**GARAGING AND REPAIRS.**

Universal Garage (Glasgow) Ltd. ....	xxxii
Wylie & Lochhead Ltd. ....	xlvi

**GROCERS AND PROVISION****MERCHANTS.**

Collie, Andrew, & Co. Ltd., Aberdeen .....	xxviii
---	--------

**HEATING, LIGHTING, SANITARY,  
VENTILATING ENGINEERS, Etc.**

Gratrix, Samuel, Ltd. ....	xxii
Saunders, J. L., & Co. Ltd. ....	xxiv
Mackenzie & Moncur Ltd., Edinburgh ..	lvi
McCombe, James .....	xliv

**HOSPITALS, HOMES, SOCIETIES,  
RELIGIOUS FOUNDATIONS, Etc.**

Association for the Propagation of the Faith .....	17
Apostleship of the Sea .....	4
Congregation of Our Lady of Compassion ..	6
Converts' Aid Society .....	8
Craighead Retreat House .....	xl
Knights of St. Columba .....	9
Opus Sancti Petri .....	18
Dunkeld Sick and Retired Priests' Fund ..	7
St. Francis' Leper Guild .....	15
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions ..	7
St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark .....	9
St. Mary's Hostel, London, S.E.19 .....	366
St. Raphael's Hospital, Edinburgh .....	10

**HOTELS, Etc.**

Adelphi Hotel, Glasgow .....	xvi
Mill Inn Hotel, Maryculter .....	xxviii

**JAMS, JELLIES, Etc.**

McLintock, W. & J., Ltd., Glasgow .....	xx
---	----

**JEWELLERS.**

Edward & Sons Ltd. ....	xxix
-------------------------	------

**JOINERS, Etc.**

Connelly, J. G. ....	xxx
Dick & Benzie Ltd. ....	xvi

**MARBLE WORKERS.**

Galbraith & Winton Ltd. ....	xiv
Gray & Co. (Sculptors) Ltd. ....	xxi
Hardman, John, Birmingham .....	xxxix
Toffolo, Jackson & Co. Ltd. ....	xlvi

**MUSIC PUBLISHERS.**

Cary & Co., London .....	li
--------------------------	----

**OFFICE FURNISHERS.**

Sarna, Glasgow .....	x
----------------------	---

**ORGAN BUILDERS.**

Watt, Andrew & Son .....	xxxv
--------------------------	------

**OUTFITTERS AND TAILORS.**

McLennan & Son .....	xlii
Paisley's Ltd. ....	xx
Browne, Bowes, Liverpool .....	xlix
Stewart & Westwood, Ltd. ....	1
Wippell & Co., Ltd. ....	1

**PIANOS, RADIOS, TELEVISION, Etc.**

Anderson, M. E., Glasgow .....	3
Murdoch, McKillop Ltd. ....	xvii

**PAINTERS, Etc.**

Duthie, Jas., & Co., Glasgow .....	10
Guthrie & Wells, Ltd. ....	ix
Mason, Andrew .....	xlvi
Murphy, F. T., & Sons .....	xlvi

**PAINT MANUFACTURERS.**

Duthie, Jas., & Co., Glasgow .....	10
------------------------------------	----

**REFRIGERATING ENGINEERS.**

Kemp, Wm., & Co. (Refrigeration) Ltd. ....	lvii
--	------

**SAFES.**

Sarna .....	x
-------------	---

**SCULPTURE WORKERS.**

Gray & Co. (Sculptors) Ltd. ....	xxi
Mortimer, Willison & Graham .....	xii

**SPORTS EQUIPMENT, Etc.**

Foley, Neil, Ltd., Glasgow .....	liv
----------------------------------	-----

**SLATERS AND CONTRACTORS.**

Bryan, Andrew & Co. ....	xii
Kennedy, Wm., Ltd. ....	lii
McLennan, Andrew, Glasgow .....	lxiv
Stewart, R. D., Ltd. ....	2
Wilson, Chas. (Glasgow) Ltd. ....	xxii

**STAINED GLASS, GLAZIERS, Etc.**

Guthrie & Wells, Ltd. ....	ix
Hardman, John, Birmingham .....	xxxix

**TARMACADAM SPECIALISTS.**

Mac Asphalting Co., Ltd. ....	lxxviii
-------------------------------	---------

**TERRAZZO, Etc.**

Galbraith & Winton Ltd. ....	xiv
Toffolo, Jackson & Co. Ltd. ....	xlvi

**TILE CONTRACTORS.**

Accrington Brick & Tile Co., Ltd. ....	xi
--	----

**TRAVEL AGENTS.**

Cathedral Touring Agency .....	xlvi
--------------------------------	------

**VESTMENT MAKERS, TAILORS, Etc.**

Browne, Bowes, Liverpool .....	xlix
Brown, Thomas, Ltd., Manchester .....	xlvi
Vanpoules Ltd. ....	xxxvi, xxxvii
Wippell & Co. Ltd. ....	1

**WAREHOUSEMEN.**

Paterson, P. F. ....	xiii
Gardner, A. & Son, Ltd. ....	xv

**WINE MERCHANTS.**

Collie, A., & Co., Aberdeen .....	xxviii
-----------------------------------	--------

**WOOD CARVERS, CABINETMAKERS.**

Bennet, James D. Ltd. ....	xviii
Hardman, John, Birmingham .....	xxxix
Mortimer, Willison & Graham .....	xii
Robertson, A. & W. Glasgow .....	xxxii
Wylie & Lochhead, Ltd. ....	xlvi

# BURNS & OATES

A cordial invitation is extended to you  
to visit and inspect our excellent range  
for every Catholic need . . . . .

## Books and Prayer-books

Devotional Articles in great variety

Church Furniture and fittings

in Silver, Brass, Metalware

Vestments and Linen

IN NEW AND SPACIOUS PREMISES

228 BUCHANAN STREET

*(near Sauchiehall Street)*

GLASGOW C.1

Catalogues on request

Orders and Enquiries by post receive  
careful and immediate attention

TELEPHONE ——— 1574 ——— DOUGLAS